Part	SURVIVOR	DD/MMM /YEA	RESULT RD	SURVIVOR	AG CITY	STATE/CTY/PROV	COUNTRY	WEIGHT	SOURCE/REMARKS	CHAMPIONSHIP	PRO/ AMATEUR/	TYPE	WHERE	CAUSALITY/LEGAL
Part	Richard Teeling	14-May 1725	ко	Job Dixon		London	England	ND				Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Part					i ieius)				men were hackney coachmen. Dixon and another man, John Francis, had fought six or seven minutes. Francis tired, and quit. Dixon challenged anyone					
Part									apothecary opined that cause of death was either skull fracture or neck fracture. Teeling was convicted of manslaughter, and sentenced to branding.					
Part	Richard Pritchard	25-Nov 1725	ко з	William Fenwick	Moorfields	London	England	ND			Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Part														
Part	Thomas Hargrave	2-Feb 1729	ко	Henry Hill	London	London	England	ND	(London) Weekly Journal or British Gazetteer, September 6, 1729; Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org), Thomas Hargrave, killing:		Pro		Ring	Fall: Manslaughter
Part									men went to an alehouse to have a drink. Hill put his head against the chimney, and died. The surgeon found much blood in Hill's abdomen, and attributed					
Part									(London) Daily Post, October 17, 1730. The verdict was that Lloyd died a natural death. The constable disagreed, and he and the coroner began physically					Misadventure
Part									London Evening Post, May 30, 1734; Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org), Joseph Greenfield, killing: murder, 30th June, 1734. The			Brain injury		Blows: Manslaughter
Part									Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t17340630-3. From the Old Bailey: "The Deceas'd said, he'd fight any Man for a Crown. The Prisoner, who was a					
Part									the Deceas'd had the better, and the Prisoner said he would fight no more, in the Nine-pin-Ground among Black-guards; but would fight it out in a Room. The					
Part		40.1	140		1		E	NB	lovingly, and went to boxing again. The Prisoner struck the Deceas'd upon the Temples, which made him stagger, and as he was falling the Prisoner kick'd			B	B****	Bir - Maritania
Part	Charles Troop	13-Jun 1751	KO	George Bartholomew	London	London	England	ND	pair met in an alehouse, and then fought for a prize of a shilling, a coin worth 1/20th of a pound, meaning its current money would be about £6. The men		Pro	Brain injury	King	Blows: Manslaughter
March Marc														
Part	John Hudson	28-Dec 1753	ко	Thomas Moss	White Conduit Fields	London	England	ND	was bruised all over, "as black as a negro." He died next morning. There was a large contusion on his scrotum, and a skull fracture. Troop was convicted of		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Part									murder, 16th January, 1754. The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t17540116-40. The two men agreed to fight, for a prize of a leg of mutton, turnips, and					
March 1987 Mar									was asked if he wanted to quit. "I will fight," he said, standing up, arms at his side. So, Hudson knocked him down again. This time he did not get up, and					
March Marc	Thomas Faulkner	5-Aug 1758	ко	George Taylor	St. Albans	Hertfordshire	England	Heavy	Bob Mee, Bare Fists: The History of Bare-Knuckle Prize Fighting (Woodstock, New York: Overlook Press, 2001), 20; H.B. Wheatley, Hogarth's London,		Pro		Later	
Manual Submitted Manual Subm	John "Jack" Warren		ко		Moorfields	London		Heavy	Pictures of the Manners of the Eighteenth Century (London: Constable and Company Ltd., 1909), 149. Taylor, who was blind in one eye prior to the fight, loss		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
March Marc									Ring, London, 1841, 265; Mee, 2001, 24; London Encyclopaedia, edited by Ben Weinreb and Christopher Hibbert (Bethesda, Maryland: Adler & Adler,					
Part									(London) Lloyd's Evening Post, September 9, 1765. The jury's verdict was manslaughter.					
Control Cont		29-Jul 1768	ко	Richard Berry	St. Gile's	London	England	ND	George, killing, 7th September, 1768. The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t17680907-84. While watching a prizelight, Lovell and Murphy had an		Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
March 1966														
March Chapter Chapte														
Second							-		length TOWERS caught him in one corner of the stage, and held him fast by one hand, while with the other he nearly annhilated DAY." The bout lasted 33			Internal		Fall: Manulaughter
Part Court Part Court Part Court Part Court Part Par	Robert Jones	22-3ep 1700	NO	James Barrett	London	Lundon	Liigialiu	ND	killing: manslaughter, 25th October, 1786. The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t17861025-70. The men were hackney coachmen who decided to settle a		FIO		King	i ali. Walislaugillel
Fig. 1. The control of the control o									but there was about a pint of blood in the abdomen, on the left side. The injury was associated with a fall on paving stones. Jones was convicted of					
House Year House Seek House Seek House Seek House Hous	John Clayton	26-Mar 1788	ко	Samuel Fewster	Moorfields	London	England	ND	(London) Public Advertiser, April 7, 1788; Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org). JOHN CLAYTON, killing: murder, 2nd April, 1788. The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t17880402-73. The prisoner was fined 20 shillings: a sum roughly equivalent to £ 110 today, and discharged.		Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Institution of the Control of Process Section 1 (1) and the Control of Sect	Thomas Tyne	6-Aug 1788	ко	William Earle	Brighton	East Sussex	England	Heavy	(London) Star, July 7, 1788; "Some Selected Reports from the Salisbury & Winchester Journal," August 18, 1788;		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Manslaughter
Language lan									World, March 31, 1789; Pancratia, or a History of Pugilism (London, Hildyard, 1812), 81; Leslie A. Marchand, Lord Byron: Letters and Journals, volume 3,					
Fig. 1. Sept. 1. Sepp. 1. Sept. 1. Sept. 1. Sept. 1. Sept. 1. Sept. 1. Sept. 1. Sept									Lane, 2008). The bout lasted 48 minutes. After being struck a solid blow, Earle fell backwards and struck his head against a post or rail. He died. Prizelights					
House Name Wilson Street Stree														
And Statistics Residues with the Residue Residues of Statistics Resi									mother. This chain of events apparently inspired the rhyme, "Georgie Porgie, puddin' and pie/Kissed the girls and made them cry/When the boys came out to play/Georgie Porgie ran away." The explanation is this. George was notoriously fat; hence, he had eaten too many puddings and pies. From 1782 to 1803.					
Thomas Statistics In 10th 1788 B 10 to 10th 1788 B 10th 1789 B 10									George's mistresses included Frances Twysden Villiers, wife of George Villiers, 4th Earl of Jersey. George's wives (Caroline, from whom he was separated,					
Second Service Second Service Second S									(London) Lloyd's Evening Post, October 17, 1788. The jury ruled death was accidental.		Pro			
Line Willies 25-Jul 1788 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170 170	William Ward (Bill Warr)	5-May 1789	KO	Edwin Swaine	Entield	London	England	Heavy	opponent," http://www.exclassics.com/newgate/ng370.htm; Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org), "William Ward, Killing: Murder, 3rd		Pro		King	Blows: Manslaughter
Lances Walley 1740 25 Vol 1760 1760 1760 1760 1760 1760 1760 1760														
Lenders Wilsiam 29-Jul 1789 No. George Giff London														
Alone Todasch 21-Feb. 1787 ND Problem Wilson Proble	lamos Wilkins	20 Jul 1700	KO	Goorge Grift	London	London	England	ND	convicted of manslaughter, and sentenced to three months imprisonment, plus a one-shilling fine. An artist's depiction of the mill appears in Andrew Knapp		Pro		Pina	Plous: Manelaughter
Among Sambh So-Very 1794 KD Solve Statement Solve Statem									sentence was because the boxing match had been occasioned by foul blows.				-	-
Power Profession Professi									Vermont Journal, October 4, 1791. "In a boxing match, on Tuesday last, the latter unfortunately lost his life by a blow Thhe inquest, which sat on the body,					
Joseph Survey Thomas Nibbert Have 1797 NO Richard Cise Thomas Nibbert Have 1798 No Richard Cise Thomas Nibbert Have 179	Thomas Peak	Mar/ 1794	ко	John Barlow	Hanmer	Flintshire	Wales	ND			Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Joseph Savere Thomas Nibbet 4.4 for 1797 KO 4.00 Private Cores Hour 1797 KO 4.00 Private Cores House Fisher House Robbet 4.4 for 1797 KO 4.00 Private Cores House						(Wrexham)								
Homes Nibelet 4-Mar 1788 K9 William Turner Mini-End Curlons Source Residue 4-Mar 1788 K9 William Turner Mini-End Curlons Source Residue 4-Mar 1788 K9 William Turner Mini-End Curlons Source Residue 4-Mar 1788 K9 William Turner Source Residue 4-Mar 1788 K9 William Turner Source Residue 4-Mar 1880 K9 William Turner Source Residue 4-Mar 1880 K9 William Turner Source Residue 4-Mar 1880 K9 Cullins No Cullins No Cullins No Cullins No Cullins No	Joseph Savers	Mar/ 1707	KΟ	Richard Criss	Falmer	Sussex	England	ND			Pro		Ring	Misadventure
POINT 14-May 1800 NO Collins Newington London England No Maryimus, Nikolet doministed from the loginning, and during the last couple breaks. Tumer adeged on put. However, the second would not be time, and during the last couple breaks. Tumer adeged on put. The mask of the mask. The last and on cons. The collins No Collins No Collins No No Collins No N									(London) London Packet or New Lloyd's Evening Post, July 6, 1798; London Times, July 7, 1798; Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org),			Brain injury		
ND 14-May 1800 RO Collins Newington London England No Collins Rough London England No Collins Rough London England No Collins Rough London England No									prizefight. The bout lasted between twenty to thirty minutes. Niblett dominated from the beginning, and during the last couple breaks, Turner asked to quit.					
ND 14-May 1800 KO Collins Newington London England ND Anonymoux, Sporting Magazine, v. 16 (Apr.—Sept. 1800). London, Transe, May 14, 1800. Collins was a construction when the control of the collins of														
worker, and his opponent was an infel inferentation. The wormen had a dispute, so they decided so selle it with a printingful and norm. The boot took place and the self-stand of the self-stand of the self-stand of hour of all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died and surk surk on the budget and he died all most surk on the budget and he died and surk surk her budget and her budg	ND	14-May 1800	ко	Collins	Newington	London	England	ND			Pro		Soon	
Collins 14-May 1800 WKO ND Newington London England Anonymous, Sporting Magazine, v. 16 (Apr. Sept. 1800), London, Rogerenos & Tutord, 1800, p. 89, London to settle it with a prizeight at non. The bott took place outside the Elephant and Caste, and it lassed it hour, 20 minutes. Finally, Collins was a construction you have been a structured to settle it with a prizeight at non. The bott took place outside the Elephant and Caste, and it lassed it hour, 20 minutes. Finally, Collins was struck on the juggler and he died almost instantly. The fisherman was carried to his room, where he died a week later. John Holmer 13-Sep 1801 KO James Nevill Middleton Northamptonshire England ND Middleton Northamptonshire England ND Derby (England) Morroup, September 24, 1807; London Times, September 28, 1807; The two man quarried, and fivel died not settle the stakes were arrested. Derby (England) Morroup, September 24, 1807; London Times, September 28, 1807; The two man quarried, and fivel died not settle the stakes were arrested. S. Houghton 20-Oct 1801 KO B. Dickenson Great Ponton Lincohshire England Great Ponton Lincohshire England ND Lincohnire England ND Lincohnire England ND Lincohnire England ND Lincohnire England ND Lincohn		.,							worker, and his opponent was an Irish fisherman. The two men had a dispute, so they decided to settle it with a prizefight at noon. The bout took place				after	
John Fitch 9-Jul 1800 KO Private Davey Cheimstord Essex England ND John More to 13-Sep 1801 KO James Nevill Middeton Northamptonshire England ND John More to 13-Sep 1801 ND John More to 14-Sep 1801	Collins	14-May 1800	WKO	ND	Newington	London	England	ND	Anonymous, Sporting Magazine, v. 16 (AprSept. 1800), London, Rogerson & Tuxford, 1800, p. 89; London Times, May 14, 1800. Collins was a construction		Pro		Ring	
John Fitch 9-Jul 1800 KO Private Davey Chelmsford Esex England ND John Holmer 13-Sep 1801 KO James Nevill Middeton Northamptonshire England ND Derby (England) MEURO, September 24, 1801. The two men fought one bout that ended in a draw. The man holding the stakes said he wouldn't pay Pro Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Derby (England) Meuro, September 24, 1801. The two men quartied, and they discloded to seather with an artist and they man holding the stakes said he wouldn't pay Pro Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Derby (England) Meuro, September 24, 1801. The two men quartied, and they discloded to seather with an artist and they man holding the stakes said he wouldn't pay Pro Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Ring Blows: Manslaughter ND Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring									outside the Elephant and Castle, and it lasted 1 hour, 20 minutes. Finally, Collins was struck on the jugular and he died almost instantly. The fisherman was					
John Holmer 13-Sep 1801 KO James Nevill Middelon Northamptonshire England Northamptonshire Spitch (Endont England) Clothost England Northamptonshire Spitch (Endont Northamptonshire England Northamptonshire Spitch (Endont Northamptonshire Spitch Northamptonshire Spitch (Endont Northamptonshire Spitch Northamptonshire	John Fitch	9-Jul 1800	ко	Private Davey	Chelmsford	Essex	England	ND	carried to his rooms, where he died a week later. (London) Morning Post and Gazetter, July 14, 1800. The two men fought one bout that ended in a draw. The man holding the stakes said he wouldn't pay		Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
S. Houghton 20-Oct 1801 KO B. Dickenson Great Ponton Lincoinshire England ND Edinburgh (Scotland) Adversions, November 13, 100 Heapington was a laisor. This was probably agrudge mark flowing and purpose the following purpose and processing and purpose and the temple, and plokinson was a laisor. This was probably agrudge mark flowing a grudge mark flowing and purpose mark flowing purpose mark flowing purpose marker. And Dickinson was a laisor. This was probably agrudge mark flowing a grudge mark flowing and purpose marker. This was probably agrudge mark flowing and purpose mark flowing purpose marker. The purp ruled processing and purpose marker. The purp ruled processing and purpose marker. The purpose of age. Samuel Goodman 10-Oct 1803 KO Bickenson Space Samuel Goodman (Filling) and purpose space of the purp ruled processing and purpose marker. The purpose purpose	John Holmer			James Nevill	Middleton				unless they fought to a finish. So they fought 20 more minutes, until Davey collapsed. Davey died, and Fitch and the man holding the stakes were arrested.		Pro			
James Kay Aug' 1803 KO John Alcock Chelmsford Barracks Essex England ND London Engla							-		evening, with a prize fight. After about fifteen minutes fighting, Holmer struck Nevill on the temple, and Nevill died. Nevill was charged with manslaughter.				-	
Samuel Goodman 10-Oct 1803 KO Richard Toon Spa Fields London England Morning Chronicle, November 2, 1803; Old Bailey Proceedings Online, Samuel Goodman, Killing > manslaughter, 26 October 1803, Pro Ring Blows: Manslaughter 1803/1026-44. The prize was half a guine a side. The men lought for about half an hour. Toon was knocked down, but staggared to his feet. The crowd screamed for Goodman is And how worth in down, but down for down it. Instanted, hep ut no his coal, and helf. Toon was carried home, where he died. Goodman was the worth in down, but down for down it. Instanted, hep ut no his coal, and helf. Toon was carried home, where he died. Goodman was down for Goodman as how how which product not be in. Instanted, hep ut no his coal, and helf. Toon was carried home, where he died. Goodman was the worth in down, but of Goodman was how helf. Toon was carried worth on the fine of the fight (Goodman was held to control the same was to get half a guine. The bout lasted an hour and 43 minutes. **Courtney** **Courtney** **Oct / 1807 KO Jonas** **Dresden Green** **Blows: Manslaughter** **Indicated Goodman was the worth was a sentenced to six months, and filmed 6s. 8d. **Lendon Times, July 25, 1805; (London, England) Clobeter Weekly Political Register, August 10, 1805; Old Bailey Pert (1800-0918-4). The bout lasted an hour bout and 43 minutes. **The mean was held to control the same lime; certainly, it was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. November 98, 1807. The bout lasted an hour and 43 minutes. **The mean was held to control the great and any blood on the bout man of any blood on the head disqual with an prize off and the fine was clear to the onlookers who struck whom. November 28, 1807. The bout lasted an hour and 43 minutes. **Lendon Times August 10, 1805; Old Salley Pert 1800, 1805; Old Salley Pert	=						-		under prize ring rules, as Houghton was said to be about 70 years of age.				-	Diame Manel
## 1803/1026-44. The prices was half a guine a side. The men lought for about half an hour. Toon was knocked down, but staggened to his fact. The crowd screamed for 60 Goodman as in how would not do it. Instead, the put on his coat, and left. Toon was carried home, where he died. Goodman was he would not do it. Instead, the put on his coat, and left. Toon was carried home, where he died. Goodman was as well not only 1,000 for goodman as in how would not do it. Instead, the put on his coat, and left. 1,000 to the same was carried home. Where he died. Goodman was sentenced to six months, and fined dis. 8d. London Times, July 2,5 (1805, Condon Times, July 2,5	·-	-					-		manslaughter.					
Sersamed for Goodman to knock him down, but Goodman was sentenced to six months, and fined 8s. 8d. Dennis Dillon 21-Jul 1805 KO Patrick Michael Lennard Marlyebone London England ND London Times, July 25, 1805; (London, England) Cobbert's Weekly Political Register, August 10, 1805; Olf Balley Proceedings Chiline (www.doballeyophine.org), DENINDS (LIDL, N), Riling: minuter, 1801. September, 1805. The Proceedings of the Old Balley Ret. 1180509 18- 40. The men were convincient was to get final a grant, 1801 was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. Nonetheless, it was clear 40. He end of the light, both men collapsed at about the same time; certainly, it was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. Nonetheless, it was clear 40. He end of the light, both men collapsed at about the same time; certainly, it was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. Nonetheless, it was clear 40. He end of the light, both men collapsed at about the same time; certainly, it was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. Nonetheless, it was clear 40. He end of the light, both men collapsed at about the same time; certainly, it was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. Nonetheless, it was clear 40. He end of the light continues, on the abdoment on in the abdoment on	Samuel Goodman	10-Oct 1803	ко	Richard Toon	Spa Fields	London	England	ND	t18031026-44. The prize was half a guinea a side. The men fought for about half an hour. Toon was knocked down, but staggered to his feet. The crowd		Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Dennis Dillon 21-Jul 1805 KO Patrick Michael Lennard Marlyebone London England ND London Times, July 25, 1805, London Times, July 26, 1805, Clanden, England, Ocabert's Weekly Political Register, August 10, 1805, The Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref. 11800918- 48. The end of the sight, both men ocalispsed at about view as not pet fail a guinee. The bout lasted an hour and 43 minutes. **At the end of the sight, both men ocalispsed at about the same time, certainly, it was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. Nonetheless, it was clear that it was Lenard who did not get up. While performing autopsey, he surgered aid not find any blood on the surgered risk of the advancement. Therefore, the jury **Courtney*** **Courtney*** **Courtney*** **Courtney** **Courtney*** **Courtney** **Courtney** **Courtney** **Courtney** **Dresden Green** **Dresden Green** **Buckinghamshire** **England** **ND** **Later** **Later**									screamed for Goodman to knock him down, but Goodman said he would not do it. Instead, he put on his coat, and left. Toon was carried home, where he					
46. The man were covaries with a picked to settle a dispute with a prizefight. The winner was to get half a guinea. The bount stated an hour and 43 minutes. At the end of the fight, both men collapsed at about the same time, certainly, it was not clear to the onlookers who struck whom. Nonethelesis, it was clear that it was Lemmad who did not get up, While performing autopsy, the surgeon did not find any blood on the brain or in the abdomen. Therefore, the jury Courtney Courtney Courtney Courtney Covid 1807 KO Jonas Dresden Green Buckinghamshire England ND (London, England) Morning Chronicle, November 24, 1807; (Oxford, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, November 28, 1807. The boul tasted an hour and a Pro Later Half. At the end of the injether many was able to conclinate, so it was declared at dawn. The two men were to men tagain in a month. However, a month later,	Dennis Dillon	21-Jul 1805	ко	Patrick Michael Lennard	Marlyebone	London	England	ND	London Times, July 25, 1805; London Times, July 26, 1805; (London, England) Cobbett's Weekly Political Register, August 10, 1805; Old Bailey		Pro		Ring	Misadventure
that it was Lennard who did not get up. While performing autopsy, the surgeon did not find any blood on the brain or in the abdomen. Therefore, the jury Courtney Oct 1807 KO Jonas Dresden Green Buckinghamshire England ND (London, England) Monring Chronicle, November 24, 1807; (Oxford, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, November 28, 1807. The bout lasted an hour and a Pro Later Half. At the end of It, neither man was able to confinue, so it was declared a daw. The two men were to meet again in amonth. However, amonth later,									46. The men were coworkers who decided to settle a dispute with a prizelight. The winner was to get half a guinea. The bout lasted an hour and 43 minutes.					
Courtney Oct / 1807 KO Jonas Dresden Green Buckinghamshire England ND (London, England) Monning Chronicle, November 24, 1807; (Oxford, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, November 29, 1807. The bout lasted an hour and a Pro Later half. At the end of It, neither man was able to continue, so it was deviced a draw. The two wne were to meet again in a month. However, a month later,									that it was Lennard who did not get up. While performing autopsy, the surgeon did not find any blood on the brain or in the abdomen. Therefore, the jury					
Flowers was still unable to walk without assistance, and Jonas had died of injuries.	Courtney	Oct/ 1807	ко	Jonas	Dresden Green	Buckinghamshire	England	ND	half. At the end of it, neither man was able to continue, so it was declared a draw. The two men were to meet again in a month. However, a month later,		Pro		Later	
									Flowers was still unable to walk without assistance, and Jonas had died of injuries.					

James Ayres	30-Jun 1809	KO 13	William Dormer	Hackney	London	England	ND	Old Balley Proceedings Online (www.oldballeyonline.org), JAMES AYRES, WILLMA ROBINSON, killing: murder, 28thLmn, 1809. The Proceedings of the Old Balley Ref. 1809,0026-29; Bob Mee, Bare Filis: The History of Barn-Kuckle Prizis Fighting (Woodstock, New York, Overlock Proc.) Teyline (Woodstock, New York, Overlock Proc.) Teyline (Woodstock, New York, Overlock Proc.) Teyline (Woodstock, New York, Overlock Proc.) The York (Woodstock, New York, Overlock) The York (Woodstock, New York, Overlock) The York (Woodstock, New York) The Woodstock, Woo	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Haynes	11-Dec 1809	ко	Holmes	Sallowfield	Hampshire	England	ND	bleeding on the brain. Ayres was sentenced to six months and a one-shilling fine, and his second was sentenced to four months and a one-shilling fine. Edinburgh Annual Register for 1809, Vol. 2 (London: James Ballantyne and Co., 1811), 311-312. Holmes was knocked down by a blow below the right ear,	Pro		Ring	
-						-		and he did not get up.				
Stringer Tonks	23-Jan 1811	KO 31	Charles Beale	Rollestone	Staffordshire	England	ND	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, January 31, 1811; Plattsburgh (New York) Republican, May 31, 1811, cited at http://est.urm.edu/wtbox/Historical.html. The men decided to settle a dispute with a prize fight. Although prize fighting was illegal, the constable was one of the stake-holders at the fight. Beale was struck below the ear, and died.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
John Pedlar	24-Apr 1811	ко	John Bartlett	Drury Lane	London	England	ND	Old Bailey Online, JOHN PEDLAR, Killing > manslaughter, 29th May 1811, t18110529-57. Both men had been drinking, and their fight took place inside rooms at the Red Lion and Still public house. The prize was a pound note. The boxers stripped to the waist while another man drew a line on the ground.	Pro	Internal injuries	Soon	Pre-existing condition
								The boxers stepped to the mark, and shook hands. They fought several short rounds, with Bartlett doing most of the falling. The fight was stopped. After the		injunes	antoi	
								fight, Bartlett said he could not urinate. A surgeon catheterized him, but he got worse, and died. Autopsy showed death was caused by a rupture of the bladder and laceration of one of the intestines. The surgeon said that this was probably pre-existing, and the court ruled not quilty.				
ND	12-Dec 1812	ко	White	Wickwar	South Gloucestershire	England	ND	The Sporting Magazine, Volume 39, 1812, p. 242. The wager was 3 shillings (at 20 shillings to the pound), and the fight lasted about an hour. White walked home after the fight, a distance of about three miles, and that night, he became unconscious. He died the following Saturday. Cause of death was a burst	Pro	Brain injury	Later	Blows: Manslaughter
Edward "Ned" Turner	22-Oct 1816	KO 68	John "Jack" Curtis	Moulsey Hurst	Surrey	England	ND	Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org), "Edward Turner: Killing: Murder, 30th October, 1816," Ref. t18161030-8; Edinburgh Advertiser, November 5, 1816; London Times, November 1, 1816; Manchester (England) Observer, April 24, 1826; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the	Pro		Soon	Blows: Manslaughter
								Ring, London, 1841, 248; Henry Ripley, The History and Topography of Hampton-on-Thames, London: Wyman and Sons, 1884, 115. The mill lasted 1 hour, 28 minutes. At the conclusion, Curtis was knocked out. After getting up, he started vomiting, so he was taken to a nearby inn. Surgeons were called, and he			unto	
William Batts	28-Apr 1817	KO 27	Thomas Clayton	Oxford	Oxfordshire	England	Light Heavy	was bled, but he still died later that night. After two minutes deliberation, the jury convicted Turner of manslaughter. The sentence was three months (Oxford, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, May 3, 1817; (Exeter, England) Trewman's Exeter Flying Post or Plymouth and Comish Advertiser, May 8,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								1817; (Cooperstown, New York) Otsego Herald, July 10, 1817; see also Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, May 1817; Personal correspondence with Ollie Batts (a descendent). The fight took place about five miles from Oxford, in a meadow on the Berkshire bank of the Thames. The crowd was estimated in the				
								thousands, and the purse was 20 guineas. Batts weighted about 13 stone (182 pounds) while Clayton weighed about 12 stone (168 pounds). Going into the				
								match, the betting odds were slightly in favor of Clayton, and he was probably leading going into the fourteenth round. However, after that, Batts began dominating the fight. Finally, Clayton was knocked out by a blow to the side of the neck. He did not regain consciousness, so he was transported to King's				
Thomas Watkins	Jan/ 1818	ко	Richard Davies	Presteigne	Radnorshire	Wales	ND	Arms Public House in Sandford, where he died at about 7 p.m. The coroner ruled cause of death was occasioned by blows. Batts was convicted of National Archives of Wales, Crime and Punishment Database, http://www.llqc.org.uk/sesiwn_fawr/index_s.htm. "Manslaughter of Richard Davies,	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
ND	25-Mar 1818	ко	Price	Walthamstow	(Powys) London	England	ND	Presteigne, labourer by beating him. Prisoner and deceased 'met to fight by previous appointment with their fists." Verdict was not guilty. (Edinburgh, Scotland) Caledonian Mercury, March 30, 1818; (Exeter, England) Trewman's Exeter Flying Post or Plymouth and Cornish Advertiser, April 2,	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								1818. The bout was arranged at a pub called Hilliar's Ferry. During the fight, Price wanted to quit. His seconds insisted he continue, and carried him to the				
Charles "Pug" McKay	15-Jun 1819	ко	Samuel Eades	Birmingham (Rotten	West Midlands	England	ND	mark. He was struck hard in the stomach, and killed on the spot. London Times, June 28, 1819; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 226. Eades was knocked down by a blow to the	Pro		Ring	
(sometimes spelled McGee)				Park)				neck. Said the London Times: "After fighting nearly 40 minutes, the latter had received so much injury that he died."				
Payne	6-Mar 1820	ко	Wyer	Hindon	Wiltshire	England	ND	Bristol (England) Mercury, March 13, 1820. Toward the end of the fight, Wyer collapsed on the ground. Payne's second, a man named Target, came up and began kicking him, telling him to get up and fight. He did. He fought two more rounds, then collapsed. He was carried unconscious from the field, and died	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Garthshore	8-Sep 1820	KO 57	Bartholomew	Newington	London	England	ND	two days later. Cause of death was attributed to blows. Manslaughter was charged. (Exeter, England) Trewman's Exeter Flying Post or Plymouth and Cornish Advertiser, September 14, 1820. The two men met at a public house, and agreed	Pro		Ring	
								to have a prize light. The paper said they fought hard but unskilfully, and that they were hurt more by falls than blows. Bartholomew collapsed during a clinch. A surgeon was called, but Bartholomew was pronounced dead at the scene.				
Dogherty	5-Dec 1820	KO 45	Michael White	Bristol	Bristol	England	ND	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 14, 1820. The Cottager's Monthly Visitor, Volume 1, London: F.C. & J. Rivington, 1821. The two men had a	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								quarrel that they decided to settle with a prize fight. The bout took place on a Tuesday, and lasted one hour, ten minutes. White was carried home, and died about 6 p.m. The jury ruled manslaughter.				
Cullington	21-Apr 1821	ко	Codrington	Newington	London	England	ND	London (England) Moming Chronicle, April 24, 1821. The two men had been fighting for about two hours. Codrington was knocked down by a blow to the head. He died scon after. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the head.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Edward "Ned" Horner	16-Jul 1821	ко	John Wilson	24 Millbank	London	England	ND	Manchester (England) Observer, October 14, 1821; London (England) Morning Advertiser, October 15, 1821; Edinburgh (Scotland) Advertiser, October 19, 1821. The bout took place on a Sunday morning, near Milbank Penitentiary. The prize was five guineas per side. The two men fought about a quarter of an	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								hour, when Homer could not make it to scrach. The fight was stopped, and the victory awarded to Wilson. After a rest, Horner said he was ready to try again.				
								So, the ring was put up again, and they fought three more rounds. In the next to last round, both men fell. Wilson had trouble getting up, but his seconds helped him up, and he fought one more round. Horner knocked him down, and this time, Wilson was he loser. When the surgeon arrived, he found Wilson				
								with a swelling on the right side of the neck, under the ear, and paralyzed on the right side. Although the surgeon bled Wilson, he died anyway, later that night. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the brain. The jury ruled manslaughter.				
Jack Cooper (Slashing Gypsy)	7-Aug 1821	KO 38	Dan O'Leary	Epsom (Walton Down)	Surrey	England	Welter	(Exeter, England) Trewman's Exeter Flying Post or Plymouth and Cornish Advertiser, August 16, 1821; Edinburgh Advertiser, September 14, 1821; Edinburgh Advertiser, September 18, 1821; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 217. The bout lasted 68 minutes.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Сур ау)				Dominy				Toward the end, O'Leary was hit several times under his ear and on the temple, and this ended the fight. O'Leary was carried off the field, and soon died.				
ND	22-Mar 1822	ко	Coxhead	New-cross	London	England	ND	Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the brain. Cooper was found guilty of manslaughter, and sentenced to six months imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, March 22, 1822. The fight lasted about an hour and a half. Coxhead was thrown, and died. Death was attributed to a	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
							ND	ruptured blood vessel on the brain. Proceedings of the Old Bailey, WILLIAM SNELLGROVE, THOMAS BUCKMASTER, SAMUEL DIGHTON, JOSEPH SMITH, FRANCIS BOYD, Killing >				Discon Manufacture
William Snellgrove	22-May 1822	ко	William Platt	Bow Common	London	England	ND		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Blows: Manslaughter
William Snellgrove	22-May 1822	ко	William Platt	Bow Common	London	England	ND	manslaughter, 22nd May 1822, t18220522-72. The fight started mid-afternoon. Platt was the loser, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	blows. Manslaughter
•								manslaughter, 22nd May 1822, t18220522-72. The fight started mid-aftermoon. Platt was the loser, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 11 p.m. Platt began vorning, and then passed out. He died next morning. Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Snellgrove was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisorment.			after	-
William Snellgrove John Turner	22-May 1822 26-Oct 1822	ко	William Platt Thomas Carroll	Bow Common Hoxton Fields	London	England	ND	manisagither, 22nd May 1822, 1822:0822-72. The fight started mid-afternoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 11 p.m., Platt began vomiting, and then passed out. He died next morning. Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Sneligrow lead callity, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London. England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, (London. England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JOHNES, OHN SMITH, Kliling > manislaughter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury		Blows: Manslaughter
•								manisaghter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started mid-aftermon. Platt was the loser, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 p.m., Platt began voniting, and then passed out. He died next morning. Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Sneligrove was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisorment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823, Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EUWARD JONES, OHN SOMITH, Killing > manisaghter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The light was arranged three weeks in advance, it was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The light listed 50 minutes. Carrol was knocked down by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him is nearby pub. The findlord related entity. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said			after	-
•								manisupther, 22nd May 1822, 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-aftermoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 p.m., Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gauss of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shallgrove was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 6, 1825; Old Balley Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manishughter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovering. The fight least 65 minutes. Carrolf was knocked up a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford refused entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon, I have starsported to the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by coach list faster's house.			after	-
•								manisaupther, 22nd May 1822, 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-aftermoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 p.m., Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gauss of death was extravasation of bood on the brain. Shellgrow was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicel, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronicel, December 6, 1822; Old Balley Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manishupther, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight least 65 minutes. Carroll was shocked hary a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford refused entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon, I have sat transported by cook in its faster's house. He died a few days later, Autopsy revealed upwards of three curces of extravasated blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manishupther, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a disput with a practifight. O'Toole was aged \$85, so the mach twas Chasson won the			after	-
John Turner	26-Oct 1822	ко	Thomas Carroll	Hoxton Fields	London	England	ND	manisaupther, 22nd May 1822, 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-aftermoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm. Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrow was found quilt, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronice, December 6, 1822; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manishupther, 3rd December 1823, 11823/1203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni was shocked hary a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford refused entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport into a surgeon, the was transported by coach the field a few days later. Autropy revealed upwards of three ounces of extravassed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manishupther, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a prizefight. O'Toole was aged \$5, so the mach twas (Dawson won the bout, but died of injuries a week later. (Chront, England) Jeckson's Oxford Journal, April 12, 1823; Henry Downes Miles, Puglistics: The History of British Boxing (London, J. Grant, 1906), 17. The			after Ring	-
John Turner Michael O'Toole	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822	ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford	London	England England	ND ND	manisaupther, 22nd May 1822, 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-aftermoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm. Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrow was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronice, December 6, 1822; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manishupther, 3rd December 1823, 11823/1203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni was shocked have a both per sense of the second of the second scarried him to a nearby pub. The landford refused entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon. He was transported by cook this faster's house. He died a few days later, Autropy revealed upwards of three ounces of extravasated blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manishupther, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a practigity for Toole was aged 55, so the mach twas Chawson won the bout. But died of injuries a week later. Okroni. England Joseph 1900, Joseph 19		Brain injury	after Ring Later	-
John Turner Michael O'Toole	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822	ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford	London	England England	ND ND	manisaupther, 22nd May 1822, 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-aftermoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm. Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrow was found quility, and sentenced to a month's improsoment. (London, England) Morning Chronicel, November 28, 1823. (London, England) Morning Chronicel, December 6, 1822. Oid Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manishupther, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign, The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni was knocked down by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford refused entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport her was transported by cook in staffer's house. He deal a few days later, Autosys revealed unwards of three ounces of extravassed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manishupther, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a prizefight. O'Toole was aged 58, so the mach have was fail. Deavon won the bout, but died of nixines a week later. (Chordut, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, April 12, 1823; Henry Downes Miles, Puglistica: The History of Brisish Boxing (London, J. Grant, 1906), 17. The fight lasted about an hour. Smith was knocked out by a blow to the ear. Cause of death was attributed to congestion of the brain. Around this time, puglishm began falling out of floor with the Brisish arbitionary, on reason was a scandal over betting that caused the referement of Gentleman Jackson, a man widely viewed as an honest broker. Another was the well-publicated trial and execution of a homicidal boxing promoter named. John Thurfell. And a third was the spread of middle-class Christians for the Christian refe		Brain injury	after Ring Later	
John Turner Michael O'Toole	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822	ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford	London	England England	ND ND	manisaupther. 22nd May 1822. 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-aftermoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm. Platt began vorning, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrow was found quilit, and sentenced be a month's impronoment. (London, England) Morning Chroniche, November 28, 1823. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 6, 1822. of Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manisuphter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovering. The fight leasted 50 minutes. Caroni was knocked hay a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landlord relused entry, He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport her was transported by cook in Isaffer's house. He dead a lew days later, Autosys revealed upwards of three ounces of extravasaed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manisluchter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a prizefight. O'Toole was aged 85, so the match was fair. Dawson won the bout, but died of injuries a week later. (Chords, England) Jackson's Cokrd Journal, April 12, 1823. Henry Downes Miles, Puglistics: The History of British Boxing (London, Jackson) and the publish articutes of reversible of severe the search of severe the carried of severe than Jackson, a man widely viewed as an honest broker. Another was the well-publicated trial and execution of a homicidal boxing promoter named John Thurtell. And a third was the specad of middle-bass Christish exercises. On the Armstein Publish, who have not only a prise to the rich and the worlder shapes. He armstein severe and enables the or the order to the relation of th		Brain injury	after Ring Later	
John Turner Michael O'Toole	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822	ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford	London	England England	ND ND	mansaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started mid-altermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 p.m., Platt began vorniling, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gauss of death was extrawasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrove was found autilit, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Clordon, England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Clordon, England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Clordon, England) Morning Chronicle, Newton 8, 1824; EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > mansalsuphter, 3rd December 1823, 11823/1203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni lwas shocked four a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landlord relaxed entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon. He was transported by cook in his father's house. He died a few days later, Autopsy revealed upwards of three curses of extravasated blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled mansalsuphter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two man decided to settle a dispute with a przefaglty. Crool was aged 85, so the mach the Jawson won the bout, but died of nitries a week later. (Jouen September 1, 1822; Henry Downes Miles, Puglistica: The History of British Boxing London, J. Grant, 1906), 17. The (Option, England) Jakeston's Choric American September 1, 1823; Henry Downes Miles, Puglistica: The History of British Boxing London, J. Grant, 1906), 17. The (Option, England) Jakeston's Choric American September 1, 1823; Henry Downes Miles, Puglistica: The History of British Boxing London, J. Grant, 1906), 17. The (Option, England) Jakeston's Choric American September 1, 1823; Henry Downes Miles, Puglistica: The History of British Boxing London, J. Grant, 1906), 17. The		Brain injury	after Ring Later	
John Turner Michael O'Toole	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822	ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford	London	England England	ND ND	mansaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0522-72. The fight started mid-altermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 p.m., Platt began vorniling, and then passed out. He died next morning. Gauss of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Story was found suith, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Clordon, England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Clordon, England) Morning Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWIARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > mansalsuphter, 3rd December 1823, 11823/1203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was founded to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni was shocked down by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford relaxed entry. He was carried to another, but, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon. He was transported by to each to his father's house. He died a few days later, Autopsy revealed upwards of three ourses of extravasated blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled mansalsuphter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two mon decided to settle a dispute with a przedigtor. To Toole was a quel 58, so the macht was low about the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two mon decided to settle a dispute with a przedigtor. Toole was a quel 58, so the macht was lower to bout but died of nitrines a week later. (December 3, 1822. The two mon decided to settle a dispute with a przedigtor. Toole was a quel 58, so the macht was larged to decide of nitrines a week later. (December 3, 1822. The worn mon decided to settle a dispute with a przedigtor. Toole was a guel 58, so the macht was tracked out by a blow to the ew. Cause of death was attributed to congestion of the brain. Around this time, pupilism and the provided brain promotion and the control of the decide of the season of		Brain injury	after Ring Later	
John Turner Michael O'Toole	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822	ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford	London	England England	ND ND	mansaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0522-72. The fight started mid-altermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 19 m. Platt peap avoiming, and then passed out. He died next moming. Gauss of death was extrawasation of blood on the brain. Single-yew was found suith, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Moming Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Clordon, England) Moming Chronicle, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Moming Chronicle, December 8, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > mansalsuphter, 3rd December 1823, 11823/1203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was founded to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni was knocked down by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landlord relaxed entry. He was carried to another, but, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon. He was transported by cook in his father's house. He deal a few days later, Autopay revealed upwards of three ounces of extravasated blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled mansalsuphter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a przedight. O'Toole was a queb 5s, so the macht was low about the bout. but deal of nitrines a week later. (December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a przedight. O'Toole was aged 85, so the macht was longed to decide of nitrines a week later. (December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a przedight. O'Toole was aged 85, so the macht was later to be a final provided and the second of the brain. Around his time, pupilism decided and the second of the brain. Around his time, pupilism place of control during a later of the second of minutes are well battle doubt an hour. Smith was knocked out by a blow to the ear. Cause of death was attributed to congestion of the brain. Around hi		Brain injury	after Ring Later	
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn)	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823	ко wкo ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton	London Berkshire East Sussex	England England	ND ND ND	manslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-altermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 19 m. Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next moming. Gauss of death was extrawasation of blood on the brain. Since we can be considered to the control of the control o		Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822	ко wko ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale	London	England England	ND ND ND	manslauphre. 22nd May 1822. 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-aftermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm. Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next moming. Gauss of death was extrawasation of blood on the brain. Snellgrove was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Moming Chronicel, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Moming Chronicel, December 6, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslauphter, 3rd December 1823, 118331203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was fought on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni was shocked down by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford relaxed entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport have the was transported to the surgeon and blee. He was then transported by cook in his father's house. He died a few days later, Autopsy revealed upwards of three curces of extravasated blood on the brain. The coroner's intry tuled manslauchter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a przefegift. O'Toole was aged 85, so the mach twas fair. Dewson won the bout, but died of insines a week later. (Orborid, England) Jeckson's Chord Journal, April 12, 1823; Henry Downes Miles, Puglilistica: The History of British Boxing (London, J. Grant, 1906), 17. The fight lasted about an hour. Smith was knocked out by a blow to the ear. Cause of death was attributed to congestion of the brain. Around this time, puglish megan lating out of flavor with the British arbitishorse, Or meason was a scandal over betting that caused the restrement of Gentleman John Jackson, a man widely viewed as an honest broker. Another was the well-publicated that and sexecution of a homicial boxing promoter named John Turnetl. And a third was the spre		Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring	-
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn)	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823	ко wko ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton	London Berkshire East Sussex	England England	ND ND ND	manslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min'aftermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm., Platt began vorniling, and then passed out. He died next morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Story was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 18, 1823; Clad Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, CLONDON, STORY (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 18, 1823. Cld Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The light was arranged three weeks in advance, it was founded to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign, The fight lasted 50 minutes. Carroll was knocked on by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford relaxed entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keeps him warm, and then transport in a surgeon. He was transported to the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by cook in his father's house. He died a few days later. Autitory revealed Luwards of three ources of extravassed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manslauchter, but be a complete of the warm of the coroner's jury ruled manslauchter, but he could be a surgeon and bed. He was the ruled manslauchter, but he could be a surgeon and bed. He was the ruled manslauchter, but he could be a surgeon and bed. He was the ruled manslauchter, but he could be a surgeon and the surgeon of the brain. Arrollow of the country of the surgeon was the surgeon was the surgeon of the brain. Arrollow of the surgeon was the surgeon was the surgeon of the surgeon of the brain. Arrollow was the way to the country of the surgeon of the brain Arrollow of the surgeon of the brain. Arrollow was the week in the surgeon of the surgeon of the brain Arrollow of the surgeon of the su		Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn)	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823	ко wko ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria	England England England England	ND ND ND ND Welter (about	mansaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min-aftermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm., Platt began vomiting, and then passed out. He didn ext morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrove was found quilt, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 18, 1823, Cld Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, CLOHOR, LONGON, Cause of Bailey Christopher 18, 1823, 1823 (1823) (1		Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-Mey 1823 15-Aug 1823	ко wко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale Bushey	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire	England England England England England	ND ND ND ND	manslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min-altermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 pm. Platt peap avoiming, and then passed out. He did next morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shore was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronice, December 8, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 1823, 1823/1823-81. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was found to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Carroll was knocked down by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford relaxed entry. He was carried to another, but, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon. He was transported by cook him to its lather's house. He died a few days later. Autopsy revealed upwards of hime ourses of extravasated blood on the brain. The coroner's jury used manslaughter, but he bout but died of invaries a week later. London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle al dispute with a prizefight. To Toole was aged 85, so the macht was fair. Dewson win the bout but died of invaries a week later. Bound of the second of the brain Archorology of the second of the brain Archorology of the second of the brain Archorology of the brain the prize of the second of the brain Archorology of the brain the prize of the brain and the prize of the brain Archorology of the brain and the prize of the brain archorology of the brain and the prize of the brain archorology of the brain and the brain archorology of the brain archorology o	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-Mey 1823 15-Aug 1823	ко wко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale Bushey	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire	England England England England England	ND ND ND ND Welter (about	in analysing 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started mid-altermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm. Platt began vorniling, and then passed out. He didn least morning Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shore was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 18, 1823. Cld Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was found to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight leasted 50 minutes. Caroni was knocked for a blood because the least of the control was forceded to his table? The least found to the least of th	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-Mey 1823 15-Aug 1823	ко wко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale Bushey	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire	England England England England England	ND ND ND ND Welter (about	In an Staupher. 22nd May 1822. 1822.0522-72. The fight started mid-altermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 p.m. Platt began vorniling, and then passed out. He died next morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Story was found cultiv, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, November 28, 1823; 1823	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-Mey 1823 15-Aug 1823	ко wко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale Bushey	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire	England England England England England	ND ND ND ND Welter (about	manslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min'aftermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft p.m., Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrove was found cultil, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 18, 1823; Clad Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, CLONDON, CARLON, CA	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-Mey 1823 15-Aug 1823	ко wко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonedale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire	England England England England England	ND ND ND ND Welter (about	In an alsa upther. 22nd May 1822. 1822:0822-72. The fight started min-aftermon. Plat was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm., Platt began vorniling, and then passed out. He didn text morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrove was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 18.23. Cld Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 18.23. 118231203-48. The light was arranged three weeks in advance. It was founded to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Carrol was shocked on by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford relased entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keeps him warm, and then transport him in a surgion. He was transported by to early the was transported by to early the was transported by to early the second of the was the related 50 minutes. Carroll was shocked on his father's house. He did a few days later. Autitory revealed upwards of three ourses of extravessed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manslaughter, but he cannot transported by cook in the brain and the common of the brain. The coroner's jury ruled manslaughter, but he carroll the coroner's sury ruled manslaughter, but he carroll the coroner's sury ruled manslaughter, but he carroll the coroner's sury ruled manslaughter, but he carrolled to see the adaptive with a presight, or Toole was aged 85, so the mach was fair. Dewson won the coroner's sury ruled manslaughter, but he carrolled the second of the second of the brain. Arrolled 17 minutes of the second of the brain throughter of the second of the brain Arrolled 20 minutes of the second of the brain Arrolled 20 minutes of the second of the	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon Thomas George	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823 15-Aug 1823 24-Nov 1823	ко ко ко ко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Raigh Croft Gabriel Turner Charles Gibson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire London	England England England England England England England	ND ND ND Welter (about	nanslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min-aftermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft pm., Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He didn ext morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrove was found quilt, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, November 28, 1823; (London, Englan	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter Blows
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon Thomas George Henry "Harry" Bostock	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823 15-Aug 1823 24-Nov 1823	ко wко ко ко ко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Raigh Croft Gabriel Turner Charles Gibson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonedale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire London	England England England England England England England	ND ND ND Welter (about	In an also private (and the process of the process of the direct work). The fight started and in-alternace, Plans of the direct work are extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrove was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronice, December 18, 1823. Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 1823, 118318203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was found to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Carroll was included only a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford relaxed entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon, the was transported by two och to his father's house. He died a few days later, Autopsy revealed upwards of three ourses of extravassed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury used manslaughter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two man decided to settle a dispute with a prizeight; Chrolic was aged 85, so the mach was late. Develope the field a few days later, Autopsy revealed upwards of three ourses of extravassed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury used manslaughter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two man decided to settle a dispute with a prizeight; Chrolic was aged 85, so the mach was late. Develope where the process of the settle of the price of	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter Blows
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon Thomas George Henry "Harry" Bostock	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823 15-Aug 1823 24-Nov 1823	ко wко ко ко ко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner Charles Gibson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonadale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green Islington (Copenhagen Fields)	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire London	England England England England England England England England	ND ND ND Welter (about	manslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min' aftermoon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft p.m., Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He died next morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Story was found callit, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronice, December 18, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was stogoted on a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Carroll was knocked out by a blow beneath the eart. His seconds carried him to a nearby publ. The funditori related entry, He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor said of the second of the sec	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter Blows Blows: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon Thomas George Henry "Harry" Bostock	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823 15-Aug 1823 24-Nov 1823	ко wко ко ко ко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner Charles Gibson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonadale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green Islington (Copenhagen Fields)	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire London	England England England England England England England England	ND ND ND Welter (about	In an also price (22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min' aftermon. Plat was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About of 1 pm., Platt began voximing, and then passed out he died next morning; Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Shellgrove was found culit, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronice, December 18, 1823. Cld Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manistupther, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance. It was founded to a Sunday, and the count was noticed but the price was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Caroni was knocked out by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried nim to a nearby but. The landoutr detased entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor and keeps him warm, and then transport him in a surgeon. He was transported to the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by cook in the father's house. He was transported to the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by cook in the father's house. He was transported to the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by cook in the father's house. In the control of the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by cook in the father's house. In the control of the father's house, the control of the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by cook in the father house. In the control of the father's house, the control of the father's house, the control of the father's house, the control of the father house, the con	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter Blows Blows: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon Thomas George Henry "Harry" Bostock	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823 15-Aug 1823 24-Nov 1823	ко wко ко ко ко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner Charles Gibson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonadale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green Islington (Copenhagen Fields)	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire London	England England England England England England England England	ND ND ND Welter (about	nanslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The fight started min'aftermon. Platt was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field. About 1 ft p.m., Platt began voximing, and then passed out. He did next morning: Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Snellgrove was found culit, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronicle, December 18, 1823. Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 1823, 118231203-48. The light was arranged three weeks in advance. It was fought on a Sunday, and the cowd was nowship working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Carroll was knocked out by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford related entry. He was carried to another pub, where a doctor was called. The doctor and keep him warm, and then transport him is a surgeon. He was transported to the surgeon and bed. He was then transported by cooch in his fallers' house. He did alw uses late Audison's revealed upwards of three curriess of extravassed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury roled manslauchter, but the book but the did alw visar later. Audison's revealed upwards of three curriess of extravassed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury roled manslauchter, but the book but did end of niuries a week later. Audison's revealed to make a fine of the surgeon and blood on the brain. The coroner's jury roled manslauchter, but the book but the did of niuries a week later. Audison's revealed to the surgeon and blood on the brain. The coroner's jury roled manslauchter, but the book but the section of the surgeon and the surgeon of the brain. The role of niuries a week later. Oxford, Landau and the surgeon and the surgeon of the brain the properties of the surgeon and	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter Blows Blows: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon Thomas George Henry "Harry" Bostock	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823 15-Aug 1823 24-Nov 1823	ко wко ко ко ко ко ко	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner Charles Gibson	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonadale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green Islington (Copenhagen Fields)	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire London	England England England England England England England England	ND ND ND Welter (about	nanslaughter, 22nd May 1822, 1822/0822-72. The Eght started mid-aftermon. Plat was the lose, but both men had to be helped away from the field hour at mility, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Moming Chronicle, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Moming Chroni	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter Blows Blows: Manslaughter
John Turner Michael O'Toole Daniel Watts (Dunn) John Hargreaves Richard Huntingdon Thomas George Henry "Harry" Bostock Edward "Ned" Brown (Sprig of Myrtle)	26-Oct 1822 3-Dec 1822 4-Apr 1823 30-May 1823 15-Aug 1823 24-Nov 1823	ко ко ко ко 37 ко ко 21	Thomas Carroll Thomas Dawson Jim Smith Ralph Croft Gabriel Turner Charles Gibson Thomas Smith Henry "Harry" Scott	Hoxton Fields 91 Gorford Brighton Kirby Lonsdale Bushey 19 Bethnal Green Islington (Copenhagen Fields) Colnbrook	London Berkshire East Sussex Cumbria Hertfordshire London Kent Berkshire	England England England England England England England England England	ND ND ND ND ND ND ND Welter (about	In an State graph and sentenced to a month's improximant of the died maxt morning. Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Sentigrove was found quilty, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment. (London, England) Morning Chronice, November 28, 1823; (London, England) Morning Chronice, December 8, 1823; Old Bailey Online, JOHN TURNER, EDWARD JONES, JOHN SMITH, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd December 1823, 1823/1820-48. The fight was arranged three weeks in advance, it was found to a Sunday, and the crowd was mostly working men. The prize was a sovereign. The fight lasted 50 minutes. Carroll was knocked down by a blow beneath the ear. His seconds carried him to a nearby pub. The landford relaxed entry. He was carried to another, but, where a doctor was called. The doctor said keep him warm, and then transport him to a surgeon. He was transported by cook in his father's house. He died a few days later, Autopsy revealed upwards of three ourses of extravasseed blood on the brain. The coroner's jury used manslaughter, but the London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a prizelight. CTo-flow was aged 85, so the mach twas later. Dewards when the bout, but died of intuities a week later. London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a prizelight. CTo-flow was aged 85, so the mach twas later. Dewards when the bout, but died of intuities a week later. London Times, December 3, 1822. The two men decided to settle a dispute with a prizelight. CTo-flow was aged 85, so the mach twas later. Dewards when the prizelity is advanced to the settle and the prizelity of the settle and the prizelity is advanced to the settle and the prizelity of the prizelity is advanced to the later. Another was the well publicated trial and a securities of a horizon of the later that the prizelity is advanced by the prizelity of the prize	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter Blows Blows: Manslaughter

James Miller	3-Jan 1825	ко	Ezra Coizer	Cheltenham	Gloucestershire	England	ND	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, January 28, 1825; (London, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, January 29, 1825. Editors of Bell's Life, Fisitians: Cr, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841; 211. The prize was set at a shilling. After about half an hour. Cozier was brought up for time, but was staggering so much that the spectations stopped the fight. He complained of dreadful pain in his head. He was then carried to the Norwood Amb, but was dead before	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Joseph Packer	16-Jan 1825	ко	John Stone	Chalkfarm	London	England	ND	he got there. The coroner ruled death due to extravasation of blood on the brain. Manslaughter was charged. London Times, Junuary 17, 1826; London Times, Junuary 19, 1825; Editions of Bell'Life, Testiana: O; The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 220; Old Bailey Online, JOSEPH PACKER, THOMAS SAUNDERS, SAMUEL HEARNE, Killing's murder, 17th February 1825, 118250217-30. Stone was a cabinetmaker and Packer was a butcher. The two men had a quarrel that they decided to settle with a bour fought by prize ring rules, with the winner to get two sovereigns. Packer was the more skilled of the two, and after about three-quarters of an hour. Stone collopsed. The coroner's jury found a vote of manslaughter	Pro		Ring	Exertion
								against Packer and the seconds, and recommended time to be spent in Clerknivelli prison, in part to discourage the "similar disgraceful scenes [that] are occurring in this part of the metropolis on the Sabbath-day." but the court dismissed, because the surgeon said the cause of death was exertion rather than				
Jack Ford	26-Feb 1825	ко	Joseph Ebbs	Rickmansworth	Hertfordshire	England	ND	London Times, March 4, 1826; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 161, 182. This was a grudge match lought as a prizelight, for five shillings a side. Ford did much headbutting throughout the fight. Ebbs died of ruptured blood vessels in the brain. Ford was convicted of	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
George Alexander Wood	28-Feb 1825	KO 60	Francis Ashley Cooper	14 Eton	Berkshire	England	ND	Edinburgh (Scotland) Advertiser, March 8, 1825; Edinburgh (Scotland) Advertiser, March 11, 1825; The Cottager's Monthly Visitor, vol. 5 (London: C. & J.	Amateur		Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								Rivington, 1825), 179; Andrew Knapp and William Baldwin, The Newgate Calendar, vol. 4 (London: J. Robins and Co., 1824-1826, 394-396; Newgate Calendar, http://www.exclassics.com/newgate/ng595.htm. Cooper was the fifth son of the Earl of Shaftsbury. Meanwhile, Wood, who was aged about 16				
								years, was the son of an army colonel and the nephew of Charles Stewart, 3rd Marquis of Londondery, Wood and Cooper had an argument about seating, and they agreed to settle it using prize ring rules. After boxing for about two hours, Cooper was knocked down by a blow to the temple, and he did not get up. His friend James Morrell carried him to his bed. A senant looked in on him every hour, and after about four hours, he surgeon was called. By the time the dobor armived, Cooper was dead. The coroner's jury found for manalaughter. The criminal case was tried March 9, 1825. Cost Family refused to allow				
Rawlins	15-Apr 1825	KO 70	Heathcote	Wendover Common	Buckinghamshire	England	ND	his brothers, who had served as his seconds in the match, to testify against Wood. Consequently, since there were no witnesses to the contrary, a verdict of (London) Examiner, April 24, 1825; The Cottager's Monthly Visitor, vol. 5 (London: C. & J. Rivington, 1825). Rawlins was a coachman and Heathcote was a	Pro		Ring	
Leonard	9-Jul 1825	ко	John Platt	Finchley	London	England	ND	sawyer. The prize was five shillings. Heathcote was carried away, and died in the night. London Times, July 13, 1825. Platt and Leonard had an argument that they decided to settle with a prizelight. They fought for about an hour before Platt was	Pro		Ring	
Roberts	14-Oct 1825	KO 30	Hamilton	Turner's Hill	West Sussex	England	ND	knocked out. Platt died soon after, and Leonard was arrested. (Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle, October 24, 1825. Hamilton remained unconscious after a fall, and died the same	Pro		Ring	Fall
Al Henderson	28-Nov 1825	ко	Jerry Halton (Runner)	Hungerford	Berkshire	England	ND	Bristol (England) Mercury, December 5, 1825; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 178. The fight lasted two hours. Halton died three hours later.	Pro		Ring	
Dennis Kelly John Burke (Dennis Hayes)	Dec/ 1825 18-Mar 1826	KO KO	David Elliott Timothy Driscoll	Dulwich Eel Pie Island	London London	England England	ND ND	laswich (England). Journal, January 7, 1826. The coroner's jury nuled death by boxina, Manslauchter charges were filled. (Edinburgh, Sociatina) Caledoction Mercury, March 7, 1826 (London, England) Morning (Phronice), April 8, 1826. Editions of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 159; Proceedings of the Old Bailey, JOHN BURKE, JAMES ROACH, WILLIAM DONOVAM, Killing's other, 6th April 1826, 1826/040-627. The fight lasted on hour. At the end off, Dirscoil fell, The surgeon said cause of death was applyoxy, caused by seminemator irritation, and	Pro Pro	Apoplexy	Ring Ring	Misadventure
Young Flowers	25-Mar 1826	ко	Suffield	Barton Wells	Cheshire	England	ND	the charges of manslaughter were dismissed. (London, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, April 1, 1826. The match was for 25 sovereigns a side. After fifty minutes, Suffield was knocked out by a right	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
Joseph Palmer	9-May 1826	ко	William Gage	16 Bethnal Green	London	England	ND	hand to the temple. He collapsed, and died two hours later. Old Bailey Online, JOSEPH PALMER, JAMES KENDALL, JOSEPH SPRING, SAMSON TASKER, Killing > manslaughter, 22nd June 1826, t18260622-30.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Fall: Manslaughter
Joseph Familei	3-May 1020		William Gage	TO Detinal Green	Condon	Liigialiu		During the light, Gage stepped in a hole about two feet deep, and fell backwards. He continued to light for another three quarters of an hour, then conceded. While dressing, he complained that his head and left arm II. After resching home, he passed out, so next day, he was taken to hospital. Autopsy found an effusion of blodo on the brain, and the hipury was attributed to the fall traiter than blows. Palmer, who was a good sixteen, was accupited.		Diaminjury	after	i ali. Mansiaugittei
Hawkeswell Abie Ratney	25-Oct 1826 25-Dec 1826	KO KO	James Buxton Bob Garnett	Kingston Ashford	West Sussex Kent	England England	ND ND	Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 181. The bout lasted an hour. (London) Morning Chronicle, December 28, 1826. Garnett was a coachman. Ratney was a bricklayer. The pair decided to settle a quarrel with a fight for the	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
Albert Frankham	15-May 1827	KO 43	George Albert Seeley	Bath (Lansdown)	Somerset	England	ND	prize of a sovereign. Gamett was knocked down by a blow to the head, and he died half an hour later. (London Examiner) August 26, 1827; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 168. The bout lasted one hour, 20 minutes.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								Sealy wanted to quit, but the seconds told him to go on. He was knocked out. He was then transported to the Braithwaite's Arms public house, in Lansdown, where he died two hours later. Frankham was arrested, convicted of manslaughter, and sentenced to time served, plus a week.				
Jack Yates	21-May 1827	KO 90	Bob Clough	Eccles	Manchester	England	ND	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, May 24, 1827; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 144. The bout lasted one hour, 20 minutes. Clough was carried unconscious to the doctor's house in Oldfield lane, where he was bled. Nonetheless, he died. Manslaughter was	Pro		Ring	
Jonathan Howarth James Kindell	24-Jul 1827 11-Sep 1827	WKO KO	Paul Thompson John Oliffe	Cheetham Hill Tring	Manchester Hertfordshire	England England	ND ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, July 28, 1827. After winning the fight, Thompson walked home. He died about a quarter hour after arrival. "Some Selected Reports from the Windsor and Eton Express." September 15, 1827.	Pro Pro	Internal	Soon Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
				-		-		http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~dutillieul/ZW/indsorEtonExpress/15thSeptember18278.html; Leeds (England) Mercury, September 22, 1827; "A Fist Fight at Wigginton," from Hertfordshire Mercury, September 15, 1827, http://www.hertfordshire-genealogy.co.uk/data/oldnews/hm-1827-sept-		injuries	-	-
								fight.htm. Both men had been drinking at the Wigginton feast, which is the feast preceding the autumnal fast that begins with the Exhaltation of the Cross. They decided to light. The fight lasted about half an hour. Olliffe won the first few rounds, but Kindell dominated the end of the fight. At the end of the fight,				
Samuel Beard	1-Oct 1827	ко	John Kemp Crow	Westminster (Old	London	England	ND	Oilffe took to clinching. Finally, he said he could not light any more, and the light was slopped. He was carried to his sister's house, where he died. Cause of London Times, October 31, 1827; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 126; Old Bailey Proceedings Online	Pro	Internal	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
			•	Oak Common)				(www.oldbaileyonline.org), "Samuel Beard, Alexander Reed, Michael Kirton, Patrick Flinn: killing: murder, 25th October, 1827," Ref: t18271025-89. This was a grudge match fought by prize-ring rules. The fight lasted about less than half an hour, and during the fight, several of Crow's ribs were broken. One of		injuries		
Joseph Palmer	15-May 1828	ко	William Ford	llford	London	England	ND	the rib fragments punctured Crow's spleen, and he died of the internal injury. Beard and the seconds were convicted of manslaughter, and sentenced to Old Bailey Online, JOSEPH PALMER, Killing > manslaughter, 29th May 1828, t18280529-28. The fight took place at the back of the Rabbits public house.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								The fight lasted about half an hour. Ford was in bad shape, and had to be carried to his father's house in a cart. He was dead on arrival. The surgeon found an effusion of blood on the brain. NOTE: This is not the same Joseph Palmer as was involved in the 1826 fatality, as this one was aged 39.				
James Morgan (Cooper)	Jul/ 1828	ко	John Corker	Kentish Town	London	England	ND	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, September 13, 1828; Old Bailey Online, JAMES MORGAN, JOHN ADAMS, JOHN BUSTON, JAMES DRABWELL, Killing > manslaughter, 11th September 1828, 118280911-18. The bout was fought for a prize of five shillings. Corker said he would fight until he died, and	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Exertion
Ostler	12-Jan 1829	KO 30	James Butler	Tipton	West Midlands	England	ND	he did. The surgeons said that cause of death was a rupture of blood vessels in the brain, and attributed to exertion rather than blows. The jury found not Liverpool (England) Mercury, January 16, 1829. Butler died about three hours after the fight. The seconds were arrested.	Pro		Ring	
William Davis	26-Jul 1829	KO 55	Frederick Winkworth	Hampstead	London	England	ND	Editors of Belf's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 154, 255; Old Balley Proceedings Online (www.oldballeyonline.org); "William Davis: Patrick Fynn, Michael Driscoll, killing: manslaughter, 10th September, 1829," Ref. t18209010-51. This was a grudge match fought according to prize-ring rules. The fight lasted about an hour and a quarter, and for the last half hour, Davis was clearly leading. Winkworth was heard to say, "So help me God, I am	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								not able to fight any longer," but his seconds kept pushing him to the mark. He was knocked down again and again, and finally the fight was stopped. Cause of death was bleeding on the right side of the brain. Davis and the seconds were convicted of manslaughter. Davis was confined for a year, and the seconds				
Kaye Thomas Price	24-Sep 1829 Sep/ 1829	KO KO 85	Walton Richard Humphreys	28 Everton (Liverpool) Llanbadarn Fynydd	Merseyside Radnorshire	England Wales	ND ND	(Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle, September 25, 1829. Wallow was struck in the side. He collapsed, and died. National Archives of Wales, Crime and Punishment Database, http://www.ligc.org.uk/sesiwn_fawr/index_s.htm.*Manslaughter of Richard Humphreys of	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	Misadventure
Thomas Taylor	12-Apr 1830	ко	Thomas Davies	Lowton	(Powys) Manchester	England	ND	Behrs Cedewain, co. Mont, shoemaker. Prisoner and deceased met by agreement and fought about two hours and had sighty five rounds in a pitched Manchester (England) Guardian, September 4, 1830. Davies died of injuries. At the trial, it was said that the survivor had tried to quit the light, but Davies	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Simon Byrne	2-Jun 1830	KO 47	Alexander "Sandy" McKay	26 Salcey Forest	Northhamptonshire	-	Heavy	insisted it continue. Taylor was convicted of manslaughter, and sentenced to one month's imprisonment. (Dublin, Ireland) Freeman's Journal and Daily Commercial Advertiser, June 8, 1830; (London) Examiner, June 13, 1830; London Times, July 24, 1830; John English	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Fall: Misadventure
Sillion Byrne	2-5uii 1030	NO 47	Alexander Sandy Michay	20 Salcey Forest	Norumanpionsmi	e Liigialiu	Heavy	Johnstone, The Schoolmast Journal and Edinburgh Weekly Megazine, v. 1-2 (1823-1833) (Edinburgh-John Anderson, 1833), 97. "Match between Simon Byrne and Sandy MKay, Oriental Sporting Megazine: From June 1833, Vol. II (London: Henry S. King & Co., 1873), 44-45; Henry Downes Miles,	FIO	Diam injury	after	i ali. Wisauventure
								Puglistica: The History of British Boxing, (London, J. Grant, 1906), 226; Peter Radford, The Celebrated Captain Barday: Sport, Money and Fame in Regency Britain (London: Headline, 2001). 255-264: "The fiath at Salcey Green." http://www.mkheriaoe.co.uk/hdhsfint.html: "The death of Simon Byrne, the				
								pugilist," National Gazette and Literary Register," August 1, 1833, No. 1928, XII, at http://www.boxinggyms.com/news/simon/death_simon1.htm; "Broadside				
								entitled 'S. Byrne &c.'," National Library of Scotland, http://www.nls.uk/broadsides/broadside.cfm/id/15559/transcript/1: "Broadside entitled 'MacKay poisoned'" http://www.nls.uk/broadsides/broadsid				
								was a strongman rather than a pugilist, and despite the billing that this was a championship bout, it was only McKay's fourth prizelight. (He had two wins over an Irish boxer, Paul Spencer, and a loss to Simon Byrne 2-1/2 years earlier.) His trainers included the famous pedestrian Captain Barclay Allerdyce and				
								the boxers Torn Cribb and George Cooper. Gentleman John Jackson was referee. The bout lasted 53 minutes. The blow that ended the fight was a left to the throat that didn't seem especially powerful. Nonetheless, McKay was carried to his corner. When he regained consciousness, he complained of severe				
								headache. He was carried, semi-conscious, to the Watt's Arms in Hanslope, he surgeon bled him and gave him laudarum, but he died nonetheless. Cause of death was listed as "considerable effusion of blood, three or four tablespoons full," on the left side of the brain. In other words, he had an acute left subdural hematoma. At the subsequent manslaughter trial, witnesses were found to say that McKay had struck his head while falling on some stones several				
Richard Dodd	22-Aug 1831	ко	James Cox	25 Isle of Dogs	Kent	England	ND	London Times, September 1, 1831; London Times, September 9, 1831; R. v. Hargrave, 1831, 5 C&P 170, King's Bench, "Reports of Cases Argued and	Pro		Ring	
								Ruled at Nisi Prius" (London: W. McDowall, 1833), 170-171; see also Charles F. Williams and David S. Garland, American and English Encyclopaedia of Law, Vol. 28 (Northport, New York: Edward Thompson Co., 1895), 203. The police stopped a fight between the men at Islington, so the crowd and the				
								boxers went to Isle of Dogs, where the fight resumed. The pair boxed for about twenty minutes, and finally Dodd fell without being struck. He was carried to the boat unconscious. The boatman took Dodd to a surgeon, who declared Dodd dead due to blows on the head. The chief second, a man named James				
								Hargrave, was arrested. Witnesses testified that they heard Hargrave telling Dodd that Dodd would not get his money unless he won or was carried dead from the field. The jury convicted Hargrave, and the judge sentenced him to 14 years transportation. For his part, Dodd escaped prosecution, having died in				
Isaacs	23-Aug 1831	ко	Samuel Gilpin	Newscastle	Staffordshire	England	ND	the meantime. The important case law here was that when a light started in one county (Islington was then part of Middlesex), but ended in another (Isle of Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 173.	Pro		Ring	Diamen Mr. 15 15
John Jones	13-Feb 1832	ко	John Goodwin	Liverpool	Merseyside	England	ND	Liverpool (England) Mercury, March 16, 1832. The two met at Ward's public house, and agreed to fight. Goodman died. The jury ruled manslaughter, and the judge sentenced Goodman to six weeks imprisonment.	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
ND	Mar/ 1832	oparring	Ned Stockman	Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Sydney (Australia) Hendt, March 5, 1832; Sydney (Australia) Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser, March 6, 1832 Cause of death was attributed to "a blow received in sparring." NOTE: Hors access were held in Sydney as early as 1812, and there reports of przelights at the Sydney race track as early as January 7, 1814. Early fighters included John Beringer and Charles Litton. (Wellington) NZ Truth, July 26, 1913.	Pro		Ring	
William Carver	24-Apr 1832	ко	George Eaton	Richmond	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Sydney (Australia) Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser, May 15, 1832. The two men met in a drinking establishment, and determined to fight the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
John Barber	26-Feb 1833	KO 44	Thomas Startin	21 Walsall	West Midlands	England	ND	following morning. The fight lasted about an hour. Finally, Ealon fell backwards, and did not get up. He was carried home and he died next day. The surgeon determined that cause of death was the rupture of a blood vessel in the head, due to blows. The jury ruled manslaughter, but recommended leniency. Derty (England) Mercury, February 27, 1833; Editors of Bell's Life, Fishana: 07, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 241. There was a hard fall at the end	Pro	Broken neck	Pina	
John Darbel	∠o-reu 1833	NU 44	momas startifi	∠ı vvarsalli	vvest midlands	Engiano	ND	Derby (England) Mercury, February 27, 1833; Editors of Belis' Life, Fistana: Or, I he Uracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 241. There was a hard fall at the end of the 42nd round, in which Barber's elbow hit Startin's neck. The fight went on, but Startin could not answer the call for the 44th round. His second (his brother) carried him, semi-conscious, to the Bull's Head public house, where he died.	FIU	DIUKEN NECK	rung	
Charles Jackson	26-Apr 1833	KO 29	Edward Bower	Sheffield (Shiregreen) South Yorkshire	England	ND	London Times, April 29, 1833; (London) Morning Chronicle, May 2, 1833; (Glasgow) Scotsman, May 11, 1833. The prize was five shillings to the winner (at 20 shillings to the pound.) In the next-to-last round, Jackson fell on Bower. After taking his second's knee for a rest, Bower stood up — then collapsed on his	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								left side, without being struck. He was carried to his home, where he was bled. He died about four hours later. The surgeon stated that cause of death was an effusion of blood on the brain, caused by blows. Cause was attributed to apoplexy. Jackson and the seconds were charged with manslaughter.				
								y y was and the second				

James Burke (Deaf 'Un)	30-May 1833	KO 99	Simon Byrne	32 St. Albans	Hertfordshire	England	Heavy	(Glasgow) Scotsman, July 24, 1833; John Epps, Consumption (London: Sandenson, 1859), 103; Henry Downes Miles, Pugliistica: The History of British Boxing (London, J. Grant, 1906), 126; John Gilbert Böhrun Lynch, Knuckles and Gloves (London: W. Collins Sons, 1922), 80-83. Byrne had gained a lot of weight over the past few years, so during its training for this fight, he lost about 25 pounds. by the 43rd round, both men were clearbasted, but the seconds and the referee kept pushing them to their marks, as they had their best to consider. Finally, by the 98th round, Byrne's hands were too damaged to go n, and the fight was stopped. Tho days later, Byrne field. The official cause of death was congestion of blood on the left side of the brain. The scandal surrounding the seconds pushing exhausted fighters to their mark contributed to the development of London Prize Ring Rules, which, among other things, prohibited seconds from carrying a nearly unconscious man to the mark. Heavenshile, although Burke avoided prison, he was unable to get another fight in	English	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Welsh Ned	12-Jun 1833	ко	Samuel Oakey	Cheltenham	Gloucestershire	England	ND	England. Therefore, in 1836, he went to the USA, where he fought in both New York and New Orieans London Times, June 18, 1833. The two men had quarreled, and agreed to a prize fight to resolve their differences. The bout lasted about three-quarters of		Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Michael Murphy	2-Jul 1833	ко	Edward "Ned" Thompson (Paddington Pet)	Friern Barnet	London	England	ND	an hour. Cakey was carried unconscious from the field, and died three days later. Welsh Ned field, and the coroner's jury charged him with manislaughter. London Times, July 13, 1833. Etions of Bell's Life. Fishiana: Or. The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1941. 21; 10! Bellay Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org), "Edward Murphy, killing: murder, 28th November, 1833," Ref. 118331128-45, Jack Anderson, "Puglistic prosecutions: Prize fighting and the courts in nienteenth century Britain." The Sports Historian, November 2001, http://www.unista.ac.uk/sports/Port/RSQ/BSC/THPS/LSQ/SDR/SC/Distorian/TSH/SL201-2/Art3-Anderson.htm. Thompson died of concussion of the brain, but his being bled of four pints (two liters) of blood probably didn't help. A faction fight, complete with bludgeons, had broken out during the middle of the bout, and this led to Murphy and his seconds being charged with death during indous assembly. The case law is R. V. Murph (28-Pt 103, Murphy).		Pro	Brain injury	Later	Blows: Manslaughter
William Hackney	30-Oct 1833	KO 69	John Brown (Northampton Baker)	Kingston upon Hull	Yorkshire	England	ND	was sent by rison, where he soon died, but the true importance of this case is that in it, the court determined that seconds could be charged with aiding and Editions of Bel's Life, Fistians; O. The Oracle of the filing, London, 1841, 135, "Soons Selected Reports from the Devizes and Wilshield, 7, 1833, http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.comi-dullileu/LZOtherPapers/DWRNov/1833ZZZ.html. Brown was a butcher from Hull and Hackney was a fishman from Aldborough. Their fight lasted one bour, 38 minutes. Sown died that night, and Hackney late Rengland for Holland. The jury returned a		Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Owen Swift	24-Jun 1834	KO 74	Anthony Noon (Pocket Hercules)	23 Andover	Hampshire	England	Feather (8 stone 12 pounds)	(London Morning Chronicle, June 26, 1834; Eavel (Fingland) Journal, June 28, 1834; London Times, July 2, 1834; Eavel Claire (Wisconsin) Argus, July 24, 1879. There were the rights on the eard, one between Orwang Dutch Sam and Gaynor, and the second between Switt and Noon. The own and included many women. The Swift-Noon fight lasted two hours, 6 minutes. The prize was 50 shillings (all 20 shillings to the pound) per side. At the end of the 71st round, Noon was thrown by a cross-buttock. When he fell, the reportedly struck his hade on the ground. His seconds saked if the second saked white of too state of the second saked with the s		Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Robinson	19-Apr 1835	KO 6	Норе	41 Bradford	Manchester	England	ND	(Edinburgh, Scotland) Caledonian Mercury, April 27, 1835; Liverpool (England) Mercury, May 1, 1835. Hope was hit hard on the side of the head. He went down, and died within minutes. Robinson and four others were charged with manslaughter.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
James Dukes (or Dykes)	20-Apr 1835	KO 13	Bob Skinner	Sutton Coldfield (Birmingham)	West Midlands	England	ND	Liverpool (England) Mercury, May 1, 1835. Editors of Bell's Life, Fistiana: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 159, 238. The (Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle, May 11, 1835, lists them as Skyrner and Dykes, and reverses the names of survivor and deceased. The prize		Pro		Ring	
Harman Austin	21-Apr 1835 4-May 1835	KO KO	Thomas Ricketts Lupton	18 ND Mapperley Plains	ND Nottinghamshire	England England	ND ND	Liverpool (Enaland) Mercury, May 1, 1835. Ricketts was knocked down, and carried home unconscious. He died, and Harman was charqed with John Frost Sutton, The Date-Book of Remarkable & Memorable Events connected with Nottingham (Nottingham: I. Field, 1890), 449. The two men were competing for the attentions of a young woman. They decided to settle the matter according to prize ring rules. They fought for about two hours. Lupton was		Pro Pro		Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
John Hardaway	22-Jun 1835	ко	James Edwards	Norwood	London	England	ND	knocked out, and died soon after. Old Bailey Online, JOHN HARDMWY, FRANCIS MOODY, Killing > manslaughter, 6th July 1835, 118350706-1686. The fight was arranged at least a week in advance. There was no roped ring; the people made the ring themselves. The fight started about dawn, on a Sunday morning, and lasted about 1 hour 20 minutes. Hardway was put into a cant, and transported to the surgency. But was dead on arrived. Since no one could say exactly where Hardway died, the		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
William Monks George Gaudry	13-Dec 1835 24-Aug 1836	ко ко	John Brigs James "Stringy-bark" Bishop	29 Bolton Windsor	Lancashire New South Wales	England Australia	ND ND	Preston (Encland) Chronicle, December 19, 1835. The bout was described as up-and-down, but Brias stayed down. Monks was charged with manislauphter Sydney (Australia) Morning-Heralt, September 1, 1385, Sydney (Australia) Morning-Herald, September 13, 1886; P. Geauty and Ref. 1836, I.SWSupp. 70, 10 November 1836; Sydney (Australia) Gazette, November 12, 1836; Sydney Gazette and New South Wales Advertiser, November 12, 1836. The bout took place during the second day of the colony's annual horse races. The bet was £10, and the fight tasted about an hour. Gaudry threw Bishop, several times, and finally Bishop stayed down. The surgeon beld Bishop, and then had him transported to a nearby put, where he died. Cause of death was listed as compression of the Drain, occasioned by a profusion of blood on the brain. The mechanism was attributed to the falls rather than the blows. The survivor, seconds, and bothe holders were convicted of prizeSeithing, and sentenced to prison sentences ranging from there months to two very		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Manslaughter
Owen Swift	19-Dec 1837	KO 85	William Phelps (Brighton Bill)	20 Melbourne Heath	Cambridgeshire	England	Feather	London Times, Machi 20, 1838; (London, England) Morning Chronicle, Machi 20, 1838; (London, England) Morning Chronicle, Machi 22, 1838; (Gisspow) Scottman, Machi 24, 1838; Edmond Burke, The Annual Register, 180 (London: Rivingtons, 1839, 140-14; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistians or, The Oracled the Ring, London, 1841, 222; Eau Claire (Wisconsin) Argus, July 24, 1879; Affred Kingston, Fragments of Two Centuries: Glimpses of Country Life when George Ill was King (Royson: Warner Borbers, 1893); "Famous pupils" to William Phelps— Selighton Bill;" http://www.middlestreet.org/mshistory/brighton/bill/hm. The fight was well-planned (if took place at the border of three counties, but on a main road, lasted about 1 hour; 35 minuses, and throughout, no one called "shame." Phelps collapsed at the and of the fight, and dief two days later, Cause of death was given as brain hemorrhage, primarily on the left side of the head, and a punctured left lung. Swift was charged with mansfaughter, but acquited. The notoriesy surrounding this death left of the Publistics Club of London replecting Broughton's Riper Riper Riper Riper Riper Riper Riper Riper Riper.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
Edward Bleakey	26-Mar 1838	КО	Thomas Boulter	Blackwall	London	England	ND	Dublin (related) Freemant's Journal and Daily Commercial Advantage, March 31, 1838; London Times, April 2, 1838. The two men hard an argument over a woman with whom Blackey hard been denoing. They discided to seel the matter vial a price legit. The boot to be place in the Plastaches, on the Esses side of the river. It isstend about 35 minutes. At the end of the fight, Boulter was knocked down by a right to the left ear. He collapsed, and was carried unconscious to this objogings, where he died about to hours later. When arrested, Blackey was lying in bed, with his left eye compared to load and his fact bruised. At the inquest, the surgeon attributed death to extravastion of blood on the brain, produced by violent blows and falls. Bleakey and the seconds were convicted of manslasubtra. and sentenced to serve a month in the House of Correction.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Chandler	Apr/ 1838	ко	Henry Langer John Brown	23 Reading 23 Ryton (Hedley	Berkshire Northumberland	England England		(Newcastle-upon-Tyne) Nothern Liberator, April 7, 1838. Langar died as the result of injuries incurred in a "publistic encounter" (Newcastle-upon-Tyne, England) Northern Liberator, May 26, 1838; London Times, May 29, 1838; Editors of Bell's Life, Fistians: Or, The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1841, 135, 167; Thomas Fordyce, John Sylvas, Local Records: or, Historical Register of Remarkable Events. (Newcastle upon Tyne: T. Fordyce,		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister	22-May 1838	KO 37		Common)			6 pounds)	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Forbister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was add to be the more skilled or the pair. The match took place at the order of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown scored first blood and first knockdown, but tired after the twelfit round. After 37 rounds sating about an hour and a half, Brown was knocked down by a blow to the neck and he did not got up. Brown was carned from the field to a nearby public house, where he did that evening. The surgeons acid cause of death was blows to the right side got up. Brown was carned from the field to a nearby public house, where he did that evening. The surgeons and cause of death was blows to the right side					
	22-May 1838 27-Feb 1839		Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw)		Staffordshire	England	ND	1867), 91. At 51°0° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled of the pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown scored first blood and first Mocokdown, but fired after the twelfit round. After 37 crundle lasting about an hour and a half. Brown was scored ded own by a blow he need and he did no get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the head. The local clergyman retrised to allow Brown be but benied in the churchyard, and Frobister was sentenced to four morthum and talkor. London Times, March 9, 1839. (London, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, March 16, 1839. Editions of Bell's Life, Fistians: Or, The Oxacle of the Ring, London, 1841, 265, 245. The fight took place near Google Qulk. The price side. At the end, both men went down begiether, but Marchall or the struck of the struck of the side of the Struck of the side of the Struck of the side of the Struck.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister				Common)				1867), 91. At 51°0° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled of the pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown source first blood and first public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was bloves to the right side of the properties o		Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford	Staffordshire Norfolk London	England England England	ND ND	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or the pair. The mathr took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown some first blood and first Mockodown, but there darker the verifier tound. After 37 rounds lasting about an hour and a fault. Brown was included down by a blow to the neck and he did not get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the neck and he did not get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the neck and he did not get up. Brown was schooled from the sold and the said of the said. The excellent was sentenced to four mortists at hard last of the head. The excellent was sentenced to four mortists at hard last of the head. The excellent was sentenced to four mortists at hard last of the head. The excellent was sentenced to four mortists at hard last law, and the head sentenced to four mortists at hard last law, and the excellent was sentenced to four mortists at hard last law, and the excellent was sentenced to four mortists at her did not the extent which had not not a stone. The convertigation of the sentenced to the sentenced		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840	KO 33 ND 6	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich	Staffordshire Norfolk	England England	ND ND	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled of the pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown scored first blood and first Rockckkom, but there darker the trelifer toward. After 37 rounds lasting about an hour and a fall, Brown was knocked down by a blow to the neck and he did no get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the head. The local derignman reliesed to alive Brown he be buried in the turchyred, and Froblister was sentenced to four month and labor. London Times, March 9, 1839. (London, Erding) and the sentenced to four month and labor. London Times, March 9, 1839. (London, Erding) and the local derignman relieve to the place and solved down as to the self-self-self-self-self-self-self-self-	t	Pro		Ring	Blows
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Prosdee	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 23 KO	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford 25 St. Pancras	Staffordshire Norfolk London London	England England England England Australia	ND ND ND ND	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or the pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown scored first blood and first knockdown, but fired after the twelfit round. After 37 crundle stating about an hour and a half. Brown was knockdown by a blow to the neck and he did no get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the head. The local delargman related to all low Brown to be burlied in the churchpraft, and firstlister was sentenced to burn marked to burlied that all abor. London, 1641, 205, 245. The fight took place was objected to the head. The Chock delargman free that all abor. London, 1641, 205, 245. The fight took place was objected (burlied) and the struck high and the struck high advantage of the head of the country of the struck high and the struck	t	Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Prosdee Francis Silvester	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 23 KO	Edward *Ned* Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Bivens	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollinatord 25 St. Pancras Colo River	Staffordshire Norfolk London London New South Wales	England England England England Australia	ND ND ND ND ND ND ND	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or he pair. The mainth took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown socred first blood and first Rockckom, but there darker the treiffer found. After 37 crundle stating about a nor and a half. Brown was knocked down by a blow to the neck and he did no get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the neck and he did no get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the head. The local deergman released to allow promotion to be buried in the cuturityard, and Frobster was sentenced to four morths and talkor. London. 1641, 265, 26. 38. The light took place near Gospel (0af. the price was 10 stallings per side. Aft the end, 50 mb men went odwn to getter, but Alarahal never recovered. Death was due to brain injury. At the third, the winnesses said he must have struck his head on a stone. The coroner's jury ruled Christis Mackin, Mortia Armal, Vol. (1 Nerwich: Norfolk Chronichi, 1907), 39. 41. 51. The police stopped the bott in the soft round un of February 5, 1842. Circlored leded. Said the Norfolk paper. The hard never been well since he lought with Cani (or January 7th, 1840, q.v.), the injury which he received to his head don't work of the second of the head of the		Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Missadventure Fall: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Presdee Francis Silvester Stephen Tancard	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840 2-Nov 1840	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 23 KO	Edward *Ned* Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henrylsaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Bivens Richard Raliph	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford 25 St. Pancras Colo River Blackwattle Swamp	Staffordshire Norfolk London London London New South Wales New South Wales	England England England England Australia	ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or be pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown scored first blood and first Rockokom, but there darke the verifier found. After 37 rounds lasting about an hour and a fault. Brown was included down by a blow to the neck and he did not get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the neck and he did not get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the neck and he did not get up. Brown was carried from the field to a reactive public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the neck and he did not get up to the said of the		Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Fall: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Presdee Francis Silvester Stephen Tancard	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840 2-Nov 1840	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 23 KO KO 54	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Bivens Richard Ralph Henry Marshall	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford 25 St. Pancras Colo River Blackwattle Swamp	Staffordshire Norfolk London London New South Wales New South Wales Derbyshire	England England England England Australia England	ND	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or be pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, he fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown scored first blood and first Rockclown, but fired after the twelfit round. After 37 crunds lasting about an hour and a half. Brown was knocked down by a blow to the neck and he did no get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the head. The local deepyman relised to alive Brown he be buried in the churchyard, and Frobister was sentenced to four morths at half alsor. London Times, March 9, 1839. (London, Ergland) sideson's Oxford Journal, March 16, 1839. Editors of Bell's Life, Fishians: Or. The Oracle of the Ring, London, 1941. 205, 443. The light took place was oldoged look. The prace was 10 shillings por side. After each do both men went downer, London, 1941. 205, 204. 245. The glot two lips part of the side of the Ring, London, 1941. 205, 204. 245. The glot two lips part of the long of the London Times, Add the North Raper. The half were here well since he lought with Cain (on January 7th, 1840, q.v.); the injury which he received to his head deprived him of his masson, and he had since been in the Bethel." London Times, September 30, 1840. Cause of death was bleeding in the brain. The coroner's jury ruled death by misadvanture. Syptemy (Justialia) Pland, February 8, 1841. The bour was for a price of ES. 1 took place as doubt eighteen miles up the river from Windsor, and was witnessed by some 26 persons. A man called John Jones who was 'now in the bush,' and who was 'in the habit of gining about the country getting up and sportant participal herally. February 8, 1841. The bour desired to		Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Fall: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Presdee Francis Silvester Stephen Tancard Harry Bell James Sayers	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jai 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840 2-Nov 1840 12-Apr 1841 25-Apr 1841	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 23 KO KO 54 KO 5 KO 5	Edward *Ned* Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Birens Richard Ralph Henry Marshall William Lucas	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford 25 St. Pancras Colo River Blackwattle Swamp 21 Stonyford Dorking	Staffordshire Norfolk London London London New South Wales New South Wales Derbyshire Surrey	England England England England Australia Australia England	ND N	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or be pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham courties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the speciations were at about 30 yards distance. Brown some first blood and first get up. Brown was carried from the field to a meanty public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the Royal Landon, and the state of the Royal Landon, 1841, 205, 245. The fight took place made Cascass of Cord Juman March 16, 1835, Editors of Refer 18. Feditions 20. The first blood and first blood and first was blows to the right side Landon Times, March 19, 835, closed of the Royal Landon, 1841, 205, 245. The fight took place made Cascass Oxford Juman March 16, 1835, Editors of Refer 18. Feditions 20. The visit of the Royal Landon Times, March 19, 835, closed and the right side was subtracted to the Royal Landon Times, And the Amal State of the Royal Landon Times, And the Amal State of the Royal Landon Times, And the Amal State of the Royal Landon Times, And the Amal State of Landon Times, And the Amal State		Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Apoplexy	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Fall: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Misadventure
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Presdee Francis Silvester Stephen Tancard Harry Bell James Sayers Philip Inkin	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840 2-Nov 1840 12-Apr 1841 25-Apr 1841	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 23 KO KO 54 KO 5 KO 56 KO 75	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Bivens Richard Ralph Henry Marshall William Lucas William "Magget" Brown	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollinaford 25 St. Pancras Colo River Blackwattle Swamp 21 Stonyford Dorking 27 Gloucester	Staffordshire Norfolk London London London New South Wales New South Wales Surrey Gloucestershire	England England England England England Australia England England England England	ND N	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or be pair. The match took place at the border of Northumberland and Durham counties, and when a Durham magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown sourced for this blood and first blood and firs		Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Apoplexy Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Fall: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Presdee Francis Silvester Stephen Tancard Harry Bell James Sayers Philip Inkin Thomas Smith (Chequer Lad) Christopher Lilly	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840 12-Apr 1841 25-Apr 1841 6-Jun 1841 11-Jul 1842 13-Sep 1842	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 54 KO 5 KO 75 KO 75	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Bivens Richard Ralph Henry Marshall William Lucas William "Maggot" Brown James "Jemmy" Russell Thomas McCoy	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford 25 St. Pancras Colo River Blackwattle Swamp 21 Stonyford Dorking 27 Gloucester 23 Manchester (area) Hastings	Staffordshire Norfolk London London London New South Wales Derbyshire Surrey Gloucestershire Derbyshire New York	England England England England England Australia England England England England England USA	ND N	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or be pair. The match took place at the order of Northumberland and Durbam counties, and when a Durbam magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the speciations were at about 30 yards distance. Brown some first blood and first mockodown, but there darke the verifier toward. After 37 remains lasting about an horar and a last. Brown was scanded from the field to a meanty public house, where he ded that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the property of the state of the property of the state of the property of the property of the state of the property of the state of the property of the property of the state of the property of the state of the property		Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Apoplexy Brain injury Pulmonary injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Fall: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Presdee Francis Silvester Stephen Tancard Harry Bell James Sayers Philip Inkin Thomas Smith (Chequer Lad)	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840 2-Nov 1840 12-Apr 1841 25-Apr 1841 6-Jun 1841	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 23 KO KO 54 KO 5 KO 56 KO 75	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Bivens Richard Ralph Henry Marshall William Lucas William "Maggot" Brown James "Jemmy" Russell	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford 25 St. Pancras Colo River Blackwattle Swamp 21 Stonyford Dorking 27 Gloucester 23 Manchester (area)	Staffordshire Norfolk London London New South Wales New South Wales Derbyshire Gloucestershire Derbyshire	England England England England England Australia England England England England England	ND N	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or the pair. The match took place at the order of Northumberland and Durban counties, and when a Durban magistrate arrived, he fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the spectators were at about 30 yards distance. Brown scored first blood and first Rockodown, but there darker the tretific round. After 37 crunds lasting about an hour and a half. Brown was knocked down by a blow to the neck and he did no get up. Brown was carried from the field to a nearby public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the head. The local derignman reliesed to alive Brown how to be buried in the churchyard, and Frohister was sentenced to four mortal at hard labor. London Times, March 9, 1839. (London, 1941, 205, 200, 241). The local derignman reliesed to alive Brown how to be buried in the churchyard, and Frohister was sentenced to four mortal at hard labor. London, 1941, 205, 245. The gift to hold the property of the plant of the property of the prop		Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Apoplexy Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Fall: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Misadventure Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
Robert Forbister George Terry Cain Robert Middleton Presdee Francis Silvester Stephen Tancard Harry Bell James Sayers Philip Inkin Thomas Smith (Chequer Lad) Christopher Lilly	27-Feb 1839 7-Jan 1840 7-Jul 1840 18-Sep 1840 26-Oct 1840 12-Apr 1841 25-Apr 1841 6-Jun 1841 11-Jul 1842 13-Sep 1842	KO 33 ND 6 KO 61 KO 54 KO 5 KO 75 KO 75	Edward "Ned" Marshall (Screw) Richard Cricknell Henry Isaac Cutts Thomas Barkes James Bivens Richard Ralph Henry Marshall William Lucas William "Maggot" Brown James "Jemmy" Russell Thomas McCoy	Common) 28 Tipton Norwich Bollingford 25 St. Pancras Colo River Blackwattle Swamp 21 Stonyford Dorking 27 Gloucester 23 Manchester (area) Hastings	Staffordshire Norfolk London London London New South Wales Derbyshire Surrey Gloucestershire Derbyshire New York	England England England England England Australia England England England England England USA	ND N	1867), 91. At 510° and 10 stone 5 pounds, Frohister was four inches taller and 20 pounds heavier than Brown, but Brown was said to be the more skilled or be pair. The match took place at the order of Northumberland and Durbam counties, and when a Durbam magistrate arrived, the fight moved to the Northumberland side. Ropes were strung for a 24-foot ring, and the speciations were at about 30 yards distance. Brown some first blood and first mockodown, but there darke the verifier toward. After 37 rounds issting about an hour and a fast. Brown was scienced down by a blow to the neck and he did not get up. Brown was carried from the field to a meastry public house, where he died that evening. The surgeon said cause of death was blows to the right side of the property of the structure of the property of the property of the property of the structure of the property of the structure of the property of the prope		Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Apoplexy Brain injury Pulmonary injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Fall: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Misadventure Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter

Matt Rusk	15-Apr 1843	KO 169	Gilbert Freeland	Goosetown	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Wellsboro (Pennsylvania) Tioga Eagle, April 26, 1843. Freeland was an English puglist, while Rusk was a Philadelphia bricklayer. Seconds included men associated with the Lilly fight of 1842. This fight lasted two hours, 49 minutes. Rusk was almost blinded by the many blows to his eyes. Nonetheless, in the	Pro		Ring	
Henry Ball	5-Dec 1843	KO 21	George Gray	22 Tilbury Fort	Essex	England	ND	169th round, he managed to strike Freeland hard in the chest. Freeland went down. Freeland took hearly fifteen minutes to stand back up, and he later died London Times, December 11, 1843; London Times, December 12, 1843. This was a grudge math longift unider prize ring rules for a wager. The boulf lasted about an hour. Grig was carried unconscious to a river steamer, but a surgeon said he should be taken to hospital instead. Aft the hospital, he was blistered	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
James Dean	9-Apr 1844	ко	William Grubb	26 Horseleydown	London	England	ND	and bled, and then died. Cause of death was hemorrhage on the right side of the brain. (London) Llovd's Weekly Register, April 14, 1844, Grubb collapsed at the end of the fight. He was taken to hospital, where he died soon after arrival. The	Pro	Alcohol abus	e Ring	Unfit
Thomas Jackson	27-Aug 1844	KO 56		(Bermondsey) Trent Bridge	Nottinghamshire	England	ND	surgeon ruled cause of death due to Grubb's state of intoxication, and the jury ruled death was induced by drinking atther than blows. London Times, December 19, 1844. Toder quit after 56 rounds. The two men shook hands, and then went home. The following morning, Toder was found	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
momas Jackson	27-Aug 1044	NO 30	John Toder	Helit Blidge	Notarigrialismile	Lingianu	ND	dead in his room. The surgeon said the vessels of his brain were ruptured. Jackson and the seconds were convicted of manslaughter, the sentence was two	FIO	Dianingury	King	biows. Mansiaughter
Henry Jones	22-Sep 1844	KO 7	George Benson	22 Kennington	London	England	ND	months and a fine of five shillings each. (Lindon, England) Examiner, September 28, 1844; (Leeds, England) Northern Star and Leeds General Advertiser, October 5, 1844. The men quarrelled in a public house on Saturday evening, and then agreed to settle the matter with a prizelight the following morning. The men fought serve were about a dozen persons present. The men fought seven rounds. At the and of the final found, Benson was struck on the ear. He said morn. The then foll	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
Isaac Taylor	27-Jan 1845	ко	Joseph Diddick	Exeter	Devon	England	ND	forwards, on his hands, and then on his face. Jones said, "Is there any fear?" Benson's second, his brother, said there was. Jones ran for a doctor. The jury Bristol (England) Mercury, February 1, 1845. The men fought for a prize of ten shillings. Diddick lost, and died soon after the fight. Taylor and the seconds	Pro		Ring	
Michael Manning	6-Oct 1845	KO 12		Saffron Walden	Essex	England	ND	London Times, Doctober 9, 1845. The two men were railway workers. This was a grudge match fought as a prizefight. Woodley was struck over the heart and he died. Cause of death was attributed to heart disease.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
William Cleghorn	10-Mar 1846	KO 48	Michael Reilly	Blyth Links	Northumberland	England	ND	London Times, March 13, 1846; John Latimer, Local Records; or the Historical Register of Remarkable Events (Newcastle: Chronicle Office, 1857), 210. The two men were ironworkers who decided to settle a quarrel with a prizelight, the prize being ten shillings. The fight lasted 2 hours, 21 minutes. Reilly died the following moming. Clephorn was convicted of manslauchter, and sentenced to six months.	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
ND	12-Jun 1846	ко	Travers	Southampton	Hampshire	England	ND	London Times, June 18, 1846; Manchester (England) Guardian, June 20, 1846; Bellast (reland) News-Letter, June 23, 1846. The bout was arranged at a beer shop. The stake was about thirly shillings, a sum that would be worth about £ 180 today. The bout took place on the far side of the river lichen, and it lasted about an hour and a half. After the floht. Travers was carried home unconscious, and he died the following night.	Pro		Ring	
ND	6-Sep 1846	ко	Hennessy	ND	Co. Kerry	Ireland	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, September 9, 1846. The men were soldiers from the the 94th Regiment of Foot, a unit that was then itself in India. They were boxing, and Hennessy died.	Pro		Ring	
James Johnson Thomas Jeeves	27-May 1847 20-Jun 1847	KO KO	William Edwards Thomas Sheppard	ND Leighton Buzzard	Missouri Bedfordshire	USA England	ND ND	Brooklyn Eagle, June 5, 1847. The original citation was the St. Louis Union. The two men had fought a draw in early June, and agreed to fight a rematch on June 20. The bout lasted about three quarters of an hour. In the end,	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Dismissed for lack of
				21 Ashover		-	ND	Sheppard was knocked down by a blow to the neck. He was carried from the field unconscious. He died two days later. There was no autopsy, so the judge	Pro	Diam injury		evidence
Henry White	1-Apr 1848	KO 50			Derbyshire	England		(London) Daily News, April 6, 1846; Bell's Life in Sydney and Sporting Reviewer (Australia), September 9, 1848. There was no grudge; this was a "friendly" fight. The fight lasted about an hour, and at least fifty rounds were fought. Smith was struck on the head, and fell. He died. The crowd, estimated at 100-200 people, fled. Smith was taken to a nearby house, where he died. Manslaughter charges were filed.			Ring	
Heatley Campbell	12-Jan 1849	KO 6	Robert Owens	Liverpool	Merseyside	England	ND	Bristol (England) Mercury, January 13, 1849; (London) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, January 14, 1849; Racine (Wisconsin) Advocate, February 14, 1849. Owens died the day after the fight. Campbell was charged with manslaughter.	Pro		Ring	
John Middleton (Thomas Welsh)	6-Sep 1849	ко	Richard Lilly (or Lilley)	Crossness	London	England	ND	(London) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, October 7, 1849; London Times, August 19, 1850. The fight lasted two hours. Lilly died. Middleton was convicted of manslaughter, and sentenced to a fortnight's imprisonment.	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Dick Hall	24-Jun 1850	ко	James Brown (Go-cart Man)	 Long Eaton (on the Nottingham side) 	Nottinghamshire	England	ND	(Newcastle-upon-Tyne) Newcastle Courant, June 28, 1850; Nelson (New Zealand) Examiner and New Zealand Chronicle, November 30, 1850. Brown died, Hall fled. but was later arrested, along with a second, George Clay.	Pro		Ring	
Keady Leary Jr.	2-Jul 1850	ко	James Berry	ND ND	Tasmania	Australia	ND	(Hobart, Tasmania) Colonial Times, September 5, 1890. The two men fought for about an hour. Finally, Berry collapsed. He was carried off the field, and subsequently died. The jury returned a verdict of not quility.	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
William "Paddy" Gill	23-Jul 1850	KO 53	Thomas Griffiths	23 Frimley Green	Surrey	England	Bantam	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, July 27, 1850; Hull (England) Packet and East Riding Times, August 2, 1850; London Times, August 3, 1850;	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								(London, England) Lioyd's Weekly Newspaper, Bob Mee, Bare Fists: The History of Bare-Kruckle Prize Flighting (Woodstok), New York: Overlook Press, 2001), 11.1 The prize was 200 shillings (± 10) per side. A special train was hird to carry all the observes to the fight. During the first filteren runds, Gill was noted to pursue 'his peculiar system of jumping out of the way of his antagonist's blows' (Morning Chronicle). The fight lasted about 1-34 hours, and at the end, Griffiths was knocked senseless by a hip throw. He was left to lay in the grass for half an hour, as the rain came down. Eventually, he was placed into a carriage and skien to a public house, where he died a few hours later. At the time, there was a theory that a second had depen Griffiths using nicotine. The				
Richard Scarfe	24-Feb 1851	WKO	Richard Kelvey	Leeds	West Yorkshire	England	ND	autopsy disproved this, cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Cause was not certain: it could have been the blows, the fall, or the exertion. London Times, February 27, 1851; (Edinburgh) Caledonian Mercury, March 3, 1851. Scarfe was unable to continue the fight, so Kelvey was announced the winner. Kelvey began celebrating, then complained that his head hurt. He was taken to a nearby public house, where he died. Cause of death was bleeding	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Blows: Manslaughter
	4	100		*****	0. 4.4	A	ND.	on the brain. Scarfe was charged with manslaughter.	8	0	alter	F. 100
Matthews	Apr/ 1851	ко	McKenna	Adelaide	South Australia	Australia	ND	Maitland (Australia) Mercury and Hunter River General Advertiser, April 30, 1851. The men were in a bar, sparring with gloves, when suddenly McKenna fell. He lay on his side, gave a few gasps, and then died. The jury ruled cause of death was an attack of palsy, brought on by over-excitement, accelerated by	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Exertion
Hollingshead	28-Aug 1851	КО	William Smith	21 Manchester	Manchester	England	ND	Manchester (England) Times, October 2, 1852. Smith was boxing, with glowes, at a beerhouse run by Charles Jones. Hollingshead was hitting Smith in the head, while Smith was only hitting Hollingshead in the arms. After about five minutes, he fell down. He died. Autopsy revealed about two ounces of blood on the right side of the chest. Jury returned a verdict of death from the effects of excitement.	Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	Exertion
William Graham	23-May 1852	ко	Thomas Gregson	35 Bradford	West Yorkshire	England	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, June 2, 1852. The men worked as wool-combers and poachers. They had been drinking together, and decided to have a prize fight. Their wives were present, as were various seconds. The bout lasted about an hour and a half. Gregson was carried unconscious to his home,	Pro		Ring	
Thomas Welch (Tiny Tom)	7-Dec 1852	KO 78	George "Hammer" Wilson	Woodhead	Derbyshire	England	ND	London Times, December 9, 1852; Derby (England) Mercury, December 15, 1852; New York Times, December 28, 1852. The venue was about 20 miles from Manchester, near the borders of four counties, along a rail line. The bout lasted 1 hour, 35 minuses. At the end, Wilson fell, and apparently she house. It is not offer that the property of some time subject to a fight a few head. Cause of death was a rupted blood vessel in the brain. He had apparently been knocked unconscious for some time subject to a fight a few of the property of the proper	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
ND	Mar/ 1853	Sparring	Rivington Duyckinck	21 New York	New York	USA	ND	months earlier and had apparently reported feeling dizzy before the fight. Death was attributed to the fall, rather than blows. New York Times, March 28, 1853. Duyckink enjoyed sparring with gloves, and did so regularly. One night during the middle of March, he came home, complaining of pain in his head. He was put to bed, and seen by the doctor. Nonetheless, he died on Friday, March 25, 1853. The cause of death was	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	Misadventure
Thomas Jupper	Jul/ 1853	ко	Jethro Lee	Brighton (Broadwater) East Sussex	England	ND	attributed to congestion of the brain, superinduced by over-exercise in sparring. (Exeter, England) Trewman's Exeter Flying Post or Plymouth and Cornish Adventiser, July 14, 1853. The two men were gipsies, boxing at a fair.	Pro		Ring	
Frank Donnelly	10-Nov 1853	WKO	James "Rory" Gill	Formby Beach (Liverpool)	Merseyside	England	ND	London Times, November 17, 1853; Ioswich (England) Journal, November 19, 1853. The fight was for 20 shillings a side, and lasted 35 minutes. Despite winning the fight, Gill died five days later. Cause of death was a fractured left lower law, which in turn led to a blocked windpice. The jury ruled	Pro	Asphyxiation	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter.
Thomas Welch (Tiny Tom)	15-Aug 1854	ко	John Jackman	17 Manchester	Manchester	England	ND	warman are main. Once one vers are large and a Caude or least war as a inscalared and one jaw when it in the dat a docked with with only and in the Manchester (England) Times, August 19, 1854. The fight took place at a boxing booth run by Charley Jones. On Monday, the men spared one match, lasting about filteen minutes, and Jackman was hit hard in the belily. About an hour later, they lought gain, for about the same length of time. This time, a blow to the head staggered Jackman, but he went the distance. On Tuesday, Jackman he went back to the booth, and sparred Weich again, plus some other	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
								men. Afterwards, he started walking home. Along the way, he began vomiting, and then collapsed. He was put into a cab, and taken to his mother's house.				
James Peile	20-Aug 1854	ко	John Dixon Jr.	22 Harris Moor, near Whitehaven	Cumbria	England	ND	He told his mother that he felt as if his head were burstina. Wednesday mornina, he said he felt better, and on Thursday evenina he died. Autosys found Liverpool (England) Mercury, August 25, 1854, Glasgow (Scotland) Herald, August 28, 1854; Mailland (Australia) Mercury & Hunter River General Advertiser, November 18, 1854. Both men were seconded by relatives, Dixon by his uncle and Pelie by his father, who served as time-keeper. The prize was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								a sovereign. After about an hour, Dixon collapsed, and he died at home later that night. Cause of death was compression of the brain. Peile was also badly injured. Charges were filed. To the disgust of the Liverpool newspaper, this was a Sunday morning fight, fought in lieu of attendance at divine services.				
Richardson	5-Sep 1854	ко	Thomas Crick	19 Wilmington	Ohio	USA	ND	Brooklyn Eagle, September 12, 1854. Crick was struck above the heart, and he died within minutes. It's not directly related to his death, but *a contusion of the heart musc learn early in a hardward property and the heart musc is statefors related to a thildric injures, "Journal of the Indiana State Medical Association, January 1958, 39. In addition, writes Barry D. Jordan in Medical Aspects of Boxing (Boca Raton, Florida: CRC	Pro		Ring	
January Inc.	20.50- 405:	KO.	Dishard Hame	Vork	North Vertebie	Engla-4	ND	Press, 1993), 262: "Athletes in whom the diagnosis of hypertrophic cardiomyopathy is established should not participate in professional or recreational boxing." Meanwhile, in New York City, Frank Queen's New York Clipper becomes the first newspaper to specialize in covering sports (Queen aspecially light and the professional pro	Pro	Projections	Dir-	Fall: Manelessettes
Joseph Jackson	20-Sep 1854	КО	Richard Hague	York	North Yorkshire	England		(London, England) Morning Chronicle, September 26, 1854. The two men had a dispute that they decided to settle with a prizefight. They fought for half an hour, and ended up wrestling, Haque did not get up. He was splashed with water, but that did nothing, and he soon died. Manslaughter was charged.		Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Manslaughter
Michael Madden	11-Dec 1855	KO 23	John "Jack" Jones	Long Reach	Kent	England	Light	(Oxford, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, December 15, 1855; (Oxford, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, December 29, 1855; Manchester (England) Guardian, December 29, 1855. The prize was 100 shillings (£5) per side. The crowd was estimated at 3,000 people. Jones was the favorite. In the 23rd	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Charles Lynch	18-Sep 1856	KO 85	Andy Kelly	Palisades	New Jersey	USA	Bantam	round, Madden struck Jones hard in the head, and Jones fell. He was taken to a nearby tavern, where he died. The coroner's jury ruled manslaughter. New York Times, September 22, 1856; Janesville (Wisconsin) Gazette, October 4, 1856; Viroqua (Wisconsin) Western Times, October 11, 1856. The fight	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								took place about 18 miles up the Hudson River, on the Jersey side. At the start of the 86th round, Kelly stood up, then collapsed. He was carried unconscious to a friend's house. Later, he was taken to the hospital, where the attendants were told that his name was John Williams, and that he had				
								received his injuries at the hands of a party of ruffians. Cause of death was a large clot on the right side of the brain. Around this same time, an anonymous notice in London's Saturday Review coined the phrase "Muscular Christianity." The phrase described the philosophy that a perfect Christian gentleman				
Gregory Jordan	40.0 405-	110	Thomas Music (72	Mater - 1	Court A	Accepted 5	ND	should fear God, play sports, and doctor a horse with equal facility. ("The object of education," said an editorial in Spirit of the Times, "Is to make men out of boys. Real live men, not bookworms, not smart fellows, but manly fellows.") This in turn began changing the interpretation of the English word "sport," which Adelaide (Australia) South Australian Register, October 22, 1856; Melbourne (Australia) Agrus, October 27, 1856; (Hobart, Tasmania) Colonial Times,	p		Die :	
	16-Oct 1856	ко	Thomas Murriss (Thomas Lavless)	Watervale	South Australia	Australia	ND	November 11, 1856. About thirty to fifty people watched the fight. Murriss was knocked out, and carried to his lodgings, where he died the following day.	Pro		Ring	
Paddy Callaghan George Groundwell	13-Apr 1857 21-Oct 1857	KO KO 34	Yorkie William Hodkins	Hagley Paddington	Tasmania London	Australia England	ND ND	(Launceton, Tasmania) Cornwall Chronicle, April 15, 1857. Yorkie died, and Callaghan was arrested. (London) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, November 1, 1857; Old Bailey Online, GEORGE GROUNDWELL, HENRY RUBRIDGE, Killing > manslaughter, 26th	Pro Pro	Drugs	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								October 1857, 11857(106-1098. The men were lighting for a pize of two shillings. At the start of the 24th round, Hoddins was knocked down by a blow to the jaw, and he died an hour later. It was alleged that he had been doped, with laudanum, during the fight, but this was not proven. During the autopsy, half an ounce of opjum was found in Hoddin's stomach, but the coroner said this was not enough to cause death. The surgeon also noted an effusion of blood on				
William Watson	19 Dec 1857	ко	Thomas Kay	Lindrick Common,	Yorkshire	England	ND	the left side of the brain and the base of the skull, probably caused by a fall while in a state of intoxication. The jury ruled manslaughter, and Groundwell got (London) Daily News, December 25, 1847. The men decided to settle an argument about a dog fight with a prizefight. After about an hour, Kay was knocked	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
James Morris (Brighton	20-May 1858	ко	Philip Redwood	near Anston 26 Gravesend Marsh	Kent	England	ND	out. He was left where he lay. Sometime later, he was found, still unconscious, where he fell. He was carried inside. He died next morning. Manslaughter London Times, May 28, 1858; London Times, May 29, 1858; Manchester (England) Guardian, May 29, 1858; London Times, July 29, 1858; London Review,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Pet)	20 may 1000		p reamoou	20 Grandaenu marali	·	Englatiu		London Films, May 25, 1996, Control Films, May 29, 1996, Markenser (England) quantially, May 29, 1996, Cited in Brooklyn Daily Eagle, September 11, 1858. The planned main event did not occur, so other boxers fought. This was the second event of the day. The boul lasted about an hour. Redword finally collarsed the as partial unconscious from the field, and he died about the same evening.	. 10	Siam injury	rung	ono. marisiauginei
								Cause of death was an effusion of blood upon the brain. The defense said the injuries were caused during the transportation rather than the light, but the				
Arnold	May/ 1858	Draw	William Eggerstone	33 Brompton Fields	London	England	ND	jury ruled quilty and Morris was convicted of manslaughter and sentenced to sixty days' imprisonment. (London, England) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, June 1, 1858; (Bangor, Wales) North Wales Chronicle, June 5, 1858; (London, England) Lloyd's Weekly	Pro		Ring	
Donald McKay	5-Jul 1858	WF 6	Thomas Henry Paynter	Collingwood	Victoria	Australia	ND	Newspaper, June 6, 1858. Arnold's sister acted as bottle-holder. (Melbourne, Australia) Argus, July 22, 1858. The men quarrelled, and decided to settle matters with a prize fight. There were perhaps half a dozen rounds,	Pro		Ring	
-								and lasted about half an hour. McKay struck a foul blow, and the fight was stopped. Paynter died a few minutes later. Cause of death was attributed to the effects of a blow to the stomach.				

William Houston	23-Sep 1858	KO 5	George Mercer	New Haven	Connecticut	USA	ND	New York Times, September 25, 1858. Mercer won the first two rounds, while Houston won the last three. Finally, Mercer was knocked down, and did not	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
James Reynolds	11-Nov 1858	ко 5	Thomas Boland	Maitland	South Australia	Australia	ND	get back up. Cause of death given as congestion of the brain. (Queensland) Moreton Bay Courier, November 17, 1858. The fight was a grudge match, fought over a saddle. There were seconds. London Prize Rules	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
James Reynolds	11-NOV 1858	KU 5	Inomas Boland	Mattand	South Australia	Australia	ND	were followed. The fight was fairly even until the fifth round. Then Boland was knocked down. His seconds picked him up, but he collapsed. The surgeon	PIO	Dialii iijuiy	Ring	biows. Marislaughter
Samuel Asquith (Gosway)	28-Nov 1858	ко	George Donald McDonald	17 Abbey Wood	London	England	ND	attributed death to a series of blows to the head. The jury found manslaughter. (London) Moming Chronicle, December 1, 1885; 016 Balley Online, SAMULE ASOUTH, Killing > manslaughter, 13th December 1685; 118581213-153; (JOHH HARRINGTON, HENRY GEORGE, Killing > manslaughter, 3rd January 1859; 118590103-205. The fight took place on a Sunday morning, to attract working man. The purse was five shillings a side. The venue was a field about a mile from the nilway station. The youths (Asquith agaded 15 years)	Pro	Neck fracture	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								lought for about half an hour. Finally, Asquish threw McDonald using a hip throw, and McDonald struck his head, He did not get up. A fence was tom down to make a litter, and McDonald was carried to the Harmon public house. The doctor came to see him there, and advised transporting him ho hospital. He defeat at three in the morning, next day, Autopsy revealed cause of death was crusting of the spinal cord, caused by dislocation of bones at the back of the neck. The unrestured the advantage of the spinal cord, caused by dislocation of bones as the back of the neck. The unrestured the spinal cord of manishaptive, and the judge sentenced Asquish to three mornits. The seconds had a separate trial, and the so convicted and				
Patrick Tannan	1-Dec 1859	ко	Patrick Honeyman	New York	New York	USA	ND	New York Times, February 9, 1860. Tannan was charged with fourth-degree manslaughter.	Pro		Ring	
George Henry Tyler Reid (or Reddie)	30-Apr 1860 2-Jul 1860	KO KO 50	Thomas Miller John McLachlan	Brompton Erskine Ferry	London Renfrewshire	England England	ND ND	Dawsons Fort Wayne Daily Times (Fort Wayne, Indiana), June 6, 1860. Derby (England) Mercury, July 4, 1860; Glasgow (Scotland) Herald, September 3, 1860. The fight lasted about one hour, 20 minutes, and it had between 40	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								and 50 rounds. Reid was unconscious at the end, and he died soon after. Cause of death was attributed to effusion of blood on the brain. The seconds were arrested; McLachlan fled.				
William Williams	12-Aug 1860	КО	George Mitchell	32 Battersea Fields	London	England	ND	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, August 17, 1860; London (England) Morning Chronicle, August 17, 1860; Proceedings of the Old Bailey, Williams Williams, William Davis, Henry Wilsek, Killiary a manusulpath; 17% September 1860. 116800/17431. The fifth was two pounds, it book piece early Sunday morning, and lasted about half an hour. There were twenty to thirty in the crowd. Mitchell was knocked down several times during the fight. Following the knockout, the lay insemsible for about a quarter hour. Wilmen he finally off up. a rivined from work helped tim to his hour but the could bavely	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								stand. He laid down in his bed, and he died next afternoon. The surgeon who treated him said that when he first saw him, the pupils of both eyes were constructed, and insensible to light. On autopy, it ws found that there was at least an ounce of extravasagated blood on the left side of the head, with a cuptured vessel at the back of the head. The jury fueled guilty, with recommendation for mercy, and Williams was confined for three weeks.				
James Wallis	16-Dec 1860	ко	Alfred Tabraham	19 Gravesend Marsh	Essex	England	ND	(London, England) Morning Chronicle, January 31, 1861; (London, England) Morning Chronicle, February 9, 1861; London Times, February 28, 1861, Proceedings of the Old Bailey, James Wallis, Charles Impey, John Cupis, Henry Neighbours, Killing > Mansalughter, 25th February, 1861, 118610225-243.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								The fight took place on a Sunday moming. There were many rounds and many falls, and toward the end, as much clinching as boxing. Following the knockout, Tabenham was taken to a nearby blacksmith's shop, where he was washed. After that, he was transported to a relative's house. A doctor arrived				
								mid-afternoon, and Tabenham died that evening. Autopsy revealed cause of death to be extravasation of blood on the left side of the brain, but medical				
Tom Holland	20-May 1861	KO 60	Thomas Thorpe	19 Sheffield	South Yorkshire	England	ND	opinion was split on whether the cause was a blow or the fall. Verdict was not guilty. Leeds (England) Mercury, May 21, 1861. The two men fought for twenty shillings (£ 1) a side; that sum would be worth about £ 100 today. Thorpe was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Thomas Pugh	14-Oct 1861	KO 39	David Matthews	Cefn Mawr	Wrexham	Wales	ND	knocked out by a blow to the right ear, and soon died. Holland was arrested. (London, England) Morning Chronicle, October 22, 1861; (Bangor, Wales) North Wales Chronicle, October 26, 1861. The prize was £2 per side. The crowd	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
monas r agn	14 000 1001	110 00	David matthews	Ochi Mam	Wicking	Walco		was estimated at three hundred. The men fought about an hour. Toward the end, Matthews was clearly exhausted, but would not stop. He was struck in the		Okali iladiai c	rung	Diono. manadagina
								face, and fell. He got up, rested on his second's knee. At the command, "Time," he rose, and then collapsed, blood gushing from his nose and mouth. He died about half an hour later. Cause of death was attributed to a blow to the right ear causing a fracture of the temporal bone. The jury ruled manslaughter.				
Mike Fagin	May/ 1862	KO 35	Andrew Love	17 Illinoistown	Missouri	USA	ND	Chicago Tribune, June 4, 1862; Davenport (lowa) Daily Gazette, June 5, 1862; Whitewater (Wisconsin) Register, June 20, 1862. Love's injuries included two broken ribs. He died the following day. See also Recollections of Corporal Marcus S. Pratt, Company G, 12th Wisconsin Infantry,	Pro		Ring	
								http://www.russscott.com/-rscott/2/hwis/marcprat.htm the Union general Francis P. Blair reportedly refused to move his 8,000 men to take part in an ongoing battle until thiis light ended.				
ND	29-Jul 1862	ко	William Morse	Poplar	London	England	ND	Leeds (England) Mercury, August 2, 1862; (London, England) Penny Illustrated Paper, August 9, 1862. The two men went to a field near Westferry Road.	Pro		Ring	
James Gillon	21-Mar 1863	ко	John Fisher	30 Little Usworth Collier	/ Tyne and Wear	England	ND	They fought, and Morse was knocked out. His seconds called for a doctor. By the time the doctor arrived, he was dead. Arrests were made. Newcastle (upon-Tyne, England) Courant etc., March 27, 1863; Newcastle (upon-Tyne, England, Courant etc., July 31, 1863. The two men fought about one	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
				(near Sunderland)				hour, 45 minutes. Finally, Fisher was knocked down, and his seconds threw in the sponge. Fisher died that night. Cause of death was attributed to concussion of the brain, occasioned either by blows or the fall. Gillon and the seconds were convicted of manslauther.				
ND	26-Mar 1863	Training	Thomas "Shocker" Shipp	35 Greewich	London	England	Welter	Bristol (England) Mercury, March 28, 1863. Shipp was training for a fight with Patsy Reardon, scheduled for April 7. Cause of death was listed as apoplexy.	Pro	Apoplexy	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Samuel Howlett	6-Apr 1863	ко	Samuel Rivett	23 Hackney	London	England	ND	(London, England) Daily News, April 9, 1863; (London, England) Daily News, April 11, 1863; (London, England), Daily News, May 18, 1863; (London, England) Penny Illustrated Paper, May 23, 1863; Old Bailey Online, SAMUEL HOWLETT, WILLIAM HAMMOND, JAMES WILLIAM HAMMOND, JAMES	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								LEWIS, Killing > manslaughter, 11th May 1863, t18630511-738a. The prize was six shillings. The venue was a field near White Posts Lane. The time was early morning. There were perhaps a hundred persons present. The fight lasted about 45 minutes. There was no rope; the spectators formed the ring.				
								Throughout the fight, Rivett was seen to intentionally fall, rather than take a blow, and during the last three rounds, Rivett was pushed to his mark by his				
								seconds. After the final fall, he was left lying in the wet grass for about 20 minutes before being carried to a nearby public house. By the time the doctor arrived, Rivett was dead. Cause of death was effusion of blood on both sides of the brain, and also in the lungs, almost certainly caused by violence. Howett				
John Lee	15-Jun 1863	ко	William Nicholls	Palsey Lane	London	England	ND	and three others were convicted of manslaughter, with lenience recommended because the fight was arranged by the deceased. Sentence was two months' Old Bailey Online, JOHN LEE, CHARLES CHILCOT, ROBERT YOUNG, Killing > manslaughter, 13th July 1863, t18630713-948. The fight lasted about three	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
John Ecc	1000		William Worlding					quarters of an hour. The onlookers included Lee's mother, who seconded him. During the fight, both men were clearly tired, and sometimes fell without being				
								struck, but Lee (the deceased) kept saying that he would fight until he got a cut. The autopsy ruled cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel on the brain. The surgeon was not ready to testify whether the cause of the rupture was a blow or excitement. About a year earleir, Lee had been knocked out in a similar				
Pelham	20-Jun 1863	ко	Osborne	Pimlico	London	England	ND	fight. The jury ruled not quilty. (Dublin, Ireland) Freeman's Journal and Daily Commercial Advertiser, June 23, 1863. Osborne died at the scene of the fight.	Pro		Ring	
Jem Dillon	11-Aug 1863	ко	Bob Travers	31 Wargrave	Berkshire	England	Light	(Edinburgh, Scotland) Caledonian Mercury, August 15, 1863; Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, October 27, 1863; "Black Dynamite Bob Travers 'The Black	Pro		Ring	
								Wonder, "http://cyberboxingzone.com/boxing/travers-b.htm. The prize was said to be 400 pounds. There were two bouts involved. After about 38 rounds, police intervened at the first fight, which took place at Twyford. The fighters were told to meet at Wargrave Ferry the following day. They did, and Travers				
James Stevens	14-Aug 1863	ко	John Mears	Teignbridge	Devon	England	ND	subsequently died of injuries. Bristol (England) Mercury, December 12, 1863. Stevens, a well-known pugilist about age 50, was described as "a man of colour," and he operated a boxing	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
	-					-		booth set up at the race course. Mears and Stevens sparred, and afterwards, they agreed to a fight without gloves, outside of town. During this fight, Mears was struck under the ear, and he died. His body was found on August 21. There was only one witness, a boy, and Stevens had men to give him an alibi, so			-	-
			_	Sheffield				the jury moved to dismiss.	_			
Horne	23-Oct 1864	KO 6	Dawes	Snemeid	South Yorkshire	England	ND	(London, England) Daily News, October 25, 1864. The fight took place at Old Park Wood. The men were the second fight of the night, and they fought for about twenty minutes. Dawes was hit hard on the neck, and went down. He rested, stood up, and then collapsed without being struck. Horne and most of the	Pro		Ring	Blows
Harding	Jun/ 1865	ND	Joseph Sullivan (Sailor Jack)	South Crescent Mew	s London	England	ND	onlookers promptly fled. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, June 20, 1865; (London, England) Reynolds's Newspaper, July 2, 1865. On June 10, 1865, Sullivan decided to see the	Pro	Erysipelas	Soon	Misadventure
			, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,					doctor, because his face was still swollen following a prize fight the weak before. The coroner's jury attributed the fatal staph infection to Sullivan's falling down while drunk rather than the inch long gash on his face, and the case was dismissed.		, , , , , , ,	after	
John Young	9-Oct 1866	KO 6	Edward Wilmot	Westminster (Carlton	London	England	ND	(London) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, October 14, 1866; (London) Daily News, October 19, 1866; (London) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, October 21, 1866;	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
				Gardens)				(London) Penny Illustrated Paper, October 20, 1866; London Times, October 30, 1866; London Times, November 3, 1866; Edward W. Cox, Reports of Cases in Criminal Law volume X, 1864-1867 (London: Law Times Office, 1868), 371-373; Charles Dickens, All the Year Round, Vol. 20 (London:				
								Chapman and Hall, 1868), 379; Montagu Stephen Williams, Leaves of A Life; Being the Reminiscences of Montagu Williams, Q.C. (London: Macmillan and				
								Co., 1890), 220-223; Jack Anderson, "Pugilistic prosecutions: Prize fighting and the courts in nineteenth century Britain," The Sports Historian, November 2001, http://www.umist.ac.uk/sport/SPORTS%20HISTORY/BSSH/The%20Sports%20Historian/TSH%2021-2/Art3-Anderson.htm; Old Bailey Online, JOHN				
								YOUNG, WILLIAM SHAW, DANIEL MORRIS, EDWARD DONELLY, GEORGE FLYNN, THOMAS DAW, JAMES GOOD, Killing > manslaughter, 19th November 1866, t18661119-44. The fight was with gloves. The venue was William Shaw's Queen's Head Tavern, in Windmill-street, Haymarket. Because				
								prizefighting was illegal, the match was advertised as a "protracted sparring match." The bout took place in an upstairs room that was used, alternately, for boxing, rat killing, and cock lighting. About one hundred people were present, and admission was by ticket costing 6 pence. There was a referee and a time-				
								keeper. The publican, Shaw, was in and out of the room all night with drinks. The men fought for about an hour. In the end, Wilmot either fell or was knocked				
								down. As he fell, he may have struck his head against a post that was in the center of the ring. After getting up, he said did not feel well, and Shaw stopped the fight, saying, "Now, gents, it's all over." Wilmot was taken to the hospital, where he died several hours after admission. Cause of death was a rupture of				
								an artery on the right side of the brain. The subsequent court case, R. v. Young, (1866) 10 Cox 371, established the legal precedent that death "caused by an injury received in a friendly sparring match, which is not a thing likely to cause death is not manslaughter, unless the parties fight on until the sport				
								becomes dangerous." (Henry Roscoe, Roscoe's Digest of the Law of Evidence in Criminal Cases, Eighth American Edition, volume II, Philadelphia, 1888, p.				
								912.) Another important distinction of this fight is that it took place in private rooms, and so did not cause a public nuisance. There had been cases of fence- breaking and illegal timber removal in earlier outdoor prizefights, and after 1860, most British railway companies refused to hire special trains for prizefight				
								excursions. Indeed, the practice of hiring special prizefight trains was specifically prohibited by the Regulation of Railways Act of 1868: "Any railway company that shall knowingly let for hire any special train for the purpose of conveying parties to be present at any prize fight shall be liable to a penalty				
								of such sum not exceeding five hundred pounds, and not less than two hundred pounds." Henry Godefroi and John Shortt, The Law of Railway Companies,				
ND	31-Dec 1866	ко	Darby	Wellington		New Zealand	ND	Comprising the Companies Clauses (London: Stevens and Haynes, 1869), 526. (Wellington) New Zealand, January 8, 1867. Darby was a former drill sergeant of the Canterbury Yeomanry Cavalry, and landlord of the Criterion Hotel. He	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Dennis Reardon	19-Jan 1868	ко	Thomas McCann	17 Belleville	Illinois	USA	Light	was sparring at Cocker's Music Hall on New Year's Eve. He was struck in the head, and died of concussion of the brain. New York Times, January 21, 1868; Chicago Tribune, January 22, 1868; Davenport (lowa) Daily Gazette, February 5, 1868; St. Joseph (Michigan) Herald,	Pro	•	Ring	Manslaughter: Over-
								February 15, 1868. The fight took place at Bloody Island, a sandbar in the Mississippi River near St. Louis, on the Illinois side. Seven people were arrested	0		9	excitement
Thomas Beynon	30-Mar 1868	KO 76	Jonathan Muzzy	Merthyr Tydfil	Glamorgan	Wales	ND	after the death, and Reardon was sentenced to one month in the county jail. Cause of death was attributed to over-excitement rather than blows. Birmingham (England) Daily Post, April 1, 1868, Glasgow (Scotland) Herald, April 4, 1868. The two men fought for two hours. In the final round, Muzzy was	Pro	Neck fracture	Ring	
					(Merthyr Tydfil)			knocked down. He reportedly struck his head as he fell, and he died a few hours later. Cause of death was said to be a broken neck. Muzzy and the seconds were arrested.				
Duffy	26-Jul 1868	KO 185	Jack	Albuquerque	New Mexico	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Daily Gazette, July 30, 1868; Dubuque (Iowa) Daily Herald, September 19, 1868; both citing the Denver News. The fight took 6 hours,	Pro		Ring	
								19 minutes. Duffy's left eye was closed, two ribs were broken, and his left arm was broken. Jack, who had lost three teeth and had a broken nose, was essentially blind for the last two rounds, and he died ten minutes after the fight. The report said it was the best fight ever witnessed.				
Edmund Smith	11-Nov 1868	KO 14	Joseph Patrick Fitzsimmons	Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, February 27, 1869. The fight lasted about an hour and a half, and had 14 rounds. Toward the end, both fighters were clearly exhausted, and mostly wrestling. After the final fall, Fitzsimmons did not get up, so after twenty minutes, his seconds had him carried to his father's	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								house in a cab. At the inquest, the surgeon said there were no external indications of serious injury, but upon autopsy, he found a ruptured blood vessel on				
Grogan	11-Jan 1869	ко	Bartholomew Gill	Peckham	London	England	ND	house in a cab. At the inquest, the surgeon said there were no external indications of serious injury, but upon autopsy, he found a ruptured blood vessel on the left side of the brain and an effusion of blood on the right. The jury ruled quility. (London) Pall Mall Gazette, January 13, 1869, Manchrester (England) Times, January 16, 1869. The pair were having a "puglistic encounter" with gloves at a	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Grogan	11-Jan 1869	ко	Bartholomew Gill	Peckham	London	England	ND	house in a cab. At the inquest, the surgeon said there were no external indications of serious injury, but upon autopsy, he found a ruptured blood vessel on the left side of the brain and an effusion of blood on the right. The jury ruled quilty.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	

T. Price Donnelly	Apr/ 1869 13-Jun 1869	КО КО 9	James Jones Jimmy McGuire	Wrexham Ogden's Lock (near Syracuse)	Clwyd (Wrexham) New York	Wales USA	ND ND	Liverpool (England) Mercury, April 17, 1869. The men were having a match at the Swan Inn, in Wrexham. Jones died in the ring. New York Heraid, June 17, 1869. Chicago Daily Tribune, June 19, 1869. The two men arranged to fight near Farmerville, New York, but the town constable said no. A local gambler came up with a different venue, and set a price of the ofloats, a sum that would be about \$160 boday. Although McGuire weighed about thirty pounds less than Donnelly, Donnelly was the one being threshed during the first eight rounds. Donnelly ring the tinst eight rounds. Donnelly ring the tinst eight rounds. Donnelly ring the the sea have a sea to the control of the properties of the control of the properties of the control of the properties of the control of the newspaper story, "McGuire dropped to the ground like a bar of lead, gasping twice, and died." McGuire was dead within minutes,	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	3-Jul 1869	ND	Michael Ryan	Nashville	Tennessee	USA	ND	apparently from a ruptured artery in the head Donnelly then left town. US Army, A Report of Surgical Eases Treated in the Army of the United States from 1865 to 1871 (Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office, 1871), 107. Ryan was a private in Company C, 45th US Infantry. He and another soldier were boxing. Ryan was struck, but not especially hard, in the abdomen. Ryan stopped boxing, welked away, and then collapsed. Within ten minutes, the surgeon was on hand, but death occurred less than five minutes after that. Autospy revealed a nutrured splead a nutrured splead a nutrured splead or another advanced.	Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Patrick Malone	10-Oct 1871	ко	Tom Connor	21 New York	New York	USA	ND	Autusy revenue at trustured speem. Harford (Connecticust) COurant, October 14, 1871; Elyria (Ohio) Independent Democrat, October 25, 1871. Both men were hod carriers. They had a dispute, and they decided to settle it with a prize fight. During the fight, they grappled (which was fair, under London Prize Ring Rules), and Connor was thrown. Connor recorder that his neck hur, so the fairly was stooped. It turned out his neck was broken, and he died soon thereafter.	Pro	Neck fracture	Soon after	
William Yeardley	22-Oct 1871	ко	Richard Petty Gill	Doncaster	South Yorkshire	England	ND	Leeds (England) Mercury, December 6, 1871. The two men met at a public house. According to the court testimony, there was no prize or quarrel. The two men simply decided to box with gloves: Tock, I will have a round with there. "Agreed on." They wern cut, fought fifteen rounds, and then, when they were clone, shook hands. Next day, Cill took III, and the day after he went into a coma. He died four days later. Cause of death was a clot on the brain. Yeardley was concited of manslauchter, and sentenced to three months.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Manslaughter
George Robinson	2-Mar 1872	KO 13	Robert Taylor	21 Sandhurst	Victoria	Australia	ND	was curriciaed or intrahsulputer, and sefficience of universitient (Melbourne (Justialia) Argus, March 14, 1872; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 14, 1872; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 14, 1872; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 19, 1872; Melson (New Zealand) Examiner and New Zealand Chronicle, March 20, 1872; Auckland (New Zealand) Daily Southern Cross, March 20, 1872; The two men decided to find out which was the better boves by means of a Sanday prize fight. The venue was the butts, at Back Creek. About a hundred people wastched. Taylor was knocked down, and did not get up. He was carried to a hotel, where he died. Manslaughter was charged. At the impuest, the survivors insisted money had not been at stake, but both men had ring names.	Pro		Ring	Exertion
John Connor	15-Mar 1872	ко	Thomas Callis	Long Reach	Cambridgeshire	England	ND	London Times, March 25, 1872; London Times, March 27, 1872; (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 28, 1872; Dennis Brailsford, Bareknuckles: A Social History of the Pize Ring (Cambridge: Luterworth Press, 1988), 158, March 14, 1872, the police stopped a light between the men. So, the next day, the pair hand another light, Algan, the police interfered, and again, the light was stopped. However, this time, as Callis light the roped rate, he steped and fell. He was alsen to the nearby Dardroft Workhouse, where he died the following day (March 16, 1872). Cause of death was attributed be leading in the brain. Connor was convisited of manslaughter, and sentenced to a month's imprisonment and court costs. On the other hand, the seconds were acquitted.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Manslaughter
Howard Price	Sep/ 1872	ко	Cornelius Driscoll	24 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	New York Times, September 23, 1872. The two men had a prize-fight. It resulted in a draw, so the two men fought a second match later the same day. Driscoll was knocked out, and dieda few days later.	Pro		Ring	
Seton Williams	21-Dec 1872	ко	Thomas Lindsay Field	18 Westbury	Tasmania	Australia	ND	(Launceton, Tasmaria) Commell Chronicis, December 30, 1872; Hobar (Tasmania) Mercury, January 13, 1873. The young men aped 18 and 21, reportedly had a grubge. Their fight took place at the cricket grounds, and alested all easts and hour. There were all reals to the stated purpose of the referee was "to chop anyone who interfered over the eyes." There were several falls, on hard ground, and it was not known if Field struck his head when he left. At the inquest, the surgeon asid death was caused by apopleyy and concussion, forugish not by exhauston. Their exhess counsel quoted from Tim Brown's School Days, a book in which the author, a Christian gentleman, had apoken approvingly of boxing matches as a way of resolving disquests between schoolopys, After lengthy deliberation, the jury ruled eacquital.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Albert Widders	6-Nov 1873	ко	Edward Kealy	Paterson	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 13, 1873; Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, November 13, 1873. The two men were drinking at the Plough Inn.	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Charles Miller (Young	7 Nov 1873	ко	James Lynch (Young Lynch)	Portsmouth	Hampshire	England	Middle	They argued about which was stronger, and decided to answer the question with a prize fight. Widders was charged with manslaughter. (Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle, November 12, 1873; (Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Mullins)								Chronicle, November 15, 1873; (Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle, November 19, 1873; (Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle, November 22, 1873; (Portsmouth, England) Hampshire Telegraph and Sussex Chronicle, November 24, 1873; The match took place in rooms at a hotel in Portsmouth, About 200 persons were present. Captain Sir George Malcolm Fox, 100th Regiment, a future head of British Army purmasticks, wast timesteeper. There was no referree. Gloves were worn. Rounds were of an industs in length. The bod, within thermed an "assault at arms" rather than a prizefight, lasted about 45 minutes, including the minute-long pauses between rounds. During the final round, Lynch was knocked into the chairs. Lynch stood up, and continued to fight until the end of the round, but could not leave his comer to start the next round. The fight was ended. Lynch did not recover, so he was taken to another room, and laid on a table. Meanwhile, a surgeon was called. The surgeon arrived in about twenty minutes. After the surgeon arrived an about twenty minutes. After the surgeon arrived an about twenty minutes.				
Jim Rogers William Henry Franklin	19-Nov 1873 19-Jan 1874	KO 36 KO	Jack Lewis Alfred Foster	Ottawa 21 Birmingham	Illinois West Midlands	USA England	ND ND	United States Central Publishing Co., Important Events of the Century, Philadelphia: United States Central Publishing Co., 186. Liverpool (England) Menucry, January 20, 1874; Manchester (England) Guardian, January 20, 1874; London Times Jan 21, 1874; Birmingham (England)	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure
,								Daily Post, January 24, 1874. The bout took place in a room inside Hiram Cutler's Army and Navy Inn for a prize of £5 per side. Gloves were worn. The men bught about haid in hour. Foster was knocked droom by a blow to the head, He did not got up, so cold water was applied to his head. He still did not raily, so he was taken by cab to the hospital, where he was pronounced dead on armixal. Autupsy revealed blood under the arachnoid membrane. Either a blow to the none or a fall Could have caused the injuries identified. Jury ruled accidental death.				
Robert Fountain	14-Jun 1874	KO 8	Duncan Blair	Ballarat	Victoria	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, June 17, 1874, Olago (New Zealand) Tiaspeka Times, July 4, 1874, New York Times, August 0, 1874. The two men had a quared that they dicided to settle with a prize fight, lought according to London Prize Ring Pulse. Three were about thirty speciators, to include Blair's mother. The fight lasted about three quarters of an hour. Toward the end of the fight, Fourtain struck Blair over the liver, and Blair collapsed. He was carried home in great pain, and on the morning of June 15, 1874, Blair's mother found him dead in this bed. The occonser's juny ruled managhers.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Manslaughter
William Roberts William Tubbs (Thomas	Sep/ 1874 1-Feb 1875	KO KO	Henry Lewis Augustus Albert Dulgar (Albert	Newport 24 Hackney Marshes	Wales London	Wales England	ND ND	(Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, September 7, 1874. Lewis died at the police station on Friday, September 6, 1874. Roberts and the seconds were arrested. London Times, February 5, 1875; (London) Reynolds's Newspaper, February 7, 1875; (London) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, February 14, 1875. London	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
William Lubbs (Hiolilas Leonard)	1-F4D 10/3	KU	Augustus Albert Dulgar (Albert William Dalby)	24 nackney warsnes	London	England	ND	Comoun Intelle, reducing 3, 6173; (LURION Intellegent Personal Per	FIO	вын при у	King	blows. Mailstaughter
John Ennis	5-Feb 1875	KO 84	John Hockin	Barrow-in-Furness	Cumbria	England	ND	(London) Penny Illustrated Paper and Illustrated Times, February 13, 1875; Walkind Niew Zealand) Times, June 8, 1875. The two men decided to settle a quarrel with a prize fight. There were seconds, bother lolders, and so on. The men boxed for over ven hours. Thailly, the police arrived fields of the speciators field, but Hockin was left unconscious on the ground. Hockin was carried to a nearby house, where he died about three hours later. Cause of death was attification to a head injury. Ernis and the seconds were arrested.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Dan Dougherty	Apr/ 1875	ко	George Siddons	New York	New York	USA	ND	Wellsboro (Pennsylvania) Agitator, May 18, 1875. Siddon died about a week after the fight, reportedly of injuries he sustained during the bout. Another George Siddons boxed during the 1890s. as a featherweight.	Pro		Ring	
John Mahoney	1-Aug 1875	КО	Simon Looney	Aintree Racecourse, Liverpool	Merseyside	England	ND	London Times, August 3, 1875, Clondon, England) Pall Mali Gazette, August 3, 1875; Liverpool (England) Mercury, August 5, 1875. The prize was ten pounds a side. The light was a rematch, after a light on July 12 that resulted in a daw. This bout was stopped due to Loney having received a lother jaw and nose. He was taken to the hospital, where he diefal, Autopsy found a ruptured left earthmy, but cause of death was concussion of the brain. The jury	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Michael Carney	8-Oct 1875	KO 73	John Ryan	23 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	ND	New York Times, October 10, 1875; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Daily Sentinel, October 11, 1875. The two men decided to settle a grudge using prize-ring rules. They fought for two hours, 55 minutes. Ryan was carried home, and died the following day. Carney surrendered to the police.	Pro		Ring	
Jimmy Weeden	31-Aug 1876	KO 76	Philip Kosta (Billy Walker)	Pennsville	New Jersey	USA	Light	Chicago Dally Tribune. Soptember 3, 1879; Chicago Dally Tribune, September 6, 1876; New York Trimes, November 4, 1879; New Tools Cacaste, September 18, 1880; 15; Waller Campbell, "Going back in the fight grame, "Veteran Bown Magazine, Junuary-Valent 1945. This was a remark), as in November 1875; the two man had fought a 41-round contest that went to Weeden. After this fight, Weeden was convicted on manislaughter charges. His second, Martin "Feddler" Nears, and several others were also imprisoned. After othing out of prison, Weeden was short to death ("Onlo, Dally News,"	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
ND	Oct/ 1876	ко	Smith	Stanthorpe	Queensland	Australia	ND	(Adelaide, Australia) South Australian Advertiser, October 18, 1876. Smith died following a prize fight at a mining camp.	Pro		Ring	Di-
Thomas McCarroll ND	19-Sep 1876 S Oct/ 1876	Sparring KO	Philip McCarroll Smith	lowa City Stanthorpe	lowa Queensland	USA Australia	ND ND	(Lyons, lowa) Weekly Mirror, October 7, 1876. The McCarroll brothers were boxing. During their fight, Philip was kneed in the groin. He fell, and died. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, October 18, 1876; Sydney (Australia) Mail, October 21, 1876; (Auckland, New Zealand) Daily Southern Cross, October 31,	Pro Pro	Groin injury	Ring Ring	Blows
Patrick J. "Paddy" McDermott	28-Dec 1876	Ldec 24	Daniel Davidson	24 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	ND	1876. "A miner named Smith died from the effects of a blow in a prize-fight at Stanthorpe, Oueenstand." Soston Daily Globo, December 29, 1876. New York Times, December 31, 1876. Quebec Daily Telegraph, January 4, 1877. The men were professionals, and fighting with Liverpool gloves, meaning 'the ordinary stiffed boxing-gloves with which it is impossible to inflict serious injury." The referee was also timekeeper, there were seconds for both men. About 75 people were present, to include several uniformed police officers. The fight edds of initiates, and	Pro	Cardiac	Soon after	
Richard Warmsley	27-Jan 1877	KO 2	Dennis Lynch	60 North Bourke	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Yor the last three or four rounds the seconds had to carry their men up to the scratch* ("Qaily Telegraph"). Devident finally collagsed, and he died about an hour later. Death was attributed to cardiac trouble. Sydney (Australia) Morning Henald, February 2, 1877; Brisbane (Australia) Counier, February 3, 1877; Sydney (Australia) Morning Henald, February 3, 1877. Warmsley, aged about 26 years, and Lyrch had an arrugment, and decided to settle the matter with a prize fight. The audience was estimated at 500	Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Charles Garwood Thomas	7-Apr 1877	ко	William Taylor	28 South Shields	Tyne and Wear	England	ND	persons. Although Lynch had heard disease, cause of death was ruptured spleen, and Warmsley was charged with manslaughter. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, April 9, 1877, Manchester (England) Times, April 14, 1877. The men were sparring at a boxing booth in Market Place. Suddenly Taylor fell over. He was dead.	Pro		Ring	
ND ND	7-May 1877 Jul/ 1877	KO KO	Jack McGrath Peter Connolly	Smithfield Newcastle	Queensland New South Wales	Australia Australia	ND ND	Brisbane (Australia) Courier, May 8, 1877. McGrath died. Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, July 19, 1877. The bout took place a few weeks before. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain.	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
John Taylor	12-Aug 1877	ко	William Scully	19 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, August 14, 1877; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, August 15, 1877; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, August 16, 1877; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, September 19, 1877; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, September 19, 1877; The bout book place on the banks of the Yarra River, near Alphington, on a Sundey morning. This was a remarch, and the prize was £ 3. There were about fifty people in the crowd. The fight lasted about half an hour, and had four or five rounds. At the end of the last round, both men fell together. Soully was helped up, but fell off his second's knee, and the fight asted stopped. A passety transported the semi-conscious Caulty his father both shore by a passety. His father took him to the hospital about 2 p.m., and he died in hospital the following afternoon. Autopsy revealed cotted blood between the membranes of the brain on the left side. Quase of death was given as a blood clot on the brain, the result of external violence. The convert's grunt feel principals were sentenced to serve between fourteen days and	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
James Fitt	15-Mar 1878		George Cooper	St. Luke's	London	England	ND	Londor Times, March 18, 1878; (London, England) Illustrated Police News, March 23, 1878. The bout took place at a public house called the York Minster, in St. Luke's. Glowes were wom. Cooper stood at the start of the second round, then began convulsing. Then he collapsed, and died. The surgeon attributed death to rupture of a blood vessel of the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	_	Blows: Misadventure
Henry Dunn	30-Mar 1878	KU 13	Charles Scarr	29 Heaton	Manchester	England	ND	Leeds (England) Mercury, April 2, 1878; (Exeter, England) Trewman's Exeter Fying Post or Plymouth and Cornish Advertises, April 3, 1878. According to the widow. Scar left thome about eight in the morning, or a Salurday, dressed in his best clothers. He came home, unconscious, in a cab, at about noon, and was at about ten minutes to six that evening. The prize was six pounds. There were about fifty spectators. Cause of death was extravasation of blood between the membrane and upper surface of the brian. The surgeon said the bleeding was the result of recent violence, probably a fall rather than a blow with a fist. Durn was held over for manishoughter.	PIO	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Manslaughter

									_			
Harrop	Aug/ 1878	ко	John Pall	Kadina	South Australia	Australia	ND	Maitland (Australia) Mercury and Hunter River General Advertiser, August 29, 1878. Pall was injured in the fight and died a few days later. Harrop was arrested, and charged with manslaughter.	Pro		Ring	
Frank Rutt John Macartney	9-Jun 1881 Jun/ 1881	KO KO	Thomas Moss John Thomas Smeed	Bangor Rochester	Pennsylvania Kent	USA England	ND ND	Indiana (Pennsylvania) Weekly Messenger, June 15, 1881. Cause of death was attributed to a blow to the chest. Death was almost instantaneous. (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, June 15, 1881. The men had a glove fight. A few days later, Smeed died of injuries. Macartney was arrested.	Pro Pro	Cardiac	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Michael Henry "Webby" Booth	18-Jun 1881	KO 8	Denis Kelleher (James Killian)	25 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Middle (11 stone)	Brisbane (Australia) Courier, June 20, 1881; Brisbane (Australia) Courier, June 21, 1881; Brisbane (Australia) Courier, June 22, 1881; (Wellington, New Zealand) Evening Post, July 9, 1881; Chicago Daily Tribune, August 25, 1881; (Wellington) NZ Truth, November 15, 1913. The bout took place at the	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
20011							,	Randwick racecourse. Before the police arrived to break it up, Kelleher was knocked down by a blow beneath the heart. About then, the police arrived.				
								Booth ran away with the crowd. Kelleher also tried to run, but collapsed, and died. Booth and his second were arrested, and charged with manslaughter. Subsequent accounts sometimes spelled the name "Keeler" or "Keiler."				
Samuel Arnold	26-Sep 1881	KO 30	John Plant	48 Coventry	West Midlands	England	ND	Birmingham (England) Daily Post, September 28, 1881; London Times, September 29, 1881; (London, England) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, October 2, 1881. London Times, October 8, 1881. The fight was stopped twice by police, but when it finally took place, it lasted about 45 minutes. Plant was knocked	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								down at least a dozen times, and he died of injuries the day after the fight. Amold and the seconds were arrested, and held without bail. According to Medical Press and Circular, "Notes on Current Topics," October 12, 1881, 327, the deceased's "face and eyes were much swollen and bruised; the chest				
								and sides much bruised; three ribs were broken, and blood was oozing from his mouth and nose, the bones of which were completely smashed, and the left				
William Martin	27-Sep 1881	КО 3	Charles Pretty	16 Launceton	Tasmania	Australia	ND	hand was much swollen and contused. Death was caused by extravasation of blood on the brain." Mariborough (New Zealand) Express, October 28, 1881. The two youths quarrelled on Saturday, and decided to settle the matter with a prize fight on	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								Tuesday night. In the third round, Pretty was thrown to the ground, and upon rising, he said, "I feel ill." He went to sit on his second's knee, and then started gurgling and groaning. He was given watter and brandy, put into a cab, and taken to the hospital, where he was pronounced dead. Cause of death was				
	70	D				F	45.44	attributed to blows, so the coroner's jury ruled manslaughter.	B.:			Di Maria da
James "Jem" Carney	7-Oct 1881	Draw 43	James Highland	Middleton	Warwickshire	England	Light	(Dublin) Irish Times, October 17, 1881; London Times, October 18, 1881; London Times, October 21, 1881; London Times, February 18, 1882; Billy Edwards, Gladiators of the Prize Ring: Heroes of All Nations (Philadelphia: Puglilistic Publishing, 1894), 123; New York Times, September 11, 1941;	Pro	Internal	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								Syracuse (New York) Post Standard, October 27, 1956. The fight lasted about an hour and three quarters before it was called because the police were coming. Carney was arrested, and detained on charges of prizelighting, but Highland's seconds got him away. However, Highland arrived home with a black				
								eye and acting as if intoxicated. He was put to bed, where he died on October 15, 1881. The defense said that Highland's death was due to liquor, but the surgeon said cause of death was blood in the lungs, a condition connected to the contusions on chest and body. Carney was convicted, and sentenced to				
								six months' imprisonment. Upon getting out of jail, Carney went right back to boxing, and he was the English lightweight champion from December 1884 to	_			
ND	Apr/ 1882	КО	Daniel Keller	Celina	Ohio	USA	ND	Cambridge (Ohio) Jeffersonian, May 4, 1882; Athens (Ohio) Messenger, May 4, 1882. Gloves were worn. Keller was struck on the right temple, and died. (NOTE: There was a 31-year-old farmer by the name of Daniel Keller living in Mercer County, Ohio, in 1880; this is possibly him.)	Pro		Ring	
James Meador	19-Aug 1882	Sparring	William Dumworth	47 Somers Town	London	England	ND	(London) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, September 10, 1882. The two men were sparring in the yard. Meador was knocked down twice, but got up, and knocked Dumworth down. He fell hard. His wife came out to see what happened. Dumworth said, "Esther, this is my death blow. I wish I had never seen	Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
	05.1 . 4000	KO 2	01-1-0-1	0	0.17			him." Cause of death was attributed to fractured ribs. The jury ruled accidental death.	Pro			
George Emerson	25-Aug 1882	KO 7	Charles Oram	Sauselito	California	USA	Light heavy	Los Angeles Times, August 27, 1882; (Salt Lake City, Utah) Salt Lake Herald, August 27, 1882. The fight reportedly "grew out of a dispute over the pugliistic merits of the Sullivan and Tug Wilson match." The prize was \$250 a side. Light gloves were worn, but othrwise, it was fought according to London Prize Ring	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
								Rules. Interval between rounds was twenty seconds. Weights were given as Emerson 175 pounds, Oram about 165 pounds. The fight had just seven rounds, but lasted about 45 minutes. Oram wanted to quit, but was not allowed to stop. After the fight, he complained of pains in his head, and was given				
John Shea	11-Mar 1883	ко	Bernard Carr	23 South Boston	Massachusetts	USA	ND	brandy. He was then taken to his home, where he lived alone. Next morning, he was found dead in his bed. Emerson was arrested. Newport (Rhode Island) Mercury, March 17, 1883. The contest was with gloves. Carr fell or was knocked down, and did not get up. He died the following	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								day. Cause of death was attributed to a burst blood vessel in the head.				
Michael McLaughlin	2-Apr 1883	KO 6	Martin Linskey	18 Dubois	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Davenport (lowa) Daily Gazette, April 4, 1883; Reno Evening Gazette, April 4, 1883; New York Times, April 4, 1883; (Salt Lake City, Utah) Salt Lake Herald, April 5, 1883; Pennsylvania (Indiana) Indiana Democrat, April 12, 1883. The pair had a quarrel that they agreed to settle using London Prize Ring Rules. The	Pro	Neck fracture	e Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								bout was fought, before an audience, under lamp light. The first two rounds were even. The third round went to McLauglin, but both boxers were bleeding at the end of it. After that, both fighters looked tired. In the sixth, both fighters were clinching, and Linskey fell, slipped, or was thrown; the exact mechanism was				
Jacob Camp	Apr/ 1883	ко	Donovan	151 5	New York	USA	ND	not clear. In any case, hee hit the ground face first, and he died almost instantly. Cause of death was listed as broken neck. McLaughlin was arrested.	Pro	01. 11.6		Blows: Manslaughter
•				Hickory Bush				Janesville (Wisconsin) Gazette, April 11, 1883. The two men were sparring with gloves. Donovan was winning, and this made Camp angry. So, the latter picked up a stone and bashed in Donovan's skull.		Skull fracture		biows. Marislaughter
Moore	Jul/ 1883	ко	William Leishman	21 Glasgow	Glasgow	Scotland	ND	Preston (England) Guardian, July 14, 1883; Preston (England) Guardian, July 21, 1883. The bout was with gloves. Leishman was struck in the ear, and died on the spot.	Pro		Ring	
John Green Robert B. Williams	2-Sep 1883 8-Mar 1884	KO KO 1	Henry McNulty Oliver Dyer Jr.	Boston 21 New Haven	Massachusetts Connecticut	USA USA	ND ND	New York Times, September 4, 1883. The two men boxed outside a barber shop. McNulty was struck in the abdomen, and he died within minutes. Newark (Ohio) Daily Advocate, March 11, 1884; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Daily Gazette, March 13, 1884; New York Times, March 15, 1884; New York Times	Pro Amateur	Apoplexy	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure
Nobel Co. Williams	1004		onta bya on					March 17, 1884 (Letters to the Editor); Yale University Class of 1886, Vicennial Record. Both boxers were students at Yale College. Dyer was reportedly				
								feeling dizzy before the bout, and some onlookers attributed this to drinking. During the bout, Dyer was not very active, and he was knocked down by a blow to the chin. During the fall, his head may have hit the floor. Death was attributed to apoplexy brought on by excitement.				
"Kilrain"	5-Apr 1884	KO 58	Nickvest	Hyndman	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	New York Times, April 6, 1884; Albert Lea (Minnesota) Freeborn County Standard, April 16, 1884. The bout was fought according to London Prize Rules. Both boxers were in bad shape by the 24th round, but the crowd refused to let the fight stop. Finally, in the 58th round, Nickvest collapsed, and the cry went	Pro	Skull fracture	Soon after	
								up, "Foul!" The referees and seconds drew their guns, and by the time the shooting stopped, Nickvest was dead of a broken head, one man in the crowd had been shot dead, three other members of the crowd shot, and others injured.				
James Lawson	17-Apr 1884	KO 15	Alexander "Alec" Agar	Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Light	Brisbane Courier, April 26, 1884; Christchurch (New Zealand) Star, April 30, 1884; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, June 2, 1884; (Wellington) NZ Truth,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								November 8, 1913; (Wellington) NZ Truth, February 6, 1915; Richard Waterhouse, "Bare-Knuckle Prize Fighting, Masculinity and Nineteenth Century Australian Culture," Journal of Australian Studies, 73, 2002, 110. This was a London Prize Ring bout. The prize was £25 per side. The venue was Randwick				
								racecourse. Although bare-knuckle prize fights were illegal in Melboume, there were about 150 spectators, to include several uniformed police officers. Lawson won every round by knocking Agar to the ground, and eventually, Agar was knocked down by a hard right to the temple. However, at the inquest,				
								the jury was told that Agar collapsed while resting on his second's knee. At any rate, he was dead before the cab arrived to carry him to the hospital. Cause of death was attributed to an effusion of blood on the brain. Lawson and the seconds were arrested and later convicted of manslaughter.				
Peter Moran	28-Nov 1885	ко	Lewis Munro	Glasgow	Glasgow	Scotland	ND	(Darlington, England) Northern Echo, December 2, 1885; Glasgow (Scotland) Herald, December 2, 1885; (Auckland, New Zealand) Observer 7:375,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								February 13, 1886. The men were having a sparring contest in a boxing booth. Munro was knocked down. As he fell, he reportedly struck his head on the rope. He did not recover as expected, so he was taken to the emergency doctor at the police station. The doctor said Munro was drunk, and had him taken				
Frank McGonigle	3-Mar 1886	KO 43	James Sheady	Fayetteville	West Virginia	USA	Middle	home. However, Munro did not regain consciousness, and he died four days later. Morrin was arrested. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, March 5, 1886; Chester (Pennsylavania) Times, March 5, 1886; (London, England) Reynolds's Newspaper, March 21, 1886. Although	Pro		Ring	
				,				fought for a purse of \$50, this was also a grudge match. As for rules, well, McGonigle's little finger was bitten off, and his right ear was torn away. Meanwhile,				
Evan Evans	1-Aug 1886	KO 32	John Jenkin James	22 Porth	Glamorgan	Wales	ND	McGonigle's techniques included kicking Sheady while the latter was down. Sheady died at his home, and McGonigle and his seconds left the county. (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, August 2, 1886; (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, August 3, 1886. The two men had a dispute on Saturday, so they decided to	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
					(Rhondda Cynon Taf)			get up early the next moming, and have a fight, with referee, seconds, and a prize of five shillings per side. The fight began at twenty minutes to five in the morning, and lasted about an hour and ten minutes. Toward the end of the fight, James fell several times, and as he fell among rocks, he may have struck				
								his head. At any rate, he started bleeding profusely from nose and mouth. The fight was stopped, and the two men shook hands. Then James fell down. He				
Hanni MaC	70		Edward Kauba	OF Dadley !	Termer':	A. mater 17 -	ND	was carried home. The doctor was called, but James was dead before he got there, at about seven a.m. The surgeon found a clot of blood on the surface of the left side of the brain. The clot was caused either by falls or blows. The jury returned a verdict of manslaughter against Evans and the seconds.	D.:	Control	Di-	Frantisa
Henry McGuirk	7-Oct 1886	ко	Edward Kauban	25 Redlands	Tasmania	Australia	ND	Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, October 9, 1886; Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, October 11, 1886; Brisbane (Australia) Courier, October 21, 1886. The two men were sparring with gloves when Kauban unexpectedly went to one knee, and then fell forward on his face. He was dead within five minutes. Cause of death	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Exertion
Thomas Wagner (Fred	12-Apr 1887	KO 1	Elijah Watters (Lije Walker)	Napa	California	USA	ND	was attributed to rupture of the aorta of the heart, caused by exertion. Coshocton (Ohio) Semi Weekly Age, April 15, 1887; (Reno) Weekly State Journal, August 27, 1887. The fight was a grudge match, fought bare knuckles.	Pro	Neck fracture	e Ring	Misadventure
Behringer)								Walker was knocked down by a blow to his head. He remained unconscious until next morning, when he died. Cause of death was listed as broken neck. Behringer was smaller, and the jury acquitted him.			-	
Hanley	21-Jun 1887	ко	Connolly	Cairns	Queensland	Australia	ND	Brisbane (Australia) Courier, June 24, 1887. Connolly died during a match that was part of the Jubilee celebrating fifty years of Queen Victoria's regency.	Pro	Internal	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
ND	Oct/ 1887	ко	McClellan	Las Cascades		Panama	ND	Death was attributed to an enlarged liver. Chicago Tribune, October 25, 1887. McClellan, a professional boxer from San Francisco, challenged anyone at a tavem to a light. A black canal digger	Pro	injuries Internal	Ring	Fall
								accepted the challenge. The canal digger threw McClellan to the ground three times, and after the third throw, McClellan was unable to get up. He died a few days later of internal injuries received during the bout.		injuries		
Simon Besser (Swipes the Newsboy; aka Tom White)	22-Jan 1888	КО	William Dempsey	22 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Light	Chicago Daily Tribune, January 23, 1888; New York Times, January 23, 1888; New York Times, January 24, 1888; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, February 25, 1888; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, February 26, 1888; Waterloo (lowa) Daily Courier, December 21, 1891; Syracuse (New York) Herald, December 3, 1911. Although	Pro	Organic derangemen	Ring	Misadventure
newsboy, and rom write,								Dempsey fought lightweight, he weighed about 114 pounds. The bout took place in a back room of Red Leary's Live Oak Hotel. Two-ounce gloves were				
								worn, and it was a finish fight fought according to Queensberry Rules. Although billed as lightweights, actual weight was about 115 pounds. The fight was also reportedly a fix, with Dempsey supposed to dive during the fourth. However, during the bout, Dempsey was hit in the temple. He collapsed, and lay on				
								the floor, frothing at the mouth and convulsing, for about twenty minutes. Then he died. The promoter, Eddie McDonald, told police he didn't know the names of anyone who was there, and the seconds said that death was due either to the fall or to Dempsey being unfit for boxing. Death was attributed to				
								"shock caused by excitement" or "organic derangement." Besser was about 18 or 19 years of age, and he remained a professional boxer for several years. Besser's wife Minnie also boxed professionally (Chicago Daily Tribune, November 2, 1892).				
Matthew Evans	26-Feb 1888	KO 64	John Hyrons	27 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Light	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 8, 1888; (Perth) West Australian, March 16, 1888. The two men were fish hawkers who had a quarrel over customers.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								They were also bookmakers, so they decided to settle their dispute for £5 per side, under London Prize Ring Rules. The fight had started at about five in the morning, and lasted until about one hour, forty minutes. After the 64th round, Hyrons fell off the knee of his second. He remained unconscious, so he was				
								taken to the hospital about three hours later. There were contusions all over his ribs and chest, both eyes were black, and his right hand and arm were swollen. There were no obvious fractures. He died soon after. The surgeon said death was caused by an extravasation of blood on the brain, produced by				
Eurhman	8-May 1888	ко	Fred Winkler	Greenfield Park	Wiscon-i-	USA	ND	blows to the head. The jury ruled manslaughter. Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, May 8, 1888: New Philadelphia (Ohio) Democrat, May 17, 1888. Winkler was knocked down by a blow to the left	D		Di	
Furhman Garner	8-May 1888 21-May 1888		Fred Winkler William Drury	23 Hucknall Torkard	Wisconsin Nottinghamshire	England	ND ND	(London, England) Daily News, May 23, 1888; London Times, May 24, 1888; (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, May 24, 1888; (London, England) Daily	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Soon	Blows: Misadventure
								News, May 25, 1888; (London, England) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, May 27, 1888. The fight took place on Whitmonday, in the club room of a public house called the Seven Stars. Gloves were worn. The boxers were paid from the admissions, while the public house made its profits from the increased beer and			after	
								food sales. The fight lasted about 70 minutes. There were between 50 and 63 rounds. Both men were severely battered, but Drury was unable to make the mark for the last round. Afterwards, Drury reportedly told his friends he would be fine in an hour, but that he needed to rest. He was carried semi-conscious				
	40.4			07 B	No. W.		ND	to a nearby rooming house, where he died a few hours later. The jury ruled death was due to compression of the brain, accelerated by boxing.			D:	For March
ND	18-Aug 1888	ко	Dan Shields	27 Poughkeepsie	New York	USA	ND	New York Times, August 21, 1888. The two men were sparring on a balcony of McWilliams' Hotel. A bystander interfered, and Shields was knocked over the railing. The fall was about 30 feet, and Shields died of injuries the following morning.	Pro		Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Baxter	15-Sep 1888	Sparring	William Collins	10 Camberwell	London	England	ND	(London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, September 18, 1888. Baxter was aged 8 years, and the two boys were sparring with gloves. Baxter struck Collins behind the right ear. Collins fell down, and died.	Pro		Ring	

Tom Bannon (Young Barrett, Boston Casey)	23-Sep 1888	KO 1	George Fulljames	30 Grand Forks	Dakota Territory	USA	Middle	Mitchell (Dakota Territory) Daily Republican, September 25, 1888; (Winnipeg) Manitoba Daily Free Press; September 27, 1888. Although a one-round knockout, in those days, rounds lasted until there was a knockdown or fall. According to some reports, Bannon reportedly held Fulljames' hand, and then struck him repeatedly in the temple, clausing his death at the said salung short that struck Fulljames in the temple, causing his death real than although when the salung short was the struck of was the struck real was the salung short was the struck of salung short was the struck real sound as the salung short was the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Harry Baker (or Barker)	9-Oct 1888	Sparring	John Dallas	60 Lilydale	Victoria	Australia	ND	Dain News, April 22, 1889 and Brooklyn Daily Eagles, April 20, 1889. Brishane Courie, Cochoer 11, 1886; (Melbourne) West Australian, October 11, 1886; Sydney (Australia) Mail, October 20, 1888; Olago (New Zealand) Witness, October 26, 1888; Wanganui (New Zealand) Chronicie, November 1, 1886; Fe Archa (New Zealand) News, November 28, 1888, During a boxing whition that included the Slumin witners and lack Han, Dallass was sparing with a pusit. He stopped, then collapsed Cause of odeas apopteys; Baker	Pro	Apoplexy	Ring	Misadventure
Maurice Bolen	17-Dec 1888	KO 2	P. Sherry	Jersey City	New Jersey	USA	ND	was charged with assault, but released. New York Times, December 18, 1888. The venue was the Scottish-American Club. Bolen had won an earlier bout that night. He pounded Sherry hard, and	Pro		Ring	
Jerry Flower	12-Mar 1889	KO 4	John Kendall	Couer D'Alene	Idaho	USA	ND	at the end of the second round, Sherry collapsed into the arms of his seconds. Newark (Ohio) Daily Advocate, March 13, 1889. Kendall was black and Flower was white.	Pro		Ring	
Thomas Tracy Ed Cuffe	Jun/ 1889 26-Apr 1889	KO KO 4	Cornelius O'Shea Tom Avery	ND San Francisco	Victoria California	Australia USA	ND ND	Launceton (Tasmania) Examiner, June 17, 1889. Cause of death was apoplexy. Reno Evening Gazette, April 27, 1889; (San Francisco) Daily alta California, April 30, 1889. The bout was with gloves, and was scheduled for 6 rounds.	Pro Pro	Apoplexy Cardiac	Ring Ring	Exertion
Andrew Gillespie	26-Aug 1889	Draw	Patrick Gallocher	Glasgow	Glasgow	Scotland	ND	During the fourth, Avery fell to the floor and died. Cause of death was attributed to heart failure. London Times, August 28, 1889. The bout took place along the banks of the River Clyde. The two men fought an hour and 15 minutes. The fight was	Pro		Ring	
Edward Herron (Ed	16-Sep 1889	KO 11	Thomas E. Jackson (Jack King)	18 St. Louis	Missouri	USA	Feather	declared a draw. Gallocher collapsed afterwards. He was carried home, where he died. Reno Evening Gazette, September 17, 1889; Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Post, September 18, 1889; New York Times, September 18, 1889; Decatur (Illinois)	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Ahearn)	1000		monas E. sackson (sack rung)					Daily Despatch, September 18, 1889; Decatir (Illinois) Saturday Herald, September 21, 1889; Albert Lea (Minnescola) Freeborn County Standard, October 3, 1889. The venue was a saloon on Seventh Street in St. Louis, between Market and Chestnut, that was owned by by Dan, Charlie, and Johnny Daly. The			9	
								purse was \$30. Two-ounce gloves were worn, and the fight started at midnight. Within the first couple rounds, both the boxers and the ring floor were slick				
								with blood. At the start of the twelfth, Jackson stood up, then fell backwards, and the fight was stopped. After Jackson died, Herron and the seconds were arrested on charges of murder in the second degree. Herron told the police that Jackson must have had heart disease, because he had not been hit hard				
Tom Branch	24-Sep 1889	ко	Ernest Willingham	Allatoona	Georgia	USA	ND	enough to cause death. Newspaper coverage of this bout was extensive, in part because the referee, Joe Murphy, was the former sporting editor of the St. Hartford (Connecticut) Courant, September 25, 1889; Indiana (Pennsylvania) Progress, October 2, 1889; New Philadelphia (Ohio) Democrat, October 3,	Pro	Neck fracture	Ring	
John Gallagher	17-Dec 1889	KO 105	George W. Ward	30 Butte	Montana	USA	Heavy	1889. Willingham was "negro," while Branch was white. Cause of death was listed as broken neck. Helena (Montana) Independent, December 17, 1889, in the boxing file at Montana Historical Society; Dunkirk (New York) Evening Observer, December 18,	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
							,	1889; Butte (Montana) Anaconda Standard, April 10, 1903; Frank Bell, Gladiators of the Glittering Gulches (Helena, Montana: Western Horizons Books,			9	
								1985), 63-66. The two men decided to settle a dispute via a prizefight. Gallagher's arm was injured in the 48th round. Moreover, his body had a lot of bruises and his face was badly swollen. Nonetheless, the light went on, and in the 98th round, Gallagher caught Ward with a blow under the chin that				
								knocked Ward down. Ward's seconds pushed him out for round 99 while he was just half conscious. Gallagher knocked Ward down eleven times more times, and at the end of the 105th round, Gallagher was declared the winner. Ward died the following day, and Gallagher left the territory ahead of the				
James Farrell	24-Dec 1889	TKO 5	James Burns	Plymouth	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Omaha (Nebraska) Daily Bee, December 25, 1899; Mitchell (South Dakota) Daily Republican, December 26, 1889. The fight took place in a barn. Burns was unable to come up after the fourth round, and the fight was awarded to Farrell. Burns was then taken into the house and a doctor was called. Cause of death	Pro	Lockjaw	Ring	
Thomas Levitt	4-Feb 1890	ко з	John William Williams	20 London	London	Feelend	Bantam (8	was attributed to lockjaw.	Amateur	Desire ini	Ring	
momas Levitt	4-Feb 1090	KU 3	John William Williams	20 London	London	England	stone 6)	(London) Daily News, February 10, 1890; London Times, February 10, 1890; (Glasgow) Scotsman, February 10, 1890. Williams was a member of the Stanhope Amateur Athletic Club, and 8-ounce gloves were used. During this bout, Williams was hit repeatedly, but according to the papers, not especially	Amateur	Brain injury	Kilig	
								hard. In any case, he stepped back, and then collapsed unconscious. He was rubbed down with vinegar and left to wake up on his own. After about an hour, he still was not conscious. Consequently, he was wrapped in blankets and taken to the hospital, where he died several hours later. Cause of death was due				
Louis Bezenah	13-Feb 1890	KO 4	Tom James	22 Dallas	Texas	USA	Bantam	to the rupture of small blood vessels in the brain. Williams had been knocked unconscious during December 1899. Dallas Morning News, February 14, 1890; New York Times, February 14, 1890; New York Times, February 15, 1890; Chicago Daily Tribune, February 16,	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
								1890; Fresno (California) Daily Republican, February 16, 1890; Newark (Ohio) Daily Advocate, February 17, 1890; Chuck Burroughs, Come Out Fighting: True Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peoria, Illinois: Chuck Burroughs, 1977), 90. James spent the fight running. In the fourth, Bezenah struck James with a hard				
								right to the neck. James went down. He remained unconscious, so was carried off the stage. Water was thrown on him, and he was left to recover while the				
								sports returned to watch Jake Kilrain spar three rounds with Cleary. After that, there was some wrestling. James still had not recovered by the time the wrestling had ended, so a physician was sought. The physician arrived, but James still died about 11:30 p.m. that night. Cause of death was attributed to the				
								"great excitement and exertion pending the contest," and the principals were released on the grounds that there was no law regarding deaths that occurred in the course of properly licensed exhibitions. Bezenah was touring with William Muldoon and Jake Kilrain. Anyone who lasted 4 rounds with Bezenah got				
								\$25, so he specialized in doing fourth-round knockouts. At the time of this fight, he was 19 years old, and weighed about 137 pounds. In March 1891, a jealous suitor shot Bezenah twice in the stomach, and he died in April 1891 of the injuries. See Sandusky (Ohio) Daily Register, March 24, 1891, Mansfield				
Cornelius Collins (John	6-Apr 1890	ко	John Hopkins	Mountain Ash	Glamorgan	Wales	ND	(Ohio) Evening News, April 29, 1891, and Chicago Daily Tribune, February 15, 1890. Liverpool (England) Mercury, April 9, 1890; London Times, April 9, 1890; (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, April 10, 1890; Bristol (England) Mercury and Daily	Pro		Ring	
Collins)	4 · 4 · 1000		oom nopuns		(Rhondda Cynon Taf)			Post, April 14, 1890. Hopkins was taken home, where he died. Manslaughter charges were filed.			9	
Andy John Murray	22-Apr 1890	KO 10	James E. Fallon	Boston	Massachusetts	USA	Feather	Chicago Daily Tribune, April 26, 1890; (Salt Lake City, Utah) Salt Lake Herald, April 26, 1890; Chillicothe (Missouri) Morning Constitution, April 27, 1890. The	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
								venue was the Bay State Athletic Club. Two-ounce gloves were worn. Fallon was leading on points into the tenth round. Then he was knocked out by a blow to the left side of the ear. He was carried to the dressing room. He died two days later without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was a ruptured				
Frank La Rue	9-Jun 1890	ко	Harry M. McBride	27 San Francisco	California	USA	Heavy	blood vessel on the left side of the head. Woodland (California) Daily Democrat, June 12, 1890; (San Francisco) Daily alta California, June 13, 1890; (San Francisco) Daily alta California, June 14,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
								1890; Trenton (New Jersey) Times, June 16, 1890; Sacramento (California) Daily Record-Union, July 2, 1890; (San Francisco) Daily alta California, August 21, 1890. The venue was the Golden Gate Club. Five-ounce gloves were worn. At the inquest, the coroner was told that the blows couldn't have been very				
								hard, because "every time [McBride] was knocked down he came to time in less than three seconds" (Daily Alta California). The surgeon who did the autopsy noted that McBride was missing two fingers on his right hand, and that he had Bright's disease. In addition, his nose had been broken in the first				
								round, and blood was found in his lungs. Death, however, was due to concussion of the brain. La Rue was charged with second-degree homicide. The jury was unable to agree on a verdict (seven were for conviction and five were not; defense had argued the concussion could have been the result of the fall				
								rather than the blows to the head), so La Rue was released.	_			
Frank Garrard	3-Jul 1890	KO 5	Billy Brennan	21 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Light	Chicago Tribune, July 5, 1890; Philadelphia Public Ledger, July 5, 1890; Sandusky Daily Register, July 5, 1890; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, July 5, 1890; Chicago Tribune, July 6, 1890; Syracuse (New York) Herald, July 6, 1890; New York Times, July 6, 1890. The venue was the Battery Darmory. During the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								first round, Brennan was very active, but he also tired himself out. Consequently, his seconds decided to fortify him with whiskey. Things went downhill from there, and the fight ended with Brennan grabbing on to Garrard, and then slumping to the floor. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain.				
Frank J. Straub (Jersey	29-Aug 1890	ко	Peter Noud	New York	New York	USA	ND	Garrard and the seconds were arrested, but released the next day, after the injury was attributed to the fall rather than the blows. Waukesha (Wisconsin) Journal, September 13, 1890; Baltimore (Maryland) Sun, November 3, 1903. No details given, but in November 1890, Straub, a	Pro		Ring	
Spider) Frank W. McConnico	25-Sep 1890	WKO 13		15 Lexington	Virginia	USA	ND	former policeman from the Charles House Station, died in a duck hunting accident. (New York Times, November 4, 1890). Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, September 26, 1890; Dallas Morning News, September 26, 1890. The pugilists were cadets at Virginia Military Academy.	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	Misadventure
Frank W. McConnico	23-3ep 1000	WKO 13	Walterrialiaierro	13 Lexington	viigiilla	OOA	ND	They had a dispute, and they decided to settle it with a prize fight. The fight lasted about half an hour. McConnico was unconscious at the end of the fight,	Anateur	Dianingury	after	Wilsauveriture
John "Jack" Burns	Feb/ 1891	ко	Henry "Fox" McGlone	33 Natick	Massachusetts	USA	Heavy	and Taliferro went to his room with his nose bleeding. He went to sleep and never awoke. McConnico afterwards attempted suicide, so was placed in jail for Boston Daily Globe, February 4, 1891; Fitchburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, February 24, 1891; Middletown (New York) Daily Press, May 27, 1891; Chicago	Pro	Cardiac	Later	Blows: Misadventure
								Daily Tribune, December 8, 1897. McGlone died on February 24, 1891. McGlone had beaten Burns earlier in the month, by knockout, but died following a rematch. Cause of death was "congestion caused by blows upon the body next the heart." McGlone left a widow and three children. This is noted because,				
William Davida								although period newspapers called McGlone "Nicholas" or "Fox," http://home.neo.rr.com/jmcglone/part5.htm notes that Henry McGlone of Natick was a pugilist of the John L. Sullivan era who had three children.				
William Doyle	6-Feb 1891	КО 7	George Shafer	21 Seattle	Washington	USA	ND	although period newspapers called McGlone Nicholas" or "Fox," http://home.neo.rr.com/imoglone/partS.htm notes that Henry McGlone of Naick was a pugalist of the John L. Sullivan era who had three children. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington) Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Prizelighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
William Doyle	6-Feb 1891	КО 7	George Shafer	21 Seattle	Washington	USA	ND	although period newspapers called McGlore "Nicholas" or "Fox," http://home.neo.rr.com/jmcglone/perfs.htm notes that Henry McGlone of Natick was a pugglist of the John. J. Sullivan era who had three children. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington) Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the bout as a sparring exhibition. Nonetheless, the fact that the fight took place at a vaudeville heater (owner John W. Considine was the referee), and that the fallal injury course din the seventh road suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by to the cheek.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
william boyle	6-Feb 1891	КО 7	George Shafer	21 Seattle	Washington	USA	ND	although period newspapers called McGlore "Nicholas" or "Fox," http://home.neo.rr. com/imgglone/parts. htm notes that Henry McGlore of Natick was a pupilist of the John. L. Sullivan era who had three children. New York Times, February 9, 1891. Spokane (Washington) Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the bout as a sparing exhibition. Nonetheless, the fact that the fight took place at a vaudeville theater (owner John W. Considire was the referred), and that the fatal injury occurred in the severith round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and half collapsed. Considire stopped the fight. Shafer went to his corner, and then fell of this chair. After an hour, he was taken to his room, still unconscious, where he died about 920 an. Cause of death was listed as the busing of a blood vessel in the brain. The corner jury ruled	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
David Seville	6-Feb 1891 24-Feb 1891	KO 7	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur	21 Seattle Nelsonville	Washington	USA	ND Bantam	although period newspapers called McGlore "Nicholas" or "Fox," http://home.neo.rr. com/imgolone/partS. htm notes that Henry McGlore of Natick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era who had three children. New York Times, February 9, 1891: Spokane (Washington) Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the boot as a sparing exhibition. Nonenthesis, the fact that the fight took place at a vauderable theater (owner John W. Considien was the referee), and that the fatal injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and half collapsed. Considing supped the fight. Shafer went to his corner, and then fell of his chair. Alter an hour, he was taken to his room, still unconsoicus, where he died about 920 an. Cause of death was listed as the busing of a blood vessel in the brain. The corner's jury ruled death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Thorus, February 26, 1891; Mansfield (Ohio) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Salem (Ohio) Daily News, January 14, 1892; Chuck	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure Blows: Manslaughter
			•		-			although period newspapers called McGlore "Nicholas" or "Fox." http://home.neo.rr.com/imcglone/partS. htm notes that Henry McGlore of Niatick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era win had three children. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Pitzelfighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the boat as a sparing withbillion. Nonerfelieses, the fact that the fight took place at a vaudeville fleatest (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the falst injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsec. Considine stopped the fight. Shafer went to his comer, and then fell off his chiar. After an horu, he siken to his room, still unconscious, where he died about 2020 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The coroner's jury ruled death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Tinbune, February 26, 1891; Mansfeld (Chio) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Salem (Ohio) Daily News, January 41, 1892; Chick Burroughs, Como Ur Fighting: Ture Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peoria, Illinois: Chuck Burroughs, 1977), 91; two ounce gloves were won. The purse was	Pro Pro			
			A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur		-			although period newspapers called McGlore "Nicholas" or "Fox." http://home.neo.rr.com/imcglone/partS. htm notes that Henry McGlore of Niatick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era win had three children. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Pitzelfighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the boat as a sparing whithin. Nonenfelses, the fact that the fight took place at a vaudeville fleatest (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the falst injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsed. Considine stopped the fight. Shafer went to his comer, and then field filts incl. After an hour, he siken to his room, sill unconscious, where he died about 2020 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The coroner's jury ruled death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Timbune, February 26, 1891; Mansfeld (Chio) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Salem (Ohio) Daily News, January 4, 1892; Chuck Burruoghs, Como Ur Fighting: True Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peoria, Illinois: Chuck Burruoghs, 1977), 91. Two ounce gloves were won? The purse was \$200 to the winner. The venue was a large hall, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the knockout, Mejessy said, "Cant See any longer. Hit time if you waste of the Paria." Sevile was subsequently convicted of	Pro Pro			
			A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur		-			although period newspapers called McGiner Nicholas' or "Fox." http://home.neo.rr.com/imaginon/pairs/. htm notes that Henry McGiner of Niadok was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era win had three children. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the bout as a sparing withbillion. Nonerfleises, the fact that the fight took place at a vaudeville fleatest (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the falst injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsed. Considine stopped the fight. Shafer went to his comer, and then fell off his chair. After an hour, he saken to his room, still unconscious, where he died about 920 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The coroner's jury ruled death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Timbune, February 26, 1891; Mansfeld (Chio) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Salem (Ohio) Daily News, January 14, 1892; Chuck Burroughs, Como Ur Fighting: True Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peoria, Illinois: Chuck Burroughs, 1977), 91. Two ounce gloves were worn. The purse was \$200 to the winner. The venue was a large hall, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the knockout, Majessy said, "Cant See any Inorger. Hit time if you wast to "Whith Swelling" did. The autopsy showed a nutrued bodo vessel at the base of the brain. Sevile was subsequently convicted of prizefighting, and sentenced to a year in prison. The conviction was appealed, on the grounds that gloves were worn and Queensberry Rules were followed.	Pro			
			A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur		-			although period newspapers called McGlore "Nicholas" or "Fox." http://home.neo.rr.com/imcglone/partS. htm notes that Henry McGlore of Niatick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era win had three children. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891. Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the bout as a sparing withbillion. Nonerfelieses, the fact that the fight took place at a vaudeville fleatest (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the falst injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsed. Considine stopped the fight. Shafer went to his comer, and then fell off his chair. After an hour, he siken to his room, still unconscious, where he died about 220 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The coroner's jury ruled death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Timbune, February 26, 1891; Mansfeld (Chio) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Salem (Ohio) Daily News, January 14, 1892; Chuck Burroughs, Como Ur Fighting, True Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peoria, Illinois: Chuck Burroughs, 1977), 91. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves 14, 1892; Chuck Surroughs, 1897, 191. Two ounce gloves were 14	Pro			
			A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur		Ohio			although period newspapers called McGiner Nicholas' or "Fox." http://home.neo.rr.com/imcglone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGiner of Natick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not that thee chicking pulse of the John L. Sullivan era with not that thee chicking of the Sullivan era with the Sullivan era with the Sullivan era with the Sullivan era with the Sullivan era a vaudevalle theater (owner John W. Considire was the relevel, and that the fast injury occurred in the several round suggests that the boat was professional. Anyway, Staller was struck by a right to the chick of the sullivant of the Sullivan era with era with the Sullivan era wi	Pro Pro		Ring	
David Seville	24-Feb 1891	KO 18	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty)	Nelsonville	Ohio	USA	Bantam	although period newspapers called McGiner Nicholas' or "Fox." http://home.neo.m.com/jimgolone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGione of Natick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with had there chicking. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891, Przedghány was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the local as a sparing orbitolism. Nomenheises, the lact that the fight took place at a vaudeville theater (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the fast injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. The consideration of the promoters of the	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville	24-Feb 1891	KO 18	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty)	Nelsonville	Ohio	USA	Bantam	although period newspapers called McGiner Nicholas' or "Fox." http://home.neo.m.com/imaginen/parts.htm notes that Henry McGiner of Natick was a pupilist of the John. J. Sullivan era with not fat there chindren. New York Times, February 9, 1891. Prizedighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the bould as a sparring withbild. Note heliese is, the lect that the fight took place at a vaudeville theater (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the fatal injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shaller was stuck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsed. Considine stopped the fight. Shaller went to his comer, and then field offsis shall. After an hour he was taken to his room, still unconscious, where he died about 220 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The corrorer's jury lead death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Tibune, Fabruary 26, 1891; Mannfeld (Chin) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Sallern (Chin) Daily News, January 14, 1892; Chuck Burroughs, Come Our Fighting. There Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Pelona, Illinois: Chuck Burroughs, 1977), 91; Two canne gloves wen worn. The purse was Sallong his winner. The venue was a large half, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the kinoclout. Majesty said, "Carl is see any longer. Training the season of the purse of the control of the purse of purse of the p	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville William Amesbury	24-Feb 1891 6-Apr 1891	KO 18	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty)	Nelsonville 28 Dowlais	Ohio Glamorgan (Merthyr Tydfi)	USA Wales	Bantam	although period newspapers called McGiner Nicholas' or "Fox." http://home.ne.ar. com/imroglone/partS. htm notes that Henry McGiner of Natick was a pupilist of the John. J. Sullivan era with hold three children. New York Times, February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891; Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the tools as a sparring withbild. Note helieses, the fact that the fight took place at a vaudeville theater (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the falsal injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shalet was stuck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsed. Considine stopped the fight. Shalet went to his comer, and then fell off his schair. After an hour, he was been to his room, still unconscious, where he died about 220 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The coronar's jury led death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Tibrune, Fabruary 26, 1891; Mansfeld (Chio) Evening News., Fabruary 25, 1891; Saletim (Ohlo) Daily News, January 14, 1892; Chuck Burroughs, Come Our Englishing. True Fight Tales for Fight Faris (Peona, Illinois: Chuck Burroughs, 1977), 91. Two curses gloves were worn. The purse was 2000 to the winner. The venue was a large halt, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the inocidout, Majesty said, "I can't see any longer." If the religious data is a large halt, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the inocidout, Majesty said, "I can't see any longer." He religious data is a large halt, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the inocidout, Majesty said, "I can't see any longer." He religious data is a large halt, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the inocidout, Majesty said, "I can't see any longer." He religious data is a large halt, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the inocidout, Majesty said, "I can't see any longer." He religious dat	Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville William Amesbury Byrnie Murphy Harrison A. Tracy (Harry	24-Feb 1891	KO 18	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty) John Davies	Nelsonville	Ohio	USA	Bantam	although period newspapers called McGiner Wicholas' or "Fox." http://home.neo.rr.com/jiroglone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGione of Natick was a pupilist of the John. J. Sullivan era win had three children. New York Times. February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891; Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the book as a sparing withbild. Nonetheless, the lact that the fight took place at a vaudeville theater (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the falsal injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsed. Considine stopped the fight. Shafer were to his comer, and then fell off his Jahier. After an hour, he sike no his room, still unconscious, when he died about 920 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The coroner's jury ruled death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Tribune, February 26, 1891; Mansfeld (Dhio) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Saleim (Dhio) Daily News, January 14, 1892; Chuck Burrughs, Como Our Erghting: True Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peons, Illinois Chuck Burrughs, 1977), 91. Two ounce gloves were worn. The purse was \$200 to the winner. The venue was a large halt, with a capacity of about 800 persons. Moments before the knockout, Majesty said, "Can't see any longer-littine if you want to "Which Swelled Chi. The authorys aboved a ruptimed blood vessel at the base of the brain. Swelle was subsequently convicted of prizefighting, and sentenced to a year in pracor. The conviction was appealed, on the grounds that gloves were worn and Queenshory Pulses wor Gloves. Landon Prize Fing rules were being used, or whether one called in a puring mather one count related that didn't mater 40 contents by Clowder (Peonse, Oscillate), and call rules and the prizefighting, and sentenced to a year in pracor. The conviction was appealed, on the grounds that gloves were worn and Queenshory	Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville William Amesbury Byrnie Murphy	24-Feb 1891 6-Apr 1891 20-Mar 1891	KO 18 KO	A.B. "Tracey (Arthur Majesty) John Davies Robert K. Willink	Nelsonville 28 Dowlais 18 Savannah	Ohio Glamorgan (Merthyr Tydfil) Georgia	USA Wales	Bantam ND	although period newspapers called McGiner Visicholas' or "Fox." http://home.ne.arcom/jircglone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGiner of Natick was a pupilist of the John. J. Sullivan era with not had three children. New York Times. February 8, 1891; Spokane (Washington, Daily Chronicle, February 9, 1891; Prizefighting was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the book as a sparing withbild. Nonetheless, the lact that the fight took place at a vaudeville theater (owner John W. Considine was the referred), and that the falsal injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shafer was struck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and hall collapsed. Considine stopped the fight. Shafer were to his comer, and then fell off his John. After an hour, he sike no his room, still unconscious, when he died about \$20 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The coroner's jury ruled death by natural causes. Chicago Daily Tribune, February 26, 1891; Mansfeld (Dhio) Evening News, February 25, 1891; Saleim (Ohio) Daily News, January 14, 1892; Chuck Burrughs, Como Or Erighting, True Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peons, Illinois Chuck Burrughs, 1977), 91. Two ounce gloves were worn. The purse was \$200 to the winner. The venue was a large hall, with a capacity of about \$800 persons. Moments before the knockout, Majessy said, "Can't see any longer-littine if you want to "Which Sheelided The authorys aboved a ruptimed blood vessel at the base of the Frain. Sevelit was subsequently convicted of prizefighting, and sentenced to a year in pracor. The conviction was appealed, on the grounds that gloves were worn and Queenshery Pulses or Christoph Prize Figh rides authory, this was not a prizefight in its published decision, the Ohio Superson Court neith and in dirth matter IZ outershery Pulses or Christoph Prize Fight globe, March 1971, 1891; (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail. April 21, 1891, 1892. Cardiff Wales) Western Mail. April 171, 1891; (Cardiff,	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville William Amesbury Byrnie Murphy Harrison A. Tracy (Harry Tracy)	24-Feb 1891 6-Apr 1891 20-Mar 1891 25-May 1891	KO 18 KO KO 8	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty) John Davies Robert K. Willink John "Jack" Burns	Nelsonville 28 Dowlais 18 Savannah Lynn	Ohio Glamorgan (Merthyr Tydfil) Georgia	USA Wales USA USA	Bantam ND ND Feather	although period newspapers called McGiner Nicholas' or "Fox." http://home.neo.rc.ont/jimcglone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGiner of Natick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with half the chicking publish of the John L. Sullivan era with half the chicking publish of the John L. Sullivan era with half the last institution of the serventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shaler was struck by a right to the election of the serventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shaler was struck by a right to the check. The publish of the shall publish of the shall publish of the shall publish of the serventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Shaler was struck by a right to the check. The publish of the shall publish of	Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville William Amesbury Byrnie Murphy Harrison A. Tracy (Harry	24-Feb 1891 6-Apr 1891 20-Mar 1891 25-May 1891	KO 18 KO KO KO 8	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty) John Davies Robert K. Willink John "Jack" Burns	Nelsonville 28 Dowlais 18 Savannah	Ohio Glamorgan (Merthyr Tydfil) Georgia	USA Wales	Bantam ND	although period newspapers called McGiner Wicholas' or "Fox." http://home.ne.orcom/jimcglone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGione of Nacks was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not fat thee chicking pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not fat thee chicking pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not fat the chicking pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not fat the seal in John L. Special control of the search of the chicking pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with the fat	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville William Amesbury Byrnie Murphy Harrison A. Tracy (Harry Tracy)	24-Feb 1891 6-Apr 1891 20-Mar 1891 25-May 1891	KO 18 KO KO KO 8	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty) John Davies Robert K. Willink John "Jack" Burns	Nelsonville 28 Dowlais 18 Savannah Lynn	Ohio Glamorgan (Merthyr Tydfil) Georgia	USA Wales USA USA New Zealand	Bantam ND ND Feather	although period newspapers called McGiner Wicholas' or "Fox." http://home.ne.orcom/jiroglone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGione of Natick was a pupilist of the John. L. Sullivan era with half their children. New York Times, February 9, 1891. Przedfybring was illegal in Washington, so the promoters described the book as a sparing withbild. Nondenibes the feet that the fight took place at a vaudeville theater (owner John W. Considine was the relevel), and that the least injury occurred in the seventh round suggests that the bout was professional. Anyway, Statler was statuck by a right to the cheek. He spun around, and half collapsach. Considine stopped the fight. Shalter went to his comer, and then feel of this schild. After an bout, he was beken to his room, still unconscious, where he died about 220 a.m. Cause of death was listed as the bursting of a blood vessel in the brain. The concern's jury fueld death by rather for a feel of the status of the sta	Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
David Seville William Amesbury Byrnia Murphy Harrison A. Tracy (Harry Tracy)	24-Feb 1891 6-Apr 1891 20-Mar 1891 25-May 1891	KO 18 KO KO KO 8	A.B. "Tom" Tracey (Arthur Majesty) John Davies Robert K. Willink John "Jack" Burns	Nelsonville 28 Dowlais 18 Savannah Lynn Hoktika	Ohio Glamorgan (Merthyr Tydfil) Georgia Massachusetts	USA Wales USA USA New Zealand	Bantam ND ND Feather	although period newspapers called McGiner Nicholas' or "Fox." http://home.ne.orcom/jimcglone/parts.htm notes that Henry McGione of Natick was a pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not had thee chicking pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not that the chicking pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not that the chicking pupilist of the John L. Sullivan era with not the search of the John L. Sullivan era with the fast in the John L. Sullivan era with the fast in the John L. Sullivan era with the fast in liney occurred in the several round suggests that the boot was professional. Anyway, Staffer was starck by a right to the cheek. The John L. Sullivan era with the fast in liney occurred in the several round suggests that the boot was professional. Anyway, Staffer was starck by a right to the cheek. The John L. Sullivan era with the fast in liney occurred in the several round suggests that the boot was professional. Anyway, Staffer was starck by a right to the cheek. The John L. Sullivan era with t	Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter

William Daniels	16-Jul 1891	КО 7	James McCormick	Crystal Falls	Michigan	USA	Heavy	Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, July 20, 1891; Lincoln (Nebraska) Evening News, July 20, 1891; lowa City (lowa) lowa Citizen, July 24, 1891; Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, October 10, 1891. The bout was fought with light gloves. McCormick was knocked down, and died a few hours	Pro		Ring	
Harry Boyd	23-Jul 1891	KO 4	John Myford	20 Monongahela City	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	later. Daniels and the seconds were arrested NOTE: Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1891, ran a story saying that NicComick was reported badly bruised, but allier, in Chicago, but his is unlikely, inaxmuch as Daniels was not acquitted until October 9, 1819; (Waterloo, lowa, Daily Courier, October 9, Chicago Daily Tribune, July 24, 1891; Salem (Ohio) Daily News, July 24, 1891; Middletown (New York) Daily Press, July 24, 1891. This was a bare-knuckle	Pro		Ring	
John Swindells	7-Aug 1891	ко	James Henney	19 East Road, Gorton	Manchester	England	ND	bout, and apparently a grudge match. But it was fought inside a roped ring, with witnesses. Myford was struck in the neck. He collapsed, and never regained consciousness. (Exister, England) Trewman's Exeter Flying Post or Plymouth and Cornish Advertiser, August 8, 1891; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, August 9, 1891; New York	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
	, , ag 1001		Canada Namey	10 Eddiriode, Gorion	Maronosci	England		Times, August 9, 1891; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, August 9, 1891; Liverpool (England) Mincury, August 11, 1891; Lindon Times, August 11, 1891; Manchester (England) Times, August 14, 1891. The distribution are match fought as a prizeight the prize was one pound per sides. There were about weenly to thirty spectators. The fight had been going for about an hour when Henney was struck in the stomach. He said, "That's a good one," and then collapsed dies bottod up, said held had enrough, and dhen collapsed dies hen be brandy, and then carried to a nearbice. A doctor was		Starringary	King	Diono. Warbadagilici
Bob Ferguson	19-Oct 1891	Wdec	Patrick Killen	30 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Heavy	called, but Henney was dead before the physician's assistant could arrive. The cause of death was effusion of the brain, probably caused by blows to the Chicago Daily Tribune, October 2, 1801; Mewark (bio) Daily Arboxab. October 2, 1801; Wilhiel showing a fined now to box, Killien shipped and fall. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Killen had been out of training for some time, and for the past year, he had worked as a salconkeeper. Cause of	Pro	Erysipelas	Later	
Joseph Altman	21-Nov 1891	KO 5	John Hallinger	19 New York	New York	USA	ND	death was given as erysipelas (a skin disease that can be fatal in the absence of antiobiotics). Chicago Daily Tribune, November 22, 1891; New York Times, November 26, 1891; New York Times, October 7, 1893; New York Times, Shannay 9, 1894. The body december 3 is "Receipted as a "Receipted market by the part of death was interpretable to proceed the second process of the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
ND	31-Dec 1891	ко	Waterstone	Winton	Queensland	Australia	ND	The bout, described as a "sparring match with gloves, took place in a stable. Cause of death was intercanaia hemorrhage. Manslaughter charges were filed. Brisbane (Australia) Courier, January 5, 1892. The bout was with 4 ounce gloves, at Steele's Hall. Waterstone was struck in the stomach. Cause of death was attributed to ruptured intestine. The opponent was arrested.	Pro	Intenal injurie	s Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Charles Vokes	28-Jan 1892	KO 14	Robert Brown	Cincinnati	Ohio	USA	Light	New York Times, January 26, 1863. New York Times, October 7, 1803. It was Brown's first professional fight. The venue was the lower desk of an Ohio River excursion load, about ten miles south of Clinicians. In other words, it was between jurisdictions. There were about 150 between During the fourteenth round, Erown was hit hard by an uppercut, but was saved by the bell. He stood up for the filteenth, and then collapsed. Brown's father, who was present, steeped in and stopped the fight. The boat returned to Cincincian Erown was carried off on a steether, and he died on his whome.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
H.A. Smeltzer	11-Mar 1892	ко	Charles E. Lesh	17 Wells County (Bluffton)	Indiana	USA	ND	present, stepped that an supped the light. The Doat returned to Calculated. Brown was carried on or a stretcher, and ne dad on this way frome. Washington Post, March 13, 1892; Traverse City (Michigan) Herald, March 17, 1892; Pennsylvania (Indiana) Indiana Progress, March 23, 1892; Ancestry.com, Indiana Deaths, 1882-1820 (database online). Lesh was knocked down by a blow to the neck. He died a few minutes later.	Pro		Ring	
Charles Bell	13-Mar 1892	Wfoul 23	Wallace "Pearl" Henderson	16 Portland	Oregon	USA	ND	Articesty.com, initiated usealins, loca-zic pleateuse unime, Lesar was increased own by a university for the died a level minimise and the Portland Oregonian, March 14, 1892; Portland Oregonian, March 15, 1892; Portland Oregonian, March 16, 1892; Portland Oregonian, March 17, 1892; The two youths, aged 15 and 16, had a contest to see who was the better boxer. During the fight, both landed many good punches. After the decision was declared, Henderson collapsed into a coma. A doctor was summoned, and he	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
McCarthy	15-Apr 1892	ко	Henderson	Waverley		New Zealand	ND	arrived with the half hour, but it was too late. Cause of death was listed as "insufficiency of the contractable power of the right heart." Hawera and Normanby (New Zealand) Star, April 16, 1892. The men were in a sparring match at the Clarendon Hotel. Henderson was knocked down, and	Pro		Ring	
David Ryan	26-Apr 1892	ко	Ambrose Seelev	24 New York	New York	USA	ND	died within minutes. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, April 27, 1892. The two men had a quarrel that they decided to settle using London Prize Ring rules. Seeley was downed by a blow to	Pro		Ring	
King	Jun/ 1892		Robert "Bob" Matthews	Wellington		New Zealand	ND	the neck. When he did not get up, the spectators fled. Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, June 14, 1892; Marlborough (New Zealand) Express, June 18, 1892. Died at Waipawa County Hospital a week	Pro		Later	
Robert Rothery	28-Aug 1892	KO 5	William Asquith	20 Leeds	West Yorkshire	England	ND	ago Saturday. He did not recover from injuries received in the bout with King. Leeds (England) Mercury, August 31, 1892; Leeds (England) Mercury, September 2, 1892; Liverpool (England) Mercury, December 10, 1892. The venue	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Manslaughter
,								was the grounds of Temple Newsam. The prize was two pounds per side. The fight started about 1726 in the morning, About two hundred spectators were present. There was no ring, save that formed by the spectators. The fight lasted about twenty minutes. At the end of that time, Asquitis suddenly dropped his hands to his side, and Rothery promptly lit him several times hard in his head. He lef backwards. Time' was called. Asquiti stood up, side," I won't give in," and then lef back again. The fight was stopped. He then lay in the wet grass for awhile, until finally some men carried him to a nearby stable. The owner of the property told the men to take him ways, or she would have them arrested. So, the men moved Asquith to a hedgerow. About 15 in the morning, three constables arrived. The sergeant borrowed a horse and cart, and the police then transported Asquith to the Leeds Borough infirmary, where he died. The surgeon said case of death was a cold of blood on the hair. The clot was probably due to the fall rather than blows. Rothery and blows.				
Stephen Memory (Soldier Clayson)	10-Sep 1892	KO 40	William Langley (Dobbs)	28 Northampton	Northamptonshire	England	Middle (11 stone)	(Dainigton, England) Northern Echo, September 12, 1892; (Dainigton, England) Northern Echo, September 19, 1892; (Dandon, England) illustrated Police News etc., October 1, 1892; (Dandon Times, November 21, 1892; Enistol, (England) Miscrary and Daily Post, December 10, 1892, and make a quarert that they agreed to settle with a prizefight. About thirty persons were present. The prize was £5 per side. The fight lasted about an hour and a half. Toward the end, Langley was so weak he had to be helped to stand. He was taken home in a cab. The doctor was summoned, but he died two days later without regaining consciousness. Most of his bruisse were on the right side. Death was attributed to an efficiency of blood on the brain following a blow. The jury ruled	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Jack Keefe	2-Oct 1892	ко	George Roway (Billy the Kid	Covington	Nebraska	USA	ND	manslaughter. The sentence was 14 days. Los Angeles Times, October 3, 1892; Plattsburgh (New York) Morning Telegram, October 5, 1892, http://esf.uvm.edu/vibox/Historical.html. Roway (Duffy)	Pro	Cardiac	Soon	Unfit
Jack Davis	8-Oct 1892	KO 8	Duffy) Richard Barker (Dick Nolan)	Memphis	Tennessee	USA	Light	died within an hour of the fight's end. The coroner found indications of heart disease. Keefe, the referee, and the seconds were arrested. Galveston (Texas) Daily News, October 11, 1892; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, October 13, 1892. Five-ounce gloves were worn. The fight was probably	Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	
John McGarry	17-Oct 1892	KO 4	William J. Neary	26 New York	New York	USA	ND	even rinto the sixth round. In the seventh, both men were visibly tired, so no apparent damage was done. Then, during the eighthi, Davish thi Nolan with a left to the chin, and Nolan fell unconscious. Nolan died the following day, about noon. Cause of death was listed as a burst blood vessel in the brain. (lowa City) brue Citizen, October 21, 1892; Waterloo (lowa) State Reporter, October 27, 1892; Stevens Point (Wisconsin) Journal, October 29, 1892.	Pro		Soon	
William Smith	17-Oct 1892 14-Dec 1892	KO 4	James Brown	26 New York New Orleans	New York Louisiana	USA	ND ND	(lowa City) lowa Citizan, October 21, 1992; Wateroo (lowa) State reporter, October 21, 1992; Setvens Foritr (Wisconsin) Journal, October 29, 1992. McGarry was knocked out by a blow to the chest. A physician treated him, and he was sent home. He died the following about 1992. The fight was a grudge match fought under London Prize Ring rules. The knockdown followed a strike to the chest.	Pro		after Ring	
Alexander "Young Sandy" Ross	17-Dec 1892	Wdec 19		21 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Light	Brisbane Courier, December 19, 1892; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, December 19, 1892; Hawarea and Normanby (New Zealand) Star, December 20, 1892, Brisbane Courier, December 21, 1892; Sydney Mail, December 31, 1892. Brisbane Courier, December 22, 1892; Sydney Morring Herald, April 6, 1893. Ross was the son of professional boxer Alexander's Sandy Foss, Sac Moss and Slewart has a week prior to this bout. Their gloves were 4.5 ource. The bout took place at the California Afhielec Club. The prize was about £7. There were several knockdowns during the last few rounds, and Slewart was knocked down throis in the intelestent round. Over the crowd's disapproval, the police stopped fines of loss was declared the winner. Slewart heard the decision, then fell backwards on his stool. He was carried to the dressing room, and following morning, he died in hospital. Clause of death was extreassistion of blood on the Priant. The cornor's sign yulde manalsubstrie, due to prizefishting being legal.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Manslaughter
George Green	4-Feb 1893	KO 2	George W. Goodrich (Ed Williams)	New Orleans	Louisiana	USA	ND	Melissa Melay: "A Sorm of Blows: "Common-Place, 3.2 (January 2003), http://www.common-place.org/sc-0.28/n-0.28/nelay/haley-2-athmt: Brooklyn Daily Lagis, February 4, 1693. New York Times, February 1, 693. New York Times, February 1, 693. Rev York Times, February 1, 1693. New York Times, Common 1, 693. The stage floor was well with blood. Goodrich fell backwards on the west surface, and broke his neck. The death was ruled an accident, but the investigation does not seem to have been especially therough, perhaps because the promoters were well-known them from Louisina while the deceased was a black man from Louisville, Kentucky. The venue for the bout was the Olympic Club, and soon after this death, the State took the Olympic Club court, saying that this glowed boxing matches violated state laves against prince fighting. The court case was State the region Club, 24 L.P.A. 492, 15 So 190, April 1804. In this case, the court ruled that state laves a gainst bane-functived prizetifyining did not apply to golved contrests sponsored by resultarly charged atteined cubics, instead, if the state wavened to bas or doved contests as well as bane-functive foreignfing.	Pro	Neck fracture	Ring	Misadventure
Dal Hawkins	24-Feb 1893	KO 15	William "Swede" Miller	21 San Francisco	California	USA	Feather	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, February 26, 1893; Chicago Daily Tribune, February 26, 1893; Waterloo (lowa) Daily Courier, March 2, 1893. Miller was never really in the fight, and he was knocked out in the fifteenth. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Hawkins was arrested. Miller was reportedly a pseudonym.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
William Edward Savage (Yankee)	4-Mar 1893	Draw 20	James Joseph Lewis	24 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	(Adelaide, Australia) South Australian Register, March 6, 1933. Brisbane (Australia) Courier, March 7, 1935. Tsapeka (New Zealand) Times, March 5, 1993. Brisbane (Australia) Courier, April 5, 1983. Tsapeka (New Zealand) Times, April 9, 1983. (Wellington) NZ Truth, March 6, 1915. Two nights earlier, Levis had been sparring with Michael Fox at Tom Meadows' gym in Abercrombie Street when he struck his head on an iron pillar. At the inquest, it was said Lewis had done this intentionally, to show how strong his head was, but later, it was admitted that the blow was accidental. In any event, he was helped home. In any case, the fall fight took place at Sam Matthew's California Club for £25 and a percentage of the gate. At the end of the wheeleth crund, the referee called it at draw. Nonetheless, Lewis was taken home voniting, and he dide dealy next morning. The medical examiner attributed his to rupture of the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Manslaughter: Preexisting injjury
ND Joseph Dunfee	14-Mar 1893 4-Apr 1893	KO 3 KO 7	Fred Wright Daniel Donovan	Grand Rapids Maple Bay	Michigan New York	USA USA	ND Middle	meningsel artery. The principals were arrested, and the jury ruled guilty. Chicago Daily Tribune, March 15, 1893; Hamilton (Ohio) Daily Republican, March 16, 1893. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. Chicago Daily Tribune, April 6, 1893; Syracuse (New York) Evening Hendi, April 6, 1893; Olean (New York) Democrat, April 7, 1893; New York Times, May	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Misadventure
Joseph Duniee	4-7Pi 1093	KO 7	Daniel Donovan	тарте Вау	New Tork	OOA	Middle	13. 1893. It was reportedly Duffee's first glove fight. Donovan was knocked down three times in the final round. He died the following day. Cause of death was blood between the membranes of the brain. The county sheriff was charged with not using due diligence in preventing the bout, but the charge was dismissed by the governor. Donovan's brother Jack was also a prizefighter, and on April 6, 1894, Jack Donovan, lighting under the name Jack Watson, also	FIO	Bianinjury	Kilig	Wisauveriture
Joseph Gregory	Apr/ 1893	ко	Henry Lang	Windsor	Ontario	Canada	ND	suffered significant brain injury while boxina. See (Phoenix) Arizona Republican, April 8, 1894 and Syracuse (New York) Herald, April 8, 1894. (Quebec) Daily Telegraph, April 10, 1893. The youths were boxing at the Great Western Hotel. Lang's ribs were broken, and about a week after the fight, he died of injuries.	Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	
John "Jack" Nicholson	11-Apr 1893	W disq 35	Richard Campbell Forgie	21 Auckland		New Zealand	Light	uled or injuries. Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, April 25, 1893; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, May 30, 1893; Otago (New Zealand) Witness, June 1, 1893; (Whangarei, New Zealand) Northern Advocate, June 10, 1893. The bout was fought with gloves, for money. There were about 400 spectators. The	Pro	Brain injury	Later	Blows: Misadventure
								fight lasted from 9-45 pm. umil about 1 a.m. Forgie was clearly iried after the thirteith round, but kept fighting, and in the 35th round, he was awarded the victory by reason of a foul. (He was knocked over the ropes, and hichoson pulled him back, in order to strike him again.) Forgie went to work the next day, but that night, he said he had a bad headache, and he died in bed. Cause of death was thain nighties. The judge advised the jury to consider whether he fight violated laws against strengfighting. To the judge's surprise, the grand jury responded with a venticat to no bill. The reason was that the police had been present and did not stop the fight. Thus, the jury decided that do what the judge instructed was against their duly, threadedly after dismissal, liftchison cauded a table to show the control of the seconds. Reliciant Sandall, and ed. 29. dropped dead on his shop, for no apparent reason.				
Henry John "Harry" Bull	15-May 1893	KO 9	Henry Edward "Harry" Wiltshire	20 Smithfield	London	England	Heavy	Londor Times, May 20, 1993. Manchester (England) Guardian, May 20, 1993. (London, England) Luydr's Weekly Newspaper, May 21, 1993. The venue was Queen's Head School of Ams, in Smithfeld, Septactions were charged 6 pence admission. Eight-curce gloves were worn. In the minth round, Willbrine was knocked through the ropes. He did not pet up. Eventually, he was carried to the sculley at the adjoining Queen's Head upblic house, where he died. Death was attituded to nupture of vessels in the brain. Mechanism of rijury was attituited to the fall. The occurren's jury ruled death by misadventure.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Inspector Jarratt	19-May 1893	Sparring	William Henry Rodan	46 Birmingham	West Midlands	England	ND	Birmingham (England) Daily Post, June 13, 1893. Roden was a police inspector. At work, on a Friday afternoon, he was sparring with another senior officer. He slipped, and fell. When he got up, his nose was bleeding, so the men stopped the sparring. A few days later, he complained he felt out of sorts. Then he died. Cause of death was a clot on the brain. The jury fuel accidental death, and said the cause was the fall rather than blows.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Francis J. "Frank" Egan	17-Jul 1893	KO 2	John J. McDonald	24 New York	New York	USA	Middle (150- lbs)	New York Times, July 18, 1893: New York Times, July 19, 1893; New York Times, July 29, 1893; New York Times, October 7, 1893. The bout took place at a lumber yard at 543 Tenth Avenue. The match was fought with gloves and 3-minute rounds, below several hundred speciators. Egan weighed about 180 pounds, while McConnald weighed about 150 pounds. McConnald was knocked down by a blow to the jaw, and did not get up. A policeman arrived, and	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
William "Kid" Robinson	3-Aug 1893	Draw 22	Bobby Taylor (Lon Turner, Sailor Kid)	Denver	Colorado	USA	Feather	called an ambulance. McDonald died in hospital later that evening. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape. The injury was attributed to the fall rather than Aspen (Colorado) Weelby Times, August 5, 1803: Therron (New Jersen) Times, August 5, 1803: Newark (Ohl) Daily Advocate, August 5, 1893: Chicago Daily Tribune, August 5, 1893: The venue was the Ramblers Cycling Club. Six-ounce gloves were worn. Taylor was white and Robinson was black, so the referee's declaration of a "fraw" at the end of 22 rounds suggests that Taylor was losing badly. Taylor collapsed in the dressing room, and remained unconscious until his death the next aftermoor. The referee was the familiar Bad Masterson Masterson said that death was caused by the fall rather than blows. After rendering this important decision, that paragon of frontier law enforcement promptly skipped town.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall

Marche M	Smith	22-Oct 1893	ко	Patrick Fahev	Chester	Cheshire	England	ND	Liverpool (England) Mercury, February 3, 1894. The fight took place in Lache Lane. The prize was five shillings. Smith was "a coloured man." Fahey died	Pro	Internal	Ring	Misadventure
Part	Omai				Gloucester		5		from internal injuries. The jury acquitted.	Pro			wisadventure
Section Part					Lady Barkly	New Jersey			Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, November 1, 1893; North Otago (New Zealand) Times, November 3, 1893; Wangsaniu (New Zealand) Chronicle, November 17, 1893. Cunningham was struck on the body, and afterwids said he was in great pain. Adoctor was called, but Cunningham died nonetheless, on October 31, 1893. Cause of death was attributed to a burst hydelid cyst. That is, Cunningham had tapeworn. The blow burst a cyst attached to his liver,	Pro			Blow
Marke Mark Mark Marke	Silas Taft	2-Jan 1894	KO 1	Porter Scott	18 Des Moines	lowa	USA	ND	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, January 3, 1894; Chicago Daily Tribune, January 3, 1894; (Dublin) hish Times, January 5, 1894; (Correctionville, lowa) Sioux Valley News, January 11, 1894. The bout took place at the Essex Athletic Club. After being struck in the neck, Scott fell to the floor, where he died within minutes.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Marie Mari	Arthur Foster	13-Feb 1894	Sparring	Alfred Hosmer Linder	19 Cambridge	Massachusetts	USA	ND	New York Times, February 19, 1804; Stevens Point (Misconsin) Journal, February 24, 1894; Secretary's Report, No. 1, Harvard College Class of 1895, 60, 176; "Alfred Hosmer Linder '95," http://www.thecrimson.com/article.aspx/rei_316563. The boxers were college students. Seven cunce gloves were worn. Linder was struck on the jaw. He congratulated Foster on the blow, then fell to the floor. Gause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. A scholarship	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blow: Misadventure
March Marc	ND John Pugh								Trenton (New Jersey) Times, March 16, 1894. After losing the match, Sapp went home. Next moming, he was found dead in his bed. Bismarck (North Dakota) Daily Tribune, March 23, 1894; Olean (New York) Democrat, March 24, 1894. Goppert was knocked to the floor, and carried to the	Pro Pro	Brain injury		
Part	Thomas Roberts Edwards	17-May 1894	KO 7	David Rees	Aberdare		Wales	ND	(Winnipea) Manitoba Morning Free Press, May 19, 1894; Liverpool (England) Mercury, May 21, 1894; (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, May 28, 1894;	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Have the first plane of the firs						Taf)			Ress was innocked down in the seventh, and did not get up. Doctors were called, but he died before they arrived. Cause of death was listed as skull fracture, with the mechanism of injury being the fall on a stone floor rather than participation in what a letter writer to the Western Mail (M.A. Cantar, May 28, 1894) called the "healthful exercise of boxing."				
Part					Meyers Lake Chicago					Pro Pro			
Part		9-Aug 1894	ко		Plattsmouth	Nebraska	USA	Welter	Frederick (Maryland) News, August 21, 1894; Ogden (Utah) Standard-Examiner, August 14, 1894; Los Angeles Times, March 25, 1895; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Morning Free Press, March 23, 1895; Lincoln (Nebraska) Evening News, November 28, 1895; Frederick (Maryland) News, December 6, 1895.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Part	Various	25-Aug 1894	Sparring	Payne	Torquay	Devon	England	ND	part in the death. The referee, G.V. Griswold, was the sports editor of a local paper. Griswold was also charged, but he was exonerated in December 1895. (Oxford, England) Jackson's Oxford Journal, September 29, 1894. The deceased sparred with several men associated with a boxing booth set up at the	Pro	Meningitis		Unfit
Part									coroner's jury moved to dismiss charges of manslaughter.				
Part	Joseph Wiley		KO	Herman Barnes	Rolfe	Louisiana Iowa		140	Los Angeles Times, October 8, 1894. The youths were sparing, and Gerharty dropped dead following a blow to the heart. Frederick (Maryland) News, August 7, 1894. The two men were farmers who decided to settle a grudge with a prizefight. Barnes died. Wiley was arrested.	Amateur Amateur	Cardiac		
Septiment with the septiment wit	ND	Oct/ 1894	ND	William John Edgar	43 London	London	England	ND	his bed. He got worse, and three months later, he died. He never told his wife who he had been fighting, as the injury had been due, in his words, to his own	Amateur	Cervical injury	Later	Misadventure
Selection of the control of the cont		16-Nov 1894	KO 1	Cornelius "Con" Riordan	31 Syracuse	New York	USA	Light Heavy	Brooklyn Daily Fagle, November 17, 1894: Reng Evening Gazette, November 17, 1894: Syracuse (New York) Daily Standard, November 17, 1894: Odden	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Manslaughter
Part	Fitzsimmons								York) Hendi Journal, May 19, 1989. Riordan, who was from Melbourne, Australia, was Fitzimmons' sparring partner, and he had not boxed competitively since being to Jou KS lavin in June 1982. Thus, Fitzimmons smally for tessy on Riordan, who was also a beey drinker. After being told of the death, Fitzimmons said, "I knew he had been drinking hard, but did not know he was in such a condition. The blow that caused the for tubbel was as light as I could make it. I memily slapping him with the back of my hand. He fell down then rose and staggered around. When he del Readisory, I have was fairing, and was throughly disgusted. "The death certificate listed the cause of death as "hemorrhage within the cranial cavity, causing compression of the brain." The clot was on the right side of the brain, wey deep. Fitzimmons was arrested on a charge of manisupulper in the first degree, but was text equited.				
Part	Maurice "Dummy" Winters	16-Nov 1894	TKO 2	George Smith	22 London	London	England	Feather	Cumberland (Manyland) Evening Times, December 11, 1894; London Times, December 19, 1894; (London) Illustated Police News, December 22, 1894; (Winnipego) Manthola Morning Free Press, January 9, 1895. Winnisw sav a deal-mute, hence the name. Smith had taken up boxing about two months previously, and the bout was arranged at the last minute, to fill a hole in a card. However, he had fought professionally as recently as four rights before the fast light. The nounts were two minutes seach, with one minute between them. During the second round. Smith was struck had not her, and he may have hit his head on the ropes as he fell. He did not answer the bell for the third round, and so the fight was awarded to Winters. Following the fight, Smith's jaw continued to burk, so he went to the doctor. He was diagnosed with a broken jaw, on the right, near the front. Gargenese sin around a round and	Pro	Gangrene	Later	Blows: Misadventure
No. 1441 185 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870 1870		14-Dec 1894	KO 18	Andy Bowen	27 New Orleans	Louisiana	USA	Feather	Chicago Daily Tribune, December 16, 1894. For Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, December 15, 1894. William A. Adams. "New Orleans as the National Center of Bosing," Louisidensi Historical Quarterly, 39 (1856), 92. 121. New Orleans Daily Pricayune, December 15, 1894. Society Daily Eagle, Policy Professor, 1894. Adams of Bosing, "Common-Place, 32 (January 2003), http://www.common-place.org/ich/3/n-02/haley/haley-3.shml. According to Haley," In the eighteenth round, Bowen 'staggered around like a drunken man, 'clinched continually to save himself, and the do avoid Lavigine's blows. A right it caught him in the jaw, though, and Bowen fell Back and his head hit the wooden floor with a thud which could have been heard a block away." The ring, as it turned out, was not padded; it was simply wooden planks, with a carwas tany stretched across the top. "Bowen died the following moming without regaining consciousness." On doctors were called because of fears of adverse publicity. Lavigne and promoters were charged with mansalugher durch pages were	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Manslaughter
Para Nation Nation 1956 100 No. 1966 100 No. 100	ND	Jan/ 1895	Sparring	Michael Nugent	Springfield	Ohio	USA	ND	Cumberland (Maryland) Evening Times, January 8, 1895. A few days prior to his death on January 8, Nugent had been boxing with a friend. He was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Facility Collins 1-3-14 1895 1-3-15 1895	ND	Mar/ 1895	ко	Meekins	Dorchester County	Maryland	USA	ND	Frederick (Maryland) News, March 26, 1895. "A colored lad named Meekins has been arrested in Dorchester county, charged with causing the death of a	Amateur		Ring	
Soliton Soli	Frank Klein	21-Jul 1895	KO 5	Louis Schmidt Jr.	Milwaukee	Wisconsin	USA	ND	Chicago Daily Tribune, July 23, 1895; Los Angeles Times, July 23, 1895; (Albert Lea, Minnesota) Freeborn County Standard, July 31, 1895; Stevens Point (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, March 14, 1896; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, March 14, 1896. The light took place at a roadrouse. Schmidt was tiring. He was struck, and knocked into the chairs. Klein and the speciations field: Schmidt died the following day, and on March 14, 1896; Klein conrided of	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
John Peterson 2-Not 1895 VO 18	Henry Lewis	15-Sep 1895	KO 18	Arthur Vaughn		(Rhondda Cynon	Wales	ND	Birmingham (England) Daily Post, September 17, 1895; (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, September 19, 1895. The men tried is flight early in the morning (it was as Sunday), but the police interfered, so the fight took place in the alternoon. The fight took place near Lainavoinco Church, with beindered, so the fight took place in the alternoon. The fight took place near Lainavoinco Church, with source of the country as side. There were no repes or stakes: the crowd made the ring. The fight lasted about 45 minutes. Finally, Vaughn was knocked out, and the victory was awarded to Levis. Vaughn pour, the shook hands with Levis, dressed began to walk home with his brother. Suddenly, he collapsed (His brother ran for a cab and the doctor. The cab transported Vaughn to his sister's house in Perthivocaber. The surgeon armed between elever and twelve pur. Neughn was unconscious, and vorniting blood. Aluppsy (uncol congestion of blood on her brain,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Process Proc	John Peterson	2-Nov 1895	ко	Ralph W. Eldridge	25 Natick	Massachusetts	USA	ND	San Francisco Chronicle, November 3, 1895; North Adams (Massachusetts) Transcript, November 4, 1895. Eldridge was knocked down by a blow to the left	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Henry Pluckfelder Ref. Feb 1986 KO Federick Schlechter 40 Philadelphia Pennsylvania USA ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND N							England USA		Birmingham (England) Daily Post, October 29, 1895. Collins was charged with manslaughter. Bangor (Maine) Daily Wing and Courier, January 6, 1896; Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, October 15, 1896; Bangor (Maine) Daily Whig and Courier, October 31, 1896. The fight took jeleco on a carial boat under Queensbury Males. The purse was \$10. Rodriguez was carried home semi-conscious,	Pro Pro	Skull fracture	Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
William Weston 26-Feb 1896 Sparring Henry Rosen Springsure Queensland Australia ND Birbane Course, February 26, 1896. Two many new sparing at the gym During the second confunction of each was arrised and a file. Place-Moles on a ne-policeman, no ex-policeman, n	Henry Pluckfelder	8-Feb 1896	ко	Frederick Schlechter	40 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	subsequently convicted of manslaughter. Sentence was suspended. Los Angeles Times, February 10, 1986, Oakland Tribune, February 10, 1896; Titusville (Pennsylvania) Morning Herald, February 11, 1896; Waukesha (Wisconsin) Freeman, February 13, 1896; Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1890 United States Federal Census (database	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
Dick Ambrose 20-Mar 1896 KO Ton Davies Swansea Glamorgan (Swansea) (Sw									Image: 0337. A prizefight was staged at Schlechter's mattress factory. Schlechter walked home after the fight, where he died of injuries on February 10, 1896. Cause of death was attributed to a skull fracture received during a fall. Pluckfelder, an ex-policeman, was arrested.				
William Kemper 31-Mar 1896 KD 1 John Lipke 40 Ois Indiana USA ND Los Angoles Chrago Dainy Timbue. April 3, 1996; Fort Wayne (indiana) Weekly Sentinel, April 8, 1896; Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1896; Chrago Dainy Timbue. April 3, 1996; Chrago D	William Weston	26-Feb 1896		Henry Rosen	Springsure	Queensland	Australia		Brisbane Courier, February 26, 1896. The two men were sheep shearers. They were sparing at the gym During the second round, Rosen collapsed. Cause of death was heart disease.	Pro	Cardiac	-	
William Kemper 31-Mar 1896 KO 1 John Lipke 40 Ois Indiana USA ND Lax Angeles Times, April 2, 1806; Chizago Daily Tribune, April 2, 1806; Chizago D	Dick Ambrose		ко	Tom Davies	Swansea		Wales	ND	(London, England) Reynolds's Newspaper, March 22, 1896; Leeds (England) Mercury, March 23, 1896. The fight took place at Billy Samuel's boxing booth, for a prize of £ 10. Davies died the morning after the fight.	Pro		Ring	
Charles Turner 1-Apr 1896 KD 17 Jesse Clark (Texas Terror) 4-Apr 1896 KD 17 Jesse Clark (Texas Terror) 4-Apr 1896 KD 17 Jesse Clark (Texas Terror) 4-Apr 1896 KD 18 Jesse Clark (Texas Terror) 4-Apr 1	William Kemper	31-Mar 1896	KO 1	John Lipke	40 Otis		USA	ND	Los Angeles Times, April 2, 1896; Chicago Daily Tribune, April 3, 1896; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Weekly Sentinel, April 8, 1896; Ancestry.com. Indiana Deaths, 1882-1920 [database on-line]. The men were engaged in a boxing match at a saloon. Kemper struck Lipke below the belt. Lipke collapsed and he died the	Pro		Ring	
Maurier 7-Apr 1896 KO Michael "Chappie" Moran 27 Sheffield South Yorkshire England Bantam London Timers, April 1896 KO Michael "Chappie" Moran 27 Sheffield South Yorkshire England Bantam London Timers, April 1896, Steubenville (Ohio) Daily Herald, May 8, 1896; Steubenville (Ohio) Daily Herald, May 9, 1896;						Tennessee Massachusetts			Fort Warve (Indiana) Weekly Sentinel, April 8, 1996, Turner was block. Clark was white. A warrant was issued for Turner's arrest. Los Angeles Times, April 5, 1996; S.; John (New Bursawick) Clark) Sun, April 6, 1996, Perry (India) Bluetin, April 1, 1996. Both men were Scottish immigrants who worked in a Hawerhill shoe factory. They decided to fight to see who was the better boxer. The prize was \$10. After about 30 minutes, Ingram was struck on the right jut wand collapsed. He lay jurnoconscius for the last filtern minutes before being canded by wagnot to his ches-	Pro Amateur	Brain injury		
Patrick "Patsy" Nolan 7-May 1896 KO 11 John Houlihan 22 Farmington Connecticut USA ND Los Angeles Times, May 8, 1896; (Steubenville (Ohio) Daily Herald, May 8, 1896, New York Times, May 12, 1896, Entaburg (Massachusetts) Daily Atriocute to be mornthage of the brain, May 12, 1896 (Daily Herald, May 8, 1896, (Steubenville (Ohio) Daily Herald, May 12, 1896, Entaburg (Massachusetts) Daily Advocate to be mornthage of the brain. May 12, 1896 (Daily Herald, May 8, 1896, New York Times, May 12, 1896, Entaburg (Massachusetts) Daily Advocate to be mornthage of the brain. May 12, 1896 (Daily Herald, May 8, 1896, New York Times, May 12, 1896, Entaburg (Massachusetts) Daily Advocate to be mornthage of the brain. For corner ruled that death was at our be normalized to be mornthage of the Drain, Connection of the Drain, All Parts, May 12, 1896, Entaburg (Massachusetts) Daily Advocate to be mornthage of the Drain, Connection of the Drain, All Parts, May 12, 1896, Entaburg (Massachusetts) Daily 4, 1896, E						South Yorkshire			where he died. The coroner ruled death by violence. Bradley was arrested, and charged with manslaughter. London Times, April 8, 1896: IL ondon) Revnolds's Newspaper, April 12, 1896, Moran slipped, and Maurier fell on him. Moran died of internal injuries.	Pro		Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Bob Thompson 28-Jul 1896 KO 12 James "Tom" Carter Salt Lake City Utah USA Welter Salt Lake (Lab) Herald, July 30, 1996; Newark (Phio) Daily Advicase, July 30, 1996; Newark (Phio) Daily 30, 1996; Newark	-					Connecticut			May 12, 1896. Death was originally attributed to sunstroke, but after the autopsy, the coroner ruled that death was due to hemorrhage of the brain.	Pro		Ring	
	Bob Thompson	28-Jul 1896	KO 12	James "Tom" Carter	Salt Lake City	Utah	USA	Welter	Salt Lake (Utah) Hendid, July 30, 1896; Newark (Dhio) Daily Advocate, July 30, 1896; Marble Rock (lowa) Weekly, August 6, 1896. Thompson knocked out Carter with a blow to the chin. Carter's head hit the floor hard, and he died two days later without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Although most winessess attributed death to a hard blow on the chin, Dr. James N. Harrison testified that, in his medical opinion, a blow with an	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure

George Justus	2-Jan 1897	Ldec 10	James Duffy	27 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Bantam	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, January 4, 1897; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, January 7, 1897; Dallas Morning News, January 5, 1897; National Police Gazette,		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Unfit
			•	·				January 16, 1897. Previously, following a fight with Bob Rooke in 1893, Duffy had been unconscious for about 5 hours. According to testimony given at the coroner's inquest, there were no knockdowns during the fight, which was reportedly a slow one. At the end of the match, the boxers shook hands, and Duffy				after	
								walked to his corner. He had trouble getting through the ropes, and he collapsed in the dressing room. An ambulance was called, and Duffy was taken to St. Vincent's hospital, where surgery was done to relieve pressure on the brain. Nonetheless, he died the following day. The autopsy determined that the cause					
								of death was meningeal hemorrhage compounded by hyperartrophy of the left ventricle of the heart. The jury attributed cause of death to excitement, and Duffy was acquitted. No physical exam had been done beforehand, so the jury recommended that physicians be employed by fight clubs. NOTE: This is probably the boxing death described in Charles Pholips, Traurratic injuries of the Brain and its Membranes (New York: O. Appleon and Company, 1987).					
William Catskill	2-Jan 1897	КО 9	Daniel Flanagan	Low Point	New York	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, January 4, 1897: Whaterio (lowa) Daily Courier, January 5, 1897: Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, January 6, 1897. The naminary of Low Point is today known as Chelsea. The pures in the light was \$40. Both fighters were from Fishkill, but Caskill was 'colored' and Flanagan was links, and there was a history of animosity between what the Fort Wayne paper called "the white and colored sporting factions of the town." Catskill was		Pro		Ring	
King	11-Jan 1897	Sparring	William Lindsay	44 Purfleet	Essex	England	ND	arrested for prizefighting. Lindsay was the trainer of the Millwall Athletic Football Club, which was a professional soccer team based in the East End of London. He was in Purfleet,		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
ND	28-Jan 1897	ко	Frank Espenshade	17 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	with his team, for a finals match against Moolwich Arsenal. He was sparring with the team captain when he collapsed. He was dead within minutes. Reading (Pennsylvania) Eagle, July 26, 1897. Espenshade was taken home unconscious. He appeared to recover, then went into a coma. He was hospitalized on June 17, 1897, and died in July 1897.		Pro		Ring	
William "Shorty" Wright	18-Feb 1897	KO 1	Ben Coleman	18 Cincinnati	Ohio	USA	Fly	Inspirate of University of the University of the University of Universit		Pro		Ring	
William Goldie	13-Mar 1897	KO 1	Peter O'Shay	Cheyenne	Wyoming	USA	ND	insta creates for a president of process and the common common of the common common of the common common common of the common co		Amateur	Neck fracture	Ring	
Mark Shaughnessy (Frank	18-Mar 1897	KO 4	Christian Keilnecker	40 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Both men had been drinking prior to the boxing. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, March 20, 1897; New York Times, March 20, 1897; Boston Daily Globe, March 23, 1897. Syracuse (New York) Herald, May 16, 1923.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Fall: Misadventure
Connelly)								During the fight, Kielnecker stumbled, and reportedly hit his head. The day after the fight, Keilnecker's mother found him unconscious in his bed. The police were called, and Keilnecker was taken to the hospital. Before dying, he regained consciousness long enough to tell the police that he and Connelly				after	
								(Shaugnessy) had been sparing in a room over a blacksmith's shop. Connelly (Shaugnessy) was arrested, but released when the cause was attributed to the fall rather than blows. Shaugnessy was subsequently a manager or second during at least three fatal matches – Dutch Neal vs. Harry Peppers, Harry Tenny vs. Frank Neil, and Alex Gdovin vs. Chiefy Johnson. Shaugnessy also referend the Snaitham-Crowe fight.					
Samuel C. Perry	19-Mar 1897	тко з	Edward J. Gibbons	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Middle	Ternity vs. Fraint veir, and view Goowin vs. University Journaut, 1804, 1807; New York Times, March 21, 1897; Chicago Tribune, March 20, 1897; North Adams (Massachusetts) Transcript. December 24, 1897. The fight took place at the Tenth Ward Democratic club. Perry weighed about 175 pounds while		Pro		Soon	Misadventure
								Mains (massacrussens) reinscript, executions (2+, 169). The light took quice at the relaint what observations close reiny weighted about it 15. Perfy shows was broken in the first two rounds, and in the third, Gibbons took a heavy blow to the heart. Gibbons was clearly stunned, so the referee stopped the fight. Gibbons later collapsed, so he was taken to the hospital, where he died the following moming. Although the				altei	
Tobin	14-Apr 1897	KO 1	Harrison	Hampton	Arkansas	USA	ND	sammer, so the federe support to light. Calcons tale composed, so he was label to the hospital, where he died the following monitoring principals were charged, they were acquitted in December 1897. Huron (South Dakota) Daily Huronile, April 14, 1897. The bout was a glove match. Cause of death was said to be a broken neck.		Pro	Neck fracture	Ring	
Leslie Pearce	20-Apr 1897			27 Athens	Pennsylvania	USA	Light	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, April 22, 1897; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, May 3, 1897; Honelisville (New York) Weekly Tribune, April 23, 1897. Vernon was struck at least four heavy blows over the heart in the fourteenth. Then he fell over, face first, without being struck, and he died a few hours later. The left side of Vernon's		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Matthew Semichy	21-Apr 1897	KO 14	"Kid" Frank Evans	San Jose	California	USA	Light	body was swollen and discolored in the region of the heart. Cause of death was concusion of the brain. Pearce was arrested. Frederick (Marvland) News. April 23, 1897: Steubenville (Ohio) Herald. April 23, 1897: Dallas Morning News. April 23, 1897: Reno (Daily Nevada State		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Prizefighting
							3	Journal) April 23, 1897. Evans was hit on the chin, and his head struck the floor hard. He died the following morning without regaining consciousness. Visitors passed through the San Jose morgue all day to see the remains. Death was caused by concussion of the brain. Spelling of Semichy's name from					
Peter Langtry	24-Apr 1897	Sparring	Rudolph Babst	48 Brooklyn	New York	USA	ND	Ancestry.com. 1920 and 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Brooklyn Daily Eagle, April 25, 1897; New York Times, April 25, 1897. Babst, a recently retired Army recruiting sergeant, was sparring with a 17-year-old		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
F	27 A 4007	Paneria a		44 1	Ohio	LICA	ND	man. The two sparred for about 2 minutes, during which time Babst was struck repeatedly in the face and torso. Babst staggered backwards, saying, "I quess I've qui enough." He sat down in a chair, and died. Babst had been diagnosed earlier with a heart condition.		A		Dina	
Frank Shoemaker "Butcher" John Thomas	27-Apr 1897 16-May 1897		Daniel Thomas Edward Augustus Collard	14 Lima 19 Rhondda	Glamorgan	USA Wales	ND ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, April 28, 1897; Marbhe Rock (Iowa) Weekly, May 6, 1897. This does not appear to have been an organized bout. Thomas, a newsboy, was knocked down by a blow over the heart. He staggered home, and died soon after. Shoemaker, who was 21 years old, left town. Bristol (England) Times and Mirror, May 18, 1897; Clardiff, Wales) Western Mail, May 19, 1897; Estsol (England) Times and Mirror, August 25, 1897;		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Butcher John Homas	10-May 1097	KO 13	Edward Augustus Collard	(Pontypridd)	(Rhondda Cynono Taf)		ND	brision (England) Times and winton, may 16, 1697, (Calinni, Wales) western main, may 19, 1697, (Discout) (England) Times and winton, may 16, 1697. The two men were miners who had an argument and decided to settle it via an early morning prizefight. The purse was £1 per side. About eighty people were present. The men were not fighting in a ring, but in a big hole. The spectators sat around the embankment.		PIO	Brain injury	King	blows. Marislaughter
					· u.)			Toward the end of the light, Collard had to be helped to stand, and was seen shivering, but the seconds would not call the light, and there was no referee. Finally, Collard was knocked down by a right hand blow. The crowd cheered. Then, when Collard did not get up, the crowd left, silent. After awhile, Collard					
								was carried to a nearby house, where he died. Thomas and the seconds were arrested. Autopsy revealed bruises around the chest and left arm. There was a clot of blood on the brain, weighing about 8 ources. The ruptured blood vessel was on the right side of the head. Cause of death was blows to the left side					
Joseph Henry Williams	1-Jul 1897	KO 16	Michael Kerwin	19 Birmingham	West Midlands	England	Fly (6 stone	of the head, near the ear. The jury ruled manslaughter.	glish	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
							7)	Scotsman, July 30, 1897; Glasgow (Scotland), Scotsman July 31, 1897; R.G. Allanson-Winn, Boxing, London: A.D. Innes, 1897, 23-24. Kenvin was struck on the chin. He subsequently died. Cause of death was hemorrhage at the base of the brain. After hearing testimony, the judge ruled that "sparring matches					
								with gloves, if fairly conducted, were not unlawful, and, consequently, if death occurred from a blow fairly given in a contest, the person delivering the blow					
								could not be convicted of manslaughter." Williams was aged 16.					
Frederick Treichler	3-Aug 1897		John Flynn	14 Newark	New Jersey	USA	ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Fitchburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- knuckle. Flynn was struck over the heart and died. Treichler, age 13, was charged with manslaughter, but released.		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Frederick Treichler "Butcher" Ivor Thomas	3-Aug 1897 23-Aug 1897		John Flynn Samuel Mandry	14 Newark 26 Rhondda (Pontypridd)	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon	USA Wales	ND ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Flitchburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- hruckle. Firm was struck over the heart and ided. Trichler, age 13, was charqued with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897, (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Devis Colleged, Cycling and Mercury, September 1, 1897. The bout took place at		Pro Pro	Cardiac	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Blows: Manslaughter
				26 Rhondda	Glamorgan			New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- hruckle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichier, ago 13, was charqued with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mail Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897, Glasgowl Scottman, August 26, 1897, Text Dout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queensterny's rules were followed and four-cunce gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. The referee stopped in the eighth, but the two men argued to continue to the end. In the relefth, Mandry was hit hard in			Cardiac		
				26 Rhondda	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon			New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichiche, ago 13, was charqued with manaleuther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mail Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897, Glasgowl Scottman, August 26, 1897, Text Dout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queenstern's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. The referee stoped in the eighth, but the two men agreed to continue to the end. In the twelfile, Mandry was fix hard in the stomach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was found unconscious in in its bed, and he died a few hours later. At the intenset, they deep end mixing before			Cardiac		
		KO 12		26 Rhondda	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon			New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichiche, ago 13, was charqued with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897, Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Tever Control, Control, Control, August 26, 1897, Perb Low Look place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queenschery's rules were followed and four-course gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. The referee stopped in the eighth, but the two men agreed to continue to the end. In the twelfilt, Mandry was fix hard in the stomach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was found unconscious in his bed, and he died a few hours later. At the internet was the structure against the promotes and Grooklyn Tally Engle, October 13, 1897. San Antonio (Texas) Dally Light, Cotober 13, 1897, New York Times, Cotober 14, 1897, Chicago Daily Tribune,			Cardiac Brain injury	Ring	
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas	23-Aug 1897	KO 12	Samuel Mandry	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd)	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf)	Wales	ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle, Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichier, ang 13, was charqued with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897, (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Tebroot Look place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queenshery's rules were followed and four-cunce gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve runds. The referee stopped in the eighth, Live the nor men agreed to continue to the end. In the twelfilt, Mandry was fix hard in the stomach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was found unconcisious in his bed, and he died a few hours later. At the internet manufacture against the promotes and forcollyn Dally Engle, October 13, 1897, San Attorio (Fassa) Dally Liputh, Cotober 13, 1897, New York Times, Cotober 14, 1897, Melissa Haley, Y. A Storm of Blows, "Common-Place, 32 (January 2003), http://www.common-place.org/vol-OSino-OZ-haley/haley-4-shml. The bout was held at the Tulane Affectic Chia, and was advertised as a benefit show for yellow fever patients. Cunnings was ladeing injus the		Pro		Ring	
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897	KO 12	Samuel Mandry	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd)	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf)	Wales	ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- hundle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Devit College (Continuel Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; Clasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Devit College (Continuel Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897; The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shiftings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for trevier runds. The relevee stopped in the eighth. Under the nor men agreed to continue to the end. In the relevith, Mandry was hid hard in the stimuch, but he want the distance. Mandry and Thomas them went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went borne. In the norming, Mandry was found mornicoscous in his bed, and he died at leve hours later. At the internet ment Mandry he and the distance of the public of the control of the public of the control of the public of the public of the public of the control of the public of the		Pro		Ring	
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897	KO 12	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd)	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf)	Wales USA	ND ND Feather	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- hundle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Dev 150; (Scotland) Herald, August 26, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; Dev 150; (Scotland) Herald, August 26, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; Dev 150; (Scotland) Herald, August 26, 1897; The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shiftings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. The relevee stopped in the eighth but the norm en agreed to continue to the end. In the veithin, Mandry was hit hard in the stomach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was fourth ancorticus in his bed, and he died a leve hours later. At the investment of the Mandry been drinking before the fight, and had gine boyding to sober up. The jury excenerable the referee was observed the fight, but returned mandseignter against the pomoisers and Control. The American State of the State of th		Pro		Ring	
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897	KO 12	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana	Wales	ND ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but releases of the control o	orld title	Pro		Ring	
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York	Wales USA USA	ND ND Feather	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichien, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but releases of the control o	orld title	Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York	Wales USA USA	ND ND Feather	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichien, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scotteman, August 26, 1897, Devit Cycling (England) Pally Fost, August 26, 1897, Devit Cycling (England) Merrury, September 1, 1897. The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Oueensbern's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. The referee stopped in the eight, but the two men agreed to continue to the end. In the twelfilt, Mandry was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was found mornicous in his bed, and he died a few hours later. At the investment and training that Mandry he end miching before the light, and had gone belycing to sober up. The jury exonerand the referee who stopped the light, but returned manuslaughter against the promiers and Erroxley Dally Egaje. October 13, 1897. San Amonto (Fassa) Dally Light, October 13, 1897. New York Times, October 14, 1897. Melissa Haley, "A Storm of Blows," Common-Place, 32 (January 2003), http://www.common-place.org/orl-05/n-02/haley/haley-4-stimil. The bout was that after Tulinar Anthelic Chiba, and was advertised as a lender story of the promise were provided that his head furth the was carried to the dressary oron. An ambulance was called, and the deel in hospital. Causes of death was stated as a Brooklyn Dally Engle. October 24, 1897. Washington Post, October 24, 1897. Hawkins was losing the fight on points, but his collapse in the sixth was still unascaded. Trenton (New Jersey) Evenina Times, October 20, 1897. Death Times, December 1, 1897. L	orld title	Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York	Wales USA USA	ND ND Feather	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firnn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichien, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Devit Control,	orld title	Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York	Wales USA USA	ND ND Feather	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firichburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13 was characted with manufacilate, but released. (Londor, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Delta (Scotland) Herald, August 26, 1897, Verboop (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; (Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Delta (Scotland) Herald, August 26, 1897, The boot took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Oueensbern's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. The referee stopped in the eighth, Live the two men agreed to continue to the end. In the verifiel, Mandry was fix that rin the storach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was found unconciscous in his bed, and he died a few hours later. At the investment and talk mandry and thomes the first of the public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was found unconciscous in his bed, and he died a few hours later. At the investment and supplied and public house. After that, both men went home. In the October 14, 1897, Melissa Haley, "A Storm of Blows," Common-Place, 32 (January 2003), http://www.common-place.org/oil-05/n-02/haley/haley-4-shml. The bout was held at the Tulane Arthelic Club, and was advertised as a newtrand bood vessel of the started siring, and during the filteenth round, he lad to his iness, where he was struck several more sines. After the fight was stopped, he asid that his head hut the was carried to the dressing room. An ambulance was called, and he deel in hospital. Causes of death was filted as a negrow of heart of the hospital power. An ambulance was called, and the de	orld title	Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 20	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York London	Wales USA USA USA England	ND ND Feather ND Bantam	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- huncle, Fiynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13, was charred with manusalurite, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scotters, 1897. The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Phrondia Yalley. The prace was five shillings a side. Queensterry's ruise were followed and four-course gloves were worn. The light of the property of the p	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 20	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York London	Wales USA USA USA England	ND Feather ND Bantam	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897, The youths were fighting bare- hundle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Cellagow (Cooland) Heriald, August 26, 1897. Velvepool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897. The boot took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for trevier runds. The relevee stopped in the eighth. Under the norm an agreed to continue to the end. In the veithin, Mandry was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was fourth uncorrocious in his bed, and he died a leve hours taker. At the injust, it was obterined that Mandry was he hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was fourth uncorrocious in his bed, and he died a leve hours taker, At the injust, it was deliverined that Mandry bed on distinct the Herial of the Stormach of Mandry and Thomas then went to have a been at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. Cache 14, 1877, Malissa Heiser, A. Scorm of Borns. Common-Place, 32 (Jenuary 2004), 1879, Investment of the Mandry Alley Alley and the stormach a	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac	Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Blows: Manslaughter
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 20	Samuel Mandry John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York London	Wales USA USA USA England	ND ND Feather ND Bantam	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firichburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897, The youths were fighting bare- hundle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Clasgow (Scotland) Heraid, August 26, 1897. Veherpool (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; (Fighland) Mercury, September 1, 1897. The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for trevier runds. The relevee stopped in the eighth. Under the norm an engel of continue to the end. In the veithin, Mandry was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was found uncorrocious in his bed, and he died a leve hours later. At the investment and the stands of the end of the end of the end of the public of the end of the en	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12 KO 20	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Tar) Louisiana New York New York London	Wales USA USA USA England	ND Feather ND Bantam	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firichburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- hundle, Erynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichiele, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (Londor, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Delty Composition (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Delty Composition (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; (Blasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Delty Composition (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; Delty Composition, Post, August 26, 1897; Delty Compos	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12 KO 20	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London 18 West Bend	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin	USA USA USA England	ND Feather ND Bantam ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firichburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897, The youths were fighting bare- handle. Firm was struck over the heart and idea. Trichiele, and 13 was characted with manuslauther, but released. (Londor, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Delta (Scotland) Herald, August 26, 1897, Vehepool (England) Dally Post, August 26, 1897; (Fighland) Mercury, September 1, 1897. The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. The referee stopped in the eight, but the hor men agreed to continue to the end. In the veithin, Mandry was hit hard in the stomach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the morning, Mandry was bout unconcessous in his bed, and he died a few hours later. At the investment of the Mandry was better that the promotine of the first and he give pictory of the properties of the proper	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Blows: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey Jack Smith Oscar Gardner (Omaha	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12 KO 20 KO 4 Sparring	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London 18 West Bend	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Taf) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin	USA USA USA England	ND Feather ND Bantam ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare-handle, Firith was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, as et 3, was charred with manusalurite, but released. (London, England) Pall Mail Gazette, August 24, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottern, 1897. The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Phrondida Yalley. The prace was five shillings a side. Queenstehry's ruise were followed and four-course gloves were worn. The light was scheduled for twelve manus. The effect suggested in the eight, the tentum england by continue the first on the prace of the course gloves were worn. The light was scheduled for twelve manus. The effect suggested in the eight, the tentum england by continue the england and pen elocycling to sober up. The light was continued and gone belocycling to sober up. The light was continued that flandry had been driving before the fight, and the dide all government and the sole of the prace of the properties of the sole of the properties and Brooklyn Dally Eggle, Cotober 13, 1897; Ran Antonio (Faxas) Dally Light, October 13, 1897; New York Times, October 14, 1897; Chicago Dally Tibune, Cotober 14, 1897; Allon Scholler, Common-Place, 32 (Annuary 2003), Imply/www. common-place orgivo-Chicago Dally Tibune, Cotober 14, 1897; Allon Scholler, Common-Place, 32 (Annuary 2003), Imply/www. Common-place, orgivo-Chicago, Challeyhaley-4-shmil. The bout was held at the Tulane Antiect Chib, and was advertised as a benefit show for yellow fever patients. Cummings was leading going into the interients round. The hastest design, and during the fifteenth round, he had to had to have seed on the right and the size of the brain. The bout was held at the Tulane Antiect Chib, and was advertised as a benefit show for yellow fever patients. Cummings was leading going into the interients to the control of the dressing room. An ambulance was called, and he died in hospital. Cause of deat	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Blows: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey Jack Smith	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898 21-Mar 1898	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12 KO 20 KO 4 Sparring	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman Henry Braun (Henry Brown)	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London 18 West Bend 7 Haggerston Trenton	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Tarl) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin London	USA USA USA England USA	ND Feather ND Bantam ND ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897; New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- huncle, Erynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13, was charred with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 22, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897; Two toot took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shiflings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curve gioves were worn. The fight was scheduled for trevier rounds. The relevee stopped is in the eight, but the nor men agreed to continue to the end. In the verified, Mandry was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a meighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the mention of the property of the property of the public house and the end. In the verified, Mandry was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a meighboring public house. After that, both men went to have a scheduled gione becycling is sold up. In The public the sold of the public public house. After that, both men went to have a find ginn the public public boxer and the public public house. After that, both men went to have a been at a meighboring public house. After that, both men went to have a find ginn the public public public public public public house. After that, both men went to have a find ginn the public boxer. After that, both men went to have been a public	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Armateur Armateur	Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey Jack Smith Oscar Gardner (Omaha	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898 21-Mar 1898	KO 12 KO 15 KO 6 KO 12 KO 20 KO 4 Sparring	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman Henry Braun (Henry Brown)	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London 18 West Bend 7 Haggerston Trenton	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Tarl) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin London	USA USA USA England USA	ND Feather ND Bantam ND ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897, The youths were fighting bare- huncle, Fiynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13, was charred with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mail Gazette, August 24, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottern, August 25, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottern, August 25, 1897; Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottern, August 25, 1897; The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Rhondrida Valley. The prize was free shallings a side. Queenshery's rules were followed and four-ourse gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for twelver nuncle. The referee stapped in the eight, but the two men agreed to continue to the end. If the twenth, Manday was that and in was scheduled for the view remarks. The referee stapped in the eight, but the two men agreed to continue to the end. If the twenth, Manday was that and in morning, Manday was found unconscious in his bed, and he died a few hours later. 4 the inquest, it was determined that Manday had been driving before the fight, and the died a few hours later. 4 the inquest, it was determined that Manday had been driving before the fight, and the died and pone blocking to sober up. The jury exenorated the referee who stopped the fight, but returned manuslaughter and proceeding the process of the fight of the process of the process of the process of the fight and the process of the process	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Armateur Armateur	Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey Jack Smith Oscar Gardner (Omaha Kid)	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898 21-Mar 1898 7-Apr 1898	KO 12 KO 6 KO 12 KO 4 Sparring Ldec 6 KO 12	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman Henry Braun (Henry Brown) George Stoudt (George Stout)	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London 18 West Bend 24 Haggerston Trenton Columbus	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Tar) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin London New Jersey Ohio	USA USA USA England USA England USA	ND Feather ND Bantam ND ND ND ND ND ND ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firichburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897, The youths were fighting bare- hundle, Erynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichle, as a 13 was charred with manalsauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mall Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; (Glasgow) Scottman, August 26, 1897, Delta (Scotland) Heriald, August 26, 1897, Teve Doot Inches and a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curve gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for trevier runds. The relevee stopped in the eighth. Under the nor men agreed to continue to the end. In the veithin, Mandry was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went town the fight, and had gone bloying to solver. The jury econemised the relevee stopped to continue to the end. In the veithin, Mandry was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Mandry and Thomas then went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went town to the fight, and had gone bloying to solver. The jury econemised the relevee when stopped the fight, but returned mandsequence against the promoters and Control. 14, 1817. Medissa Heigh. A Storm of Borns. Common-Place 32 (Jenuary 2003), high jury was common-place origin of the promoters and Control. 14, 1817. Medissa Heigh. A Storm of Borns. Common-Place 32 (Jenuary 2003), high jury was common-place origin of the the The bout was held at the Tulane Athletic Club, and was adventised as a benefit show for yellow fever patients. Cumming was leading going into the thirteenth round. Then he started diring, and during the fifteenth round, he led to his knees, when he was struck several more intered the fight was stopped, he said that his head hurt. He was carried to the dressing room. An ambulance was called, and he died in hospita	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voli James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey Jack Smith Oscar Gardner (Omaha Kid) ND Albert Griffiths (Young	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898 21-Mar 1898 7-Apr 1898	KO 12 KO 6 KO 12 KO 4 Sparring Ldec 6 KO 12	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman Henry Braun (Henry Brown) George Stoudt (George Stout)	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 Lendon 18 West Bend 24 Haggerston Trenton Columbus 25 Southampton	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Tarl) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin London New Jersey Ohio Hampshire	USA USA USA England USA England USA England	ND Feather ND Bantam ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- huncle, Fiynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13, was charred with manasularite, but released. (London, England) Pall Mail Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scotters, 1897. The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Phrondid Yaley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queenstehry's ruise were followed and four-course gloves were worn. The light was scheduled for review pranch. The effect suggested in the eight, the tenter of the england of the	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey Jack Smith Oscar Gardner (Omaha Kid) ND Albert Griffiths (Young Griffo)	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898 21-Mar 1898 7-Apr 1898 11-Apr 1898 28-Apr 1898	KO 12 KO 6 KO 12 KO 4 Sparring Ldec 6 KO 12 KO 20 KO 20	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman Henry Braun (Henry Brown) George Stoudt (George Stout) James Parsons Joe Devitt (Bull McCarthy)	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London 18 West Bend 24 Haggerston Trenton Columbus 25 Southampton Sacramento	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon Tarl) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin London New Jersey Ohio Hampshire California	USA USA USA England USA England USA USA USA	ND Feather ND Bantam ND	New York Times, August 4, 1897; Firibhurg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897. The youths were fighting bare- huncle, Fiynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13, was charred with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mail Gazette, August 24, 1897. Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottern, August 25, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897; Glasgow) Scottern, August 25, 1897. The bout took place at a boxing booth in the Phrondia Valley. The prate was three shiftings as die. Queensberry's ruise were followed and four-curse gloves were worn. The fight was scheduled for trevier or panel. The relense atgoged in the eight, but the two men agreed to continue to the end. In the twenth, Manday was that and in was scheduled and gone bicycling to sober up. The july venomers due the referee who stopped the fight, but relenant analosaghter and the product of the fight, and the died a few hours later. 4 the inquest, it was determined that Manday had been driving before the fight, and the died a few hours later. 4 the inquest, it was determined that Manday had been driving before the fight, and the died and gone bicycling to sober up. The july venomers due the referee who stopped the fight, but relenant the promoters and Brooklyn Daily Eggle. October 13, 1897, Rev York Times, October 14, 1897, Chicago Daily Tibune, October 13, 1897, Man All Park Park Park Park Park Park Park Park	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Unfit	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure
"Butcher" Ivor Thomas Walter Griffin Fred Witman Edward Voll James Barry Willie Glantz James Dousey Jack Smith Oscar Gardner (Omaha Kid) ND Albert Griffiths (Young Griffo)	23-Aug 1897 12-Oct 1897 16-Oct 1897 7-Nov 1897 2-Feb 1898 19-Mar 1898 7-Apr 1898 11-Apr 1898	KO 12 KO 6 KO 12 KO 4 Sparring Ldec 6 KO 12 KO 20 KO 20	John Cummings Thomas Hawkins Frank Kozewski Walter Croot Carl Lindback John George Perryman Henry Braun (Henry Brown) George Stoudt (George Stout) James Parsons Joe Devitt (Bull McCarthy)	26 Rhondda (Pontypridd) 23 New Orleans Brooklyn Lancaster 22 London 18 West Bend 24 Haggerston Trenton Columbus 25 Southampton Sacramento	Glamorgan (Rhondsi Cynon Tar) Louisiana New York New York London Wisconsin London New Jersey Ohio Hampshire California	USA USA USA England USA England USA USA	ND Feather ND Bantam ND ND ND ND ND Feather	New York Times, August 4, 1897, Firithburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, August 4, 1897, New York Times, August 5, 1897, The youths were fighting bare- hundle, Flynn was struck over the heart and idea. Trichler, and 13, was charred with manuslauther, but released. (London, England) Pall Mail Gazette, August 24, 1897, Liverpool (England) Dally Post, August 25, 1897, Glasgow) Scottam, August 26, 1897, Texp Out fook place at a boxing booth in the Rhondda Valley. The prize was five shillings a side. Queensberry's rules were followed and four-curring grows were worn. The fight was scheduled for trevier rounds. The relevee stopped is in the eight, but the nor men agreed to continue to the end. In the vertile, Manday was hit hard in the stormach, but he went the distance. Manday and Thomas them went to have a beer at a neighboring public house. After that, both men went home. In the fight, and the dign be beciding to sober up. The pull year connected the relevens who stapped the fight, but returned manuslagative and the promoters and Brooklyn Dally Eagle. October 13, 1897. San Antonio (Texas) Dally Light, October 13, 1897. New York Times, October 14, 1897. Chicago Dally Timbure, October 14, 1897. Millions Helps, A. Storm of Blows. Common-Place as 2, denanay 2003), Int. Plant, Views common-place orgive-October 2, denanders of the price of the pric	orld title	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Cardiac Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Manslaughter Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure Blows: Misadventure

Robert Watkins	12-Aug 1898	Ldec 20	James Rewark	Idaho Springs	Colorado	USA	ND	Newark (Ohio) Daily Advocate, August 15, 1898; North Adams (Massachusetts) Transcript. August 15, 1898; Bessemer (Michigan) Herald, August 20, 1898.	Pro		Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Harley Sanger	12-Aug 1898	ко 6	Fred Stroup	Lacon	Illinois	USA	ND	Watkins was arrested. Chicago Daily Tribune, August 14, 1898; Davenport (lowa) Weekly Leader, August 19, 1898. Stroup was hit hard in the face. He lay on the floor for a few	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
			•					minutes, then got up. He complained of dizziness, and said he could not see. He was carried to a nearby house; by the time he got there, he was unconscious. A doctor was called, and Stroup was sent to hospital. He died the following night without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was listed as a fracture at the base of the skill.				
Thomas Butler	23-Aug 1898	Ldec 10	Alexander Scott	25 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Heavy	New York Times, August 26, 1698; New York Tribune, August 27, 1698; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, September 15, 1898; New York Times, September 16, 1698; Dubuyee (lows) Daily Heald, August 27, 1698. Scott was knocked down four times in the final round. The cause of death was listed as uremic convulsions caused by kinder protoble. Butter was arrested.	Pro	Uremia	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
Johnny Weston	8-Oct 1898	TKO 5	George Lavery	Gateshead	Durham	England	ND	Bristol Mercury and Daily Post, October 10, 1898; (Glasgow) Scotsman, October 12, 1898. The bout was a Durham miners' championship. Lavery died at his father's house, early the following morning. Death was attributed to fractured skull.	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Andrew Dupont	17-Oct 1898	КО	William "Billy" Walker	30 Omaha	Nebraska	USA	ND	Humeston (lowa) New Era, October 26, 1898; Ogden (Utah) Standard-Examiner, October 20, 1898, http://content.lib.utah.edu/cgi- bin/docviewer.exe?CiSOROOT=/ogden4&CiSOPTR=68761&CiSOSHOW=68762&CiSOSHOW2=68777; (Lincoln) Nebraska State Journal, October 28,	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
								1898; Omaha (Nebraska) Daily Bee, October 28, 1898; Omaha (Nebraska) Daily Bee, February 19, 1899; Mansfield (Ohio) News, February 19, 1899. During a fight about a year earlier. Walker had suffered a serious concussion. Walker died 56 hours after the fight with Dupont. Dupont was charged with				
								manslaughter. According to the Omaha Daily Bee (February 19, 1899), "Judge Baker defined what prize fighting is. The laws of Nebraska, he says, do not				
								give a definition. The two instructions following cover the whole case: Prize fighting is where two persons fight by agreement, with or without gloves, for a reward or compensations for fighting, to which fighting people are generally invited and admitted as spectators, and when the fighting or contest is of such a				
								kind and character that bodily injury to one or both of the contestants is naturally expected and is a natural result." According to the judge's instructions, if Dupont and Walker were doing this, then the jury should rule guilty of manslaughter in the second degree. However, according to the defense attorney, Mr.				
								Macfarland, a "mere sparring contest under Marquis of Queensbury rules is not of necessity a prize fight; that to constitute a prize fight, there must be expectation of reward and intent to inflict bodily harm." The jury went to dinner, then came back and found not guilty of the charge of manslaughter as the				
								result of a prize fight. Promoters of the fight included Thomas Ensor, mayor of South Omaha, and J.E. Carroll, chief of police of South Omaha. (South Omaha was then a separate community; it was not annexed by Omaha until 1915.)				
Edwin McTackett	29-Oct 1898	ко	Henry Greenhaigh	20 Lismore	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, October 31, 1698; Inangahua (New Zealand) Times, November 23, 1698. The two men decided to settle a disagreement with a prize fight. They went to the community recreation ground after work, and fought. Greenhaigh was struck above the abdomen. He collapsed and died.	Pro	Tuberculosis	Ring	
Nathaniel Smith	7-Nov 1898	KO 10	Thomas Walter Turner	23 London	London	England	Light	Autopsy revealed tuberculosis in the lungs and disease in the heart. (Glasgow) Scotsman, November 11, 1898; London Times, November 18, 1898; (London, England) Lloyd's Weekly Newspaper, November 20, 1898;	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Exertion
National Office	1000		monas maker ramer					(London, England) Illustrated Police News, November 26, 1998; Arthur Frederick Bettinson and William Outram Tristam, The National Sporting Club Past and Present (London: Sands & Co., 1902), 96-97; Bob Mee, Bare Fists: The History of Bare-Knuckle Prize Fighting (Woodstock, New York: Overlook Press,				
								2001), 202. Five-ounce gloves were worn, and the ring was covered with three layers of felt and one of canvas. Turner never recovered consciousness				
								following the knockout. The ringside physician diagnosed heart failure, and so injected Turner with strychnine. The doctor from the emergency hospital concurred with the house physician's diagnosis, addint that cause of death was due to exertion. Therefore, despite autopsy showing ruptured vessels on the				
								right side of the brain, the official cause of death was listed as heart failure caused by exertion. The day after the fight, London Times reported that "a better night's sport could not be wished for" and the National Sporting Club, where the fight had taken place, said that accidents happened. At trial, defense argued				
								that death resulting from manly sports and exercises was generally held free of liability. True, there had been deaths resulting from fights at the National Sporting Club, but there had also been over 2,000 contests fought there in just seven years. Hence, there was no evidence to indicate that boxing was				
Jack Root	15-Nov 1898	KO 5	Tom Lansing	25 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Light Heavy	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sunday Gazette, November 27, 1898; San Francisco Chronicle, January 21, 1899; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sunday Gazette, January 22, 1899; Chicago Daily Tribune, January 22, 1899. Lansing, a former sparring partner of Gentleman Jim Corbett, returned home to Louisville, Kentucky,	Pro	Brain injury	Later	
Thomas Foley	6 Jan 1899	KO 1	George Tyler	21 Jersey City	New Jersey	USA	ND	paralyzed, and in January 1899, he died of a blood clot in the brain. (Philadelphia, Pennsylvania) North American, January 6, 1899. Tyler was knocked down by a blow to the jaw. He died at the hospital. Cause of death was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
-		ко 6			New Jersey	South Africa	Light	attributed to broken neck.	Pro	Dianingury	Ring	
Private Butler	6-Feb 1899	NO 6	"Kaffir George"	Cape Town		South Airica	Ligni	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 9, 1899; Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, February 8, 1899; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, February 27, 1899. Butler was a soldier in the King's Royal Rifles. George, who was probably Xhosa, was knocked down many times, but kept standing up. Finally, during the sixth,	PIO		King	
								George crawled under the ropes, and Butler was declared the winner. George then lay ringside until eventually someone summoned medical assistance. He died 26 hours later. In Parliament, a member (Hugh C.F. Luttrell, of Tavistock) asked if the solution to such deaths might not be to prohibit soldiers from				
								taking part in boxing matches. Under-Secretary of State for War George Wyndham replied that he was not "disposed to prohibit their taking part in lawful pastimes" (Aberdeen [Scotland] Weekly Journal, February 24, 1899).				
Carl Conner	25-Mar 1899	КО	Charles McCoy	17 Kokomo	Indiana	USA	ND	Chicago Daily Tribune, March 27, 1899; Mansfield (Ohio) News, March 27, 1899; New York Sun, April 2, 1899; National Police Gazette, April 15, 1899. The youths were boxing bareknuckle in front of McCoy's father's store. McCoy was struck over the heart, and his heart literally burst. Explained the always-	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
								colorful Police Gazette, the blow "caused all the blood from the vital organ to pour out into the abdominal cavity. Death was almost instantaneous." Autopsy revealed that McCoy had an enlarged heart.				
John "Kid" Cavanaugh	21-Apr 1899	KO 12	Tucker Townsend (Kid Lavelle, South African Cyclone)	19 Homestead	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Massilion (Ohio) Independent, April 24, 1899; Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, April 25, 1899; San Francisco Chronicle, April 25, 1899; National Police Gazette, May 13, 1899; Sandusky (Ohio) Star, June 22, 1899; Chester (Pennsylvania) Times, November 20, 1929. The fighters were wearing 4-ounce	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
			South Amean Cycloney					glows. Townsend briefly regined consciousness after the fight, but then relapsed and died. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. The promoters, seconds, and Cavanaugh were charged with manslaughter, but the charges were dropped in September 1899.				
Frank McHenry	1-May 1899	KO 3	Frank Martin (Young James)	Albany	New York	USA	ND	(Lincoln) Nebraska State Journal, May 2, 1899; Naugatuck (Connecticut) Daily News, May 3, 1899; National Police Gazette, May 22, 1899. According to the	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
								Police Gazette, Martin ate "a hearty dinner" before entering the ring, and so that paper attributed his death to indigestion. According to the other newspapers cited, the cause of death was a blow to the heart.	_			
Harry Peppers	21-Jun 1899	KO 6	Frank Neiwald (Dutch Neal)	26 Peoria	Illinois	USA	Middle	Dubuque (lowa) Daily Herald, June 27, 1899; Los Angeles Times, June 21, 1899; San Francisco Chronicle, June 21, 1899; Naugatuck (Connecticut) Daily News, June 26, 1899; San Francisco Chronicle, June 28, 1899; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, June 29, 1899; National Police Gazette, July 15, 1899; Chuck	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								Burroughs, Come Out Fighting: True Fight Tales for Fight Fans (Peoria, Illinois: Chuck Burroughs, 1977), 110-111. Neiwald took the fight on two week's notice, and was noticeably out of shape. Five-ounce gloves were worn. In the last round of the bout, he was not fighting very enthusiastically. Peppers threw				
								a left jab that appeared to miss, and Neiwald responded by falling on his face. The crowd yelled "Fake!" The management agreed, and told the audience that Neiwald would not be paid for the fight. Neiwald then lay ringside for the rest of the card. At the end of the night, someone called a doctor. Neiwald was				
Gregory Quigley	23-Jun 1899	KO 31	Morris Seeburg	Fresno	California	USA	ND	taken to the hospital, where he died four days later. Cause of death was listed as hemorrhage of the brain resulting from over-exertion while in an unfit North Adams (Massachusetts) Transcript, June 24, 1899. During a clinch, the two men fell, and Quigley landed on Seeburg's head.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
George Wanco (Kid Wanko)	28-Jun 1899	KO 4	Felix Carr	23 Parkersburg	West Virginia	USA	Welter	Los Angeles Times, June 28, 1899; Pittsubrgh (Pennsylvania) Press, June 29, 1899; National Police Gazette, July 22, 1899, 15; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, October 18, 1899. Los Angeles Times, October 19, 1899. The fight took place at Fries Park, about two miles south of town. The bout started at	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
,								about 11 p.m. In the fourth round, Carr was struck on the neck. He collapsed, and died the following morning, in Parkersburg, West Virginia. Wanco was convicted of manslaughter in October 1899.				
Frank McConnell	16-Aug 1899	KO 14	Jim Franey	San Francisco	California	USA	Welter	San Francisco Chronicle, August 16, 1899; San Francisco Chronicle, August 17, 1899; San Francisco Chronicle, August 18, 1899; San Francisco Chronicle, August 19, 1899; Los Angeles Times, August 18, 1899; Hamilton (Ohio) Butler County Democrat, August 24, 1899; Los Angeles Times, September 14, 1899.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Misadventure
								Franey had a good first three rounds. Later, he tired, and he was knocked out in the fourteenth round. (He was apparently unconscious on the way to the			unto	
								floor, as he landed face first.) He regained consciousness several hours later, but relapsed into a coma and died the afternoon of August 17. There was a hemorrhage on the left side of his brain and the examination of his lungs showed pleuretic adhesions. Charges were filed, but dismissed in September 1899.				
								McConnell himself was badly injured during a 14-round knockout loss to Joe "Spider" Welch on January 15, 1903 (Mansfield, Ohio, News, January 16, 1903, and Atlanta Constitution, January 17, 1903), and subsequently retired from the ring.				
John Murick	22-Aug 1899	TKO 9	Alfred Melina (or Molina)	20 Stockton	California	USA	ND	Davenport (lowa) Daily Republican, August 24, 1899; Naugatuck (Connecticut) Daily News, August 24, 1899; Phoenix (Arizona) Republican, August 24, 1899; Los Angeles Times, September 5, 1899. The fight was stopped in the ninth. The boxers shook hands, and went to the dressing room, where Mellina	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Misadventure
								collapsed. He died the following morning. Cause of death was attributed to a burst blood vessel in the brain. Charges were filed, but the case was dropped after the witnesses refused to testify on grounds that testifying might incriminate them. (The papers described the boxers as amateurs, but a 9-round fight at				
Thomas Byrne	29-Aug 1899	ко	John Ryan	Mountbolus	Offaly	Ireland	ND	the club rooms of a fraternal organization suggests a paid performance. (London, England) Reynolds's Newspaper, September 1, 1899. During the fight, both men were knocked down. At the end of the fight, Byrne struck Ryan on	Pro	Broken neck	Ring	Blows
Jim Pendergast	27-Sep 1899	KO 10	•	Grass Valley	California	USA	ND	the left side of the jaw. Ryan fell, and died almost at once. Autopsy showed spinal dislocation. Byrne was arrested. Los Angeles Times, September 28, 1899; Reno Evening Gazette, September 28, 1899. During the third, the referee awarded the fight to Hoskins on a foul.	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
-								(Groin protectors were not worn by boxers until about 1930.) However, at the prompting of the crowd, Hoskins asked that the fight be allowed to continue. It was, Hoskins was knocked out in the tenth, and he subsequently died. The following day, the coroner's jury exonerated Pendergast.				
Charles M. "Jack" Jeffries	Sep/ 1899	Exh	Guydo	Paris		France	Heavy	Dallas Morning News, March 13, 1900; Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, March 15, 1900; Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, March 30, 1900. Jack Jeffries was Jim Jeffries' brother and sparring partner, and the two men were in France during August and September 1899. The death was	Pro	Tuberculosis	Later	Unfit
								reported in the US newspapers during mid-March 1900, and it was originally attributed to blows from Jim. But, the Daily Northwestern reported on March 30, 1900, it was Jack who fought the Italian, not Jim. Moreover, "Jack says it is a mistake, as he did not hit [the Italian] hard enough to hurt him, such being the				
George Coxey	20-Oct 1899	KO 6	Jim Hill	Covelo	California	USA	Middle	1900, it was sack with outgit are sealed, not aim, kneedown, sack says it is a finished, as it due to the finished into the float interest of each was attributed to advanced tuberculosis. Los Angeles Times, October 20, 1899. Hall was a 10-1 favorite. Police detained Coxy, the seconds, and the promoter, but they were released after the	Pro		Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								coroner's jury ruled the blow accidental. Coxey later became an insurance salesman for New York Life. (Chester, Pennsylvania, Times, June 27, 1930).			-	
Charles Chelius	21-Oct 1899	KO 1	William Wilke	19 Chicago	Illinois	USA	ND	Chicago Daily Tribune, October 22, 1899; Chicago Daily Tribune, October 23, 1899; Los Angeles Times, October 22, 1899. Both fighters belonged to boxing clubs. They were fighting for a purse of \$5 in a basement. Wilke died about an hour after the fight. Police called the death an accident.	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
John "Jack" Fox	11-Nov 1899	KO 13	Henry Apfel (Harry Hatfield)	Brooklyn	New York	USA	Welter	Los Angeles Herald, November 17, 1899; Los Angeles Times, November 12, 1899; Los Angeles Times, November 16, 1899; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, November 16, 1899; Brooklyn Daily November 21, 1899; Bangor (Maine) Daily Whig and Courier, November 27, 1899. The bout was staged at the Pelican	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall: Misadventure
								Club. Apfel reportedly misstepped, fell, and hit his head. A few hours after the fight, he fell unconscious. Autopsy determined cause of death to be cerebral hemorrhage following laceration of the brain. Fox was arrested. The jury ruled death to be due to the fell, and Fox was released.				
Fred Bellerson	14-Dec 1899	KO 6	Henry Neise	St. Louis	Missouri	USA	Heavy	Los Angeles Times, December 14, 1899; Los Angeles Times, December 16, 1899; San Francisco Chronicle, December 14, 1899; National Police Gazette, December 12, 1903, 3. The Los Angeles Time described Bellerson as "hog fat," while Neise was tall and lanky. The difference in appearance drew derision	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
								from the crowd. The first hard blow in the fight came in the sixth, when Bellerson hit Neise with a right to the jaw. Neise went down. As he struggled to get to his feet, Bellerson hit him again. (The neutral corner rule was still several decades in the future), Neise's head hit the floor with a thud. He was carried from				
Matthew Precious	29-Jan 1900	KO a	Michael Rilev	21 London	London	England	Fly	the ring, and he died shortly afterwards. Cause of death was listed as a concussion of the brain. (Glascow) Scotsman. February 3, 1900: London Times, February 22, 1900: News of the World, December 30, 1900: Arthur Frederick Bettinson and William English	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
maxilew Frecious	0011 1000	3	monde filley			_/igidilo	. 17	Outram Tristam, The National Sporting Club Past and Present (London: Sands & Co., 1902), 149-152; Matt Precious scrapbook in the City Archive of the	110		·······g	·
								Birmingham Central Library, Birmingham, England. At the start of the tenth round in a scheduled 15-round fight, Riley took one step forward and then sat back down, semi-conscious. He was counted out and carried to the dressing room. From there, he was taken to the hospital, where he died the following				
								morning. Cause of death was listed as the rupture, by force, of blood vessels in the brain. The inquest ruled that the death was an accident, and the National Sporting Club secretary later wrote that this fight was the best of the evening.				

Bert Whidden	18-Mar 1900	ко 8	Frank Cass	18 Santa Cruz	California	USA	Middle	San Francisco Chronicle, March 19, 1900; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, March 19, 1900. The pair fought three rounds at the YMCA in the morning, and then went to Twin Lakes for a finish match. Six-ounce gloves were worn. Cass, the deceased, weighed about 170, while Whidden weighed about 150. Cass was	Amateur		Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								ahead the first three rounds, then Whidden started getting the better of Cass. In the eighth round, Whidden knocked Cass down. When Cass stood up, Whidden knocked him down again, and this time, he did not get up. A physician was called, but Cass died before he arrived. Whidden was arrested, then released on his own recomplisment.				
Thomas Nelson	30-Mar 1900	KO 2	Thomas McGregor	16 New York	New York	USA	ND	Des Moines (Irwal) Daily News, March 31, 1900; New York Times, April 1, 1900. The bout took place in the basement of a tenement house. There were seconds, bottle holders, and a referee McGregor took a heavy blow to the face. He fell or the ground, blood streaming from his nose. The bleeding would not stop, so after about an hour, he was taken home and put to bed. A doctor was called, and after about four hours, the bleeding stopped. McGregor died the following mornin; Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
ND	Mar/ 1900	ко	John Grimes	Rutherford	New Jersey	USA	ND	North Adams (Massachusetts) Transcript, March 27, 1900. Grimes, "a colored coachman" was struck over the heart during a prize fight. He subsequently	Pro	Cardiac	Soon	
Isaac English	4-Apr 1900	ко	Albert Day	Jasper	Michigan	USA	ND	complained of pain in the chest, and he died a couple days later. Delphos (Ohio) Daily Herald, April 5, 1900; Naugatuck (Connecticut) Daily News, April 6, 1900.	Pro		after Ring	
Neil McCallum	15-May 1900	ко	Will Stowe	17 Batesville	Indiana	USA	ND	Chicago Daily Tribune, May 17, 1900; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, May 17, 1900. According to the Chicago paper, "While engaged in a friendly sparring match Will Slowe, aged 17, received a blow near the heart. He stepped back, and while in the act of raising his hands to strike, fell dead."	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
ND	17-May 1900	ко	Isaac C. Thomas	41 Lexington	Kentucky	USA	ND	inaul win Sume, gued i I, lecuvera un ouw mear die meat in et sepped dack, ain wine in die act or leasing ins harius to sissinge. Per de (Rockassife Cumiy, Kentucky) Mount Vernon Signal, May 25, 1900, High, protokeep becompublisgenweibkyli-y-dootsiges 1990-80/01-497 txt. Ancestry.com. Kentucky Death Records, 1682-1693 (database on-line). Thomas, a married African American man, was sparring with a friend. He was hit in the jaw, and lay comatos two days before dying, cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
William Forsyth	25-May 1900	KO 13	Eddie Tebault (or Thibault)	25 Bridgeport	Connecticut	USA	ND	Chicago Daily Thirune, May 28, 1900: San Francisco Chronicle, May 28, 1900. Tebault was being hit hard in the body toward the end of the fight. He was groggy upon answering the bell in the thirteenth, when he began to be hit solidly in the head. He fell backwards, and the back of his head struck the unraedded floor, the was taken to the hostolial unconscious, where he died had 27. Frost was arrested.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Robert Council	27-Jun 1900	Wfoul	J.W. Stansbury	Roanoke Rapids	North Carolina	USA	ND	Washington Post, June 28, 1900; New York Times, June 28, 1900. The two men were laughing and joking at the beginning of the match. Then Council	Pro	Internal	Ring	Misadventure
Victor Baldwin	8-Aug 1900	ко	Ralph Miller	19 Richmond Hill	New York	USA	Light	struck Stansbury below the belt. Stansbury staggered out of the ring, and died thirty minutes later. Death was viewed as accidental. New York World, August 9, 1900; New York Times, August 9, 1900; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, August 10, 1900; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, August 14, 1900;	Pro	injuries Brain injury	Ring	Over-exertion
				(Queens)				New York Times, August 15, 1900. The match took place in a barn at about 10 p.m. Miller took a blow behind the right sea; and was counted out. While removing his glowes after the fight, he collapsed. Where was thrown in his face, but this did not review him. A doctor was called, an arried about an hour later. Miller died soon after. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Baldwin was arrested, but released a few days later, after the coroner's jury attributed				
Michael Meyers	16-Aug 1900	KO 9	George Kelly	18 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Fly	the death to over-exention rather than blows. (New York) Evening World, August 17, 1900; New York Times, August 18, 1900. The two youths reportedly had an argument over a girl that they decided to	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								settle in the ring. They trained for about a week, and then entered on the undercard of a local fight card. The venue was the Greenwood Athletic Club. By the ninth round, both of them were bloody, and barely standing. Meyers drove Kelly into the ropes, and then pounded him there. Eventually, Kelly slid to the				
								floor. The referee counted slowly, but he still did not get up. Therefore,he was counted out. He was carried to the dressing room unconscious. After about				
								fifteen minutes in the dressing room, he was transported to the hospital, where he remained unconscious two days later. Meyers and ten other principals were arrested. The diagnosis was concussion of the brain.				
Jack Gover	3-Sep 1900	Wdec 15	J. "Ponk" Andrews	London	London	England	Light	Newark (Ohio) Daily Advocate, September 4, 1900; London Times, September 5, 1900; Birmingham (England) Daily Post, September 5, 1900; (Cardiff, Wales) Western Mail, September 5, 1900. The fight was with gloves. The purse was £100. Andrews weighed fourteen pounds less than his opponent.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
								Andrews was knocked down in the fourth, but stood back up and won the fight by decision. Afterwards, Andrews reported feeling badly, but he stayed to				
James Devine	4-Oct 1900	KO 5	Steve Flanagan	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Bantam	watch the rest of the fights before going home in a cab. Following morning, his mother found him dead in his bed. Frederick (Maryland) News, October 6, 1900; Washington Post, October 6, 1900; Anaconda (Montana) Standard, October 7, 1900; Sandusky (Ohio) Daily	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Over-exertion
								Star, October 6, 1900; Dubuque (Iowa) Daily Herald, October 12, 1900. There was no blow immediately preceding Flanagan's collapse in the ring. Indeed, Flanagan was reported to have a look of astonishment on his face. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain, which the jury attributed to over-exertion.				
Bernard Carroll	6-Nov 1900	ко	Michael Goldman (Kid O'Brien)	Detroit	Michigan	USA	ND	Several months earlier, Flanagan had been knocked out by Dan Dougherty, and that time, it took ten hours to revive him. Oakland Tribune. November 7, 1900: New York Times. November 8, 1900: New York World. November 8, 1900: New York World. November 13, 1900:	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Demard Carron	0-1107 1300	NO	michael Goldman (Rid O Briefl)	Delioit	Micrigan	USA	ND	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, November 7, 1900. During a fight at the Cadillac Athletic Club, Goldman was knocked unconscious. He died in hospital the following	FIO	Dialit Injury	King	biows. Wisadveriture
Joseph Kelly (Young	12-Dec 1900	KO 2	Edward Sanford (Frank Barr)	19 New York	New York	USA	ND	day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. Carroll was charged with manslaughter, but charges were dropped. New York Times, December 24, 1900; New York World, December 24, 1900; Frederick (Maryland) News, December 24, 1900; North Adams	Amateur	Skull fracture		
Kelly)								(Massachusetts) Transcript, December 24, 1900. It was a tournament for amateurs, and on the first night of the tournament, Sanford was knocked out. Subsequently, it was determined that his opponent was a professional. Consequently, Sanford advanced to the quarter-finals. Sanford won a 4-round			after	
								decision, and so advanced to the finals. He was knocked down in the first round, and was so clearly overmatched in the second round that the fight was stopped. Sanford was sent to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was listed as skull fracture.				
Patrick "Paddy" Donovan	31-Dec 1900	KO 9	Francis W. Grabfelder (Frank	21 Phillipsburg	New Jersey	USA	Feather	Trenton (New Jersey) Times, January 8, 1901; New York Times, January 9, 1901; Chicago Daily Tribune, January 9, 1901; Hamilton (Ontario) Spectator,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
			Welch)					January 8, 1901; Davenport (Iowa) Daily Leader, January 30, 1930. Grabfelder collapsed in the ring, and died January 8, 1901. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. Donovan was arrested, but acquitted after giving a sparring demonstration for the jurors.				
George James and Charles Greenbach	19-Apr 1900	Sparring	Elmer Harris	17 Hamilton	Ohio	USA	ND	New York Times, April 21, 1900; Stevens Point (Wisconsin) Journal, April 28, 1900. The youths were sparring in a shed at the Harris home that had been fitted as a boxing ring. Cause of death was attributed to hemorrhage of the brain.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Charles Abramowitz	8-Jan 1901	No Dec 10	John Majane (Lewis Malone)	26 Atlantic City	New Jersey	USA	ND	North Adams (Massachusetts) Transcript, January 9, 1901; (New York) Evening World, January 9, 1901; New-York World, January 10, 1901; New York Times, January 19, 1901; Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census Idatabase on-linel, Census Place: Atlantic City Ward 4, Atlantic, New Jersey:	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								Roll: T623 953; Page: 8A; Enumeration District: 14. Although officially declared a no-contest by the referee, the fight was stopped in the tenth round. Majane collapsed after the match. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the brain.				
George R. Ainsworth	26-Jan 1901	Sparring	Curtis L. Crane	20 Cambridge	Massachusetts	USA	ND	Boston Daily Globe, January 27, 1901; Davenport (Iowa) Daily Republican, January 27, 1901; Syracuse (New York) Sunday Herald, January 27, 1901;	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								Anaconda (Montana) Standard, January 28, 1901; New York Times, January 28, 1901. The two men were college students, Crane at Harvard University and Ainsworth at Lawrence Scientific School (the latter did not become part of Harvard University until 1906). Ainsworth was acting as boxing instructor. The men				
								had been sparring about three minutes when Crane was struck in the face. Crane collapsed backwards, and within eight minutes, he was dead. Cause of death was said to be heart disease.				
John Kramer	4-Feb 1901	ко	Frank Hilson	Reading	Ohio	USA	ND	Lincoin (Nebraska) Evening News, February 5, 1901; Wellsboro (Pennsylvania) Gazette, February 8, 1901; Philadelphia Evening Telegraph, March 2, 1906. Hilson was described as a colored boxer. The venue was the Olympia Athletic Club.	Pro		Ring	Unfit
ND	30-Mar 1901	KO 14	Bryan Byrne	17 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, April 5, 1901; Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, April 13, 1901. On March 30, 1901 (i.e., four days earlier) Byrne had	Pro	Brain injury	Later	Blows: Misadventure
								collapsed during a 14-round fight at the Golden Gate Athletic Club. He was unconscious for about an hour, but then recovered and went home. On April 2, he went to a boxing saloon in Engine Street. He started boxing, and at about a minute into the first round, he collapsed. He got up, and went to his corner,				
								where said he had a nasty headache. He stood up, then fell again, and began jarking uncontrollably. He was taken to hospital, where he died on April 3. Cause of death was attributed to "concussion hemorrhage" occasioned by a blow to the jaw or skull.				
Jack Roberts	22-Apr 1901	KO 8	Murray Livingston (Billy Smith)	London	London	England	Feather	New York World, April 24, 1901; Chicago Daily Tribune, April 26, 1901; Hamilton (Ontario) Spectator, April 26, 1901; Hamilton (Ontario) Spectator, April 26, 1901; Hamilton (Ontario) Spectator, April 29, 1901; Glasgow) Scotsman, April 30, 1901; (Glasgow) Scotsman, April 30, 1901; (Glasgow) Scotsman, May 3, 1901; London Times, May 3, 1901, London Times, May 10, 1901	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								June 29, 1901; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, June 30, 1901; Bob Mee, Bare Fists: The History of Bare-Knuckle Prize Fighting (Woodstock, New York: Overlook Press, 2001), 202; Old Bailey Proceedings Online (www.oldbaileyonline.org), Jack Roberts (etc.) killing: manslaughter, 24th June, 1901. The				
								Proceedings of the Old Bailey Ref: t19010624-479. Livingston was ahead during the first three rounds, then, during the fourth, he dislocated his right arm. He				
								was knocked down in the seventh round, and he collapsed about a minute into the eighth. he died two days later, of compression of the brain. It was the fourth fatality in the National Sporting Club in just over three years, and as a result ten people were charged with "felonious slaying." On April 25, 1901,				
								Smith's brother Nat told the press that the deceased had been given a laced drink in the seventh round, and that this had poisoned him. Said Nat Smith: "He had the fight won when he began to stagger about the ring and fell unconscious." At the inquest, Dr. Dodd of Charing Cross testified that there was no				
								evidence of drugging. Said the Scotsman: "When he saw the deceased one pupil was contracted and the other dilated, which in itself would negative any suggestion of a narcotic." The jury was out for all of two minutes before returning a verdict of accidental death caused by "laceration on the right side of the				
Jerome Wood Mick Dunn	Jun/ 1901 23-Jul 1901	Sparring KO 9	Charles Varney	18 Gallipolis	Ohio New South Wales	USA Australia	ND Welter	Coshocton (Ohio) Daily Age, June 11, 1901. Varney died "by being hit over the heart while playfully boxing with a companion."	Pro Pro	Cardiac	Ring Soon	Blows: Misadventure
MICK DUNN	23-Jul 1901	KO 9	Alfred Otto Simpson (Otto Cribb)	23 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	vveiter	Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, July 24, 1901; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, July 25, 1901; Otago (New Zealand) Witness, August 14, 1901; Brooklyn Daily Eagle, August 15, 1901; Hawarea and Normanby (New Zealand) Star, October 3, 1901; (Wellington) NZ Truth, March 6, 1915; Arnold	Pro	Brain injury	after	Blows: Misadventure
								Thomas Boxing Collection, National Library of Australia, http://nla.gov.au/nla.pic-vn3637931. Simpson, who was from Dunedin, New Zealand, was counted out while resting on one knee. He left the ring unassisted, dressed, and went home. He was found dead in his bed next morning. Cause of death was				
								determined to be hemorrhage of the brain, perhaps secondary to syphilis. Eleven persons were charged with manslaughter, but all were acquitted, after the jury ruled that a death in a licensed boxing contest was not the same as a death in an unlicensed prize fight.				
Charles Armstrong (Charlie Haghey)	15-Aug 1901	KO 9	John Dion	27 Lowell	Massachusetts	USA	Middle	Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, August 16, 1901; New York Times, August 17, 1901; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, August 17, 1901; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, January 14, 1902; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, August 13, 1939. The fight started about 10:20 p.m., and was scheduled for 20	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
(Sharne ragiley)								rounds. Armstrong, who weighed about 158 pounds, had the weight advantage. He also dominated the fight, and Dion went down in the ninth. When Dion				
		_						did not recover, two physicians entered the ring. Their presence made no difference. Shortly after midnight, Dion was transported by horse-drawn ambulance to the hospital, where he was pronounced dead at 425 a.m. Cause of death was listed as hemorrhage of the brain. All surviving principals were			_	
Thomas West	23-Sep 1901	Sparring	George Johnson	37 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Welter	Brooklyn Daily Eagle, September 25, 1901; Washington Post, September 26, 1901. Johnson was an amateur who enjoyed sparring with professionals in the gym. After being hit hard in the head, Johnson went home saying that he had a headache. He died two days later of a brain injury. West was arrested.	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
ND	Oct/ 1901	Sparring	Charles Northeast	Gosport	Hampshire	England	ND	Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, October 29, 1901. Northeast was a private in the Royal Marines, and he died in hospital following a boxing match with a fellow Marine.	Pro		Ring	
James Driscoll	29-Nov 1901	Ldec 6	August "Dutch" Reiniger	Chicago	Illinois	USA	Middle	Newark (Ohio) Advocate, December 2, 1901; Baltimore Sun, December 3, 1901; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 2, 1901; Chicago Daily Tribune, December 3, 1901. Reiniger was hit hard in the fifth round. He stayed upright to the end of the fight. He went	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Jack Slavin	5-Jan 1902	Ldec	Ernest F. Padmore	Toloro		lanan	Middle	home with a broken nose, but then became comatose. He died on December 2. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Winning (Manitoba) Morning Free Press, February 6, 1902: Vancouver Daily Province, February 6, 1902; Boston Globe, February 6, 1902: New York	Pro	Cordina		
JACK SIAVIII	5-Jan 1902	Ldec	Linest F. Fauntore	Tokyo		Japan	miudie	Times, February 6, 1902; Ancestry.com, All U.S. Veterans Gravesites, ca. 1775-2006 [database on-line]. Padmore was an African American hospital	FIU	Cardiac	Soon after	
								corpsman in the US Navy. He was Slavin's sparring partner in a bout in Yokohama, and the audience complained about what a slow fight he gave. A few hours after the fight, he complained his feet were cold and numb, and that his left side was causing him discomfort. A US Navy doctor treated him, but he				
John Volence (Young	1-Mar 1902	WKO 4	Samuel Uphouser (Brighton	Chicago	Illinois	USA	Middle	died of angina pectoris at about 1:30 a.m. the day following the bout. Chicago Daily Tribune, March 2, 1902; Atlanta Constitution, March 7, 1902; Los Angeles Times, March 8, 1902; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, March	Pro		Ring	
Choynski)			Slasher)					10, 1902. During the same show, Teddy Pepper fought twice, and was knocked out both times. These two events caused significant problems for boxing in Chicago. Explained the Post-Standard, "These purely boxing clubs are operating in Chicago under a law which permits incorporated athletic clubs to give				
								such exhibitions as are pure sporting events no admission fee and only members of the clubs being present. The boxing clubs get around this part of the				
								law by selling their tickets on the quiet and depending upon the sporting columns of the daily papers for their advertising [The police have taken the position] that as they were orderly and no ill results ensued from their operations, [the police are] justified in leaving them alone. [However, the police] can				
								close them up at will, for they are operating clearly in violation of the law."				

Thomas Markey	29-Mar 1902	ко	Thomas W. Hornketh (Tommy White)	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Light	Davenport (lowa) Daily Republican, March 30, 1902; Los Angeles Times, April 4, 1902; Cedar Rapids (lowa) Republican, April 6, 1902. White was knocked down by a blow to the jaw. He died on April 3, 1902, without ever regaining consciousness. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage, which the jury attributed to excitement.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Excitement
Hans Hartranft Eddie Dixon	2-May 1902 22-May 1902	KO 7 KO 4	Frank J. Smith John Cassidy (Tom Noonan)	Allentown 20 Boston	Pennsylvania Massachusetts	USA USA	ND Feather	Chicaco Daily Tribune. May 4, 1902: Des Moines (lowa) Daily Leeder. May 4, 1902: Cause of death was attributed to a blood for or the brain. Syracuse (New York) Poet-Standard, May 23, 1902: Lowal (Massachusets) Sun. May 23, 1902: Lowal (Massachusets) Sun. May 24, 1902: Syracuse (New York) Poet-Standard, World, May 26, 1902: Sandasky (Ohio) Star Journal. May 23, 1902: (Lincoh) Nebraske State Journal. May 24, 1902: Syracuse (New York) Poet-Standard, May 28, 1902: The venue was the Lenox Athletic Chic. Cassidy was doing vall going into the bourth, when he was knocked down by a right book to the jaw.	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Thin skull
John Beaubien	Jul/ 1902	ко	Charles Gildy	Detroit	Michigan	USA	ND	He did not get up, and he died the following day. Death was caused by a ruptured artery in the brain, which the coroner attributed to a thin skull. Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, July 2, 1902; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, January 2, 1903. Gildy died August 11, "as the result of being knocked out by John Beaubien two weeks before."	Pro		Ring	
George Baldwin	27-Jul 1902	ко	Frank Carlson	19 Portland	Oregon	USA	ND	Flichburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, July 28, 1902; (Lancaster, Kentucky) Central Record, November 7, 1902. The youths had a quarrel over a girl, and they decided to settle it with a bare knuckle fight that was watched by friends and relatives. Carlson was knocked down by a blow to the stomach, and died on the	Amateur		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
William Stokes	1-Sep 1902	ко з	Albert Terrell (Kid Albert)	17 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	soot. Baldwin and his father, who had encouraged the fight, were sent to prison on manshauphter changes. Cashoctor, Ohio) Daily Age, Sephember 3, 1902; Ogen (Utah) Standard Examiner, Sephember 2, 1902; (http://content.lib.utah.edu/cgi-bir/doc/eiever.exe/CCSOROOT=/ogelen78CSOSPTR=726798CSOSHOW=726838CISOSHOW2=72748. After being knocked down, Terrill reportedly struck his head on the floor. He died four hours fater.	Pro		Ring	Fall
ND Hugh Murphy	13-Sep 1902 21-Jan 1903	KO KO 15	Edward Davies Eugene O'Connell (Eugene McCarthy)	36 Rowley Wake 18 Scituate	London Rhode Island	England USA	ND Light	(Glasgow) Scottman, September 26, 1902. Meriden (Connecticu) Daily Journal, January 23, 1903; Newark (Ohio) Advocate, January 23, 1903; Colorado Springs (Colorado) Gazette, January 24, 1903; Gardner T. Swarts, Fifty-First Annual Report upon the Registration and Return of Births, Marinegas, and Deaths, in the State of Rhode Island. For the Year Ending December 31, 1903 (Provisience Et. Fireman & Sons, 1904), 1902, 279. O'Cornoll had been boxing gince age 15. In Sight, he was	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Martin "Ducky" Holmes	31-Mar 1903	KO 6	Joseph "Kid" Stearks	Bridgeport	Connecticut	USA	Bantam	knocked down by a blow to the body. Cause of death was attributed to concussion of the brain, and associated with the fall rather than blows. Elyria (Chiol Chronice, April 1, 1903; Forth Wayne (Indiana) Journal Gazette, April 2, 1903; Hardroft (Connection) Courant, April 2, 1903; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, April 16, 1903. Going into the sixth, Steaks was ahead on points. Then, in the final seconds, he was hit on the jaw. He fall to the floor and did not get up. He died the following morning, Medical examination revealed cause of death to be cerebal hemorrhage. The jury associated the injury	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Alonzo "Harry" White	8-Apr 1903	KO 2	Harry Taylor	Butte	Montana	USA	Light	with the fall rather than the blow, so manslauchter charges were dismissed. Buttle (Monansy Anacode Standard, April 10, 1003. Secause prizefylding was illegal in Montana, the bout was advertised as "a 10-round go for 'exercise and points." Consequently, this was described in court as a focusing bout rather than a prizefight. The gloves worm weighted about 5 curices and the hands were bandaged normally. About a minutus into the sectoral round, Taylor, in the words of the reference, "Collapsed and went down in places." He dead soon were been the sector of the prize of the sectoral round, and the sectoral round the sectoral round to the sector round to the sectoral round to the sector round to the sector round to the sectoral round to the sector round to the sectoral round to the sector round	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Jim Jeffords James Cason	28-May 1903 15-Aug 1903	KO 3 KO 8	George Feeley John Leach (James McBride)	Savannah Newcastle	Georgia Durham	USA England	ND ND	San Francisco Call, May 30, 1903; Washington Post, May 31, 1903; Los Angeles Times, June 4, 1903. Jeffords was arrested, but later exonerated. Manchester (England) Guardian, August 17, 1903; (Glasgow) Scotsman, August 25, 1903. The men were members of the Northumberland Artillery Militia.	Pro Pro	Cardiac	Ring Ring	Misadventure Misadventure
William Morgan (Paddy King)	24-Aug 1903	KO 16	Charles Best (Charlie Young)	Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Light (9 stone)	Leach was struck on the chir; he collapsed and died. Cause of death was attributed to heart disease. Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, August 26, 1903; (Sydney, Australia) The Age, August 26, 1903. Sydney (Australia) Mail, August 26, 1903: Melboume (Australia) Agus, Cotober 8, 1903; http://www.echoed.com.au/chronicie/1903/jul-aug/general.htm. Best was knocked down. He struggled to his feet, but was quickly Anocked down again by a short heft to the jaw. Best did the following morning. Cause of death was attributed liferature. Morgan and the officials associated with the match were arrested. Charges were dismissed, according to the Agus, the courts decisions was that "friendly exhibitions of skillul and scientific boxing were lawful, but if the constants showed an intention to infill cause hipsy upon their opponents as to approximate them from	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
Griffith "Grif" Jones	8-Sep 1903	Draw 6	Oliver Knight (Joe Riley)	23 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Bantam	continuina to carry on the context, that would be unlawful." Brantford (Orland) Expositor, September 10, 1905; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, September 12, 1903; Oakland Tribune, September 12, 1903; National Police Gazette, September 26, 1903, 3. The venue was the Southern Athletic Club in Philadelphia. Apparently in reascnable condition after the fight, Knight collapsed in the dressing room afferwards, and he died on September 9 without ever regaining consciousness. The opponent and the seconds were	Pro	Uremia	Soon after	Misadventure
Clarence Doolittle	6-Nov 1903	Wdec 3	Willis Kingsley	Franklin	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	arrested, but released after the jury ruled natural causes. Cause of death was given as uremia. Allanta Constitution, November B. 1903. New York Times, November B. 1903. Kingsley walked out of the ring, then collapsed. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the bright.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Mitchell	28-Nov 1903	Sparring	Harry Walton	14 Spokane	Washington	USA	ND	San Francisco Call, December 4, 1903. Walton and a friend decided to practice the Fitzsimmons knockout blow. Walton said the blow made him feel funny. He became ill, and a couple days later, he died. The attending physician attributed death to the blow.	Pro	Internal	Soon	Misadventure
Frank A. Solomon (Kid Williams)	18-Dec 1903	Ndec 20	Thomas Pendergast	Sacramento	California	USA	Welter	Alania Constitution, December 20, 1903; Fishburg (Massachusetts) Daily Sentrino, December 21, 1903; Oakland Tiburna, Geomether 22, 1903; Coshocton (Ohio) Daily Ago, December 23, 1903. After going home, Pendregars also this someth hurt. Then he field unconscious, and he did about 1130 a.m. the following day. The occorne's jury nited that "deceased came to his death from rupture of a blood vessel in the brain caused by blows received in a boxing match," and then released Williams because the follows were delivered without maffels (San Francisco Call, December 22, 1903).	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Blows: Misadventure
Thomas Johnson George Wagner	28-Jan 1904 6-Apr 1904	KO 5 KO 16	Charles Andette Louis Drolet	31 Detroit Quebec City (Saint- Roch district)	Michigan Quebec	USA Canada	ND ND	Syracuse (New York) Herseld, January 29, 1904, Los Angeles Times, January 28, 1904. Andette died of a burst blood vessel in the head. Los Angeles Times, April 7, 1904, San Financisco Call, April 8, 1904. New York Times, April 8, 1904. Chicagpo Dayi Tribune, April 8, 1904. Tomorb Globe, April 12, 1904. Wagner was described as a "champion soldier boxes". Drolet died the day after the fight. The jury said there was no blame because the blow had not been delivered maliciously. Alflough; cause of deshet was brain himmorrhage, the mechanism was stiffunde to a punch to the solar plexus. (The solar plexus blow causes unconsciousness by denarging the vagal tone of the body, "thus decreasing blood pressure, and possibly causing cardiac arrest. A reduced copyer supply to the brain is also possible. E.S. Gurdjain and J.C. Webster, Head Injuries: Mechanism, Diagnosis, and Margenert, Boston:	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blow: Misadventure
Walter Robinson	11-May 1904	КО 9	Johnny Bryant	Fresno	California	USA	ND	Little, Brown, & Co., 1968, 350.) San Francisco Call, May 13, 1904. Los Angeles Times, May 15, 1904: Fresno Weekly Republican, May 19, 1904. The overmatched Bryant was practically unconscious on his feet during the ninth round. His corner threw in the towel, but he was still hit one last time. He collapsed to the floor and he died the following morning. A few hours later, the corner ruled that Bryant died from cerebral hemorrhage, and attributed death to the fall rather than blows. Nonethelase, because Robinson was labek and Bryant was white, the whiter for the Weekly Republican was agristed at the thought of "prinning Vegro".	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Frank Heath	15-Jun 1904	Sparring	Robert Erskine	47 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	ND	kiling a white man. Melboume (Australia) Argus, June 16, 1904; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, June 17, 1904. Erskine was a retired boxer who worked for the Dunlop Tyre Company, and he coached amateur boxers in a company storeroom after work. He and Heath had been sparring, During a break, Erskine was showing Heath a move when he suddenly felf forward. A man in the office telephorned for a doctor, but by the time the doctor arrived, Erskine dead Cause of	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Robert Glenn	11-Sep 1904	ко	Alexander Tilghman	Atlantic City	New Jersey	USA	ND	New York Times, September 12, 1904. The two men were waiters. They boxed for a few minutes. Glenn struck Tilghman in the chest with a right. Tilghman fell down, gasped, and died. Autopsy showed a large break in the ventricle of the heart.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Blow: Misadventure
Patrick Dermitty (or Dornady)	2-Oct 1904	KO 4	John C. Peters	22 North Bergen	New Jersey	USA	ND	Los Angeles Times, October 3, 1904, Newark (Ohio) Advocate, October 3, 1904, New York Times, October 3, 1904, Tentroln (New Jersey) Times, October 3, 1904, Saint Paul (Minnesota) (Oble), October 1, 1904, Desir Paul (Minnesota) (Oble), October 1, 1904, The venue was Abswarder Koehler For addrousce on Tonnel Avenue. The fight, Option International Control (All Paul Paul Paul Paul Paul Paul Paul Pa	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Finley McLean	10-Oct 1904	Ldec 6	Albert Vincent Isles	24 Broken Hill	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Adelaide (Australia) Adventiser, October 13, 1904; (Broken Hill, Australia) Barrier Miner, October 13, 1914. The fight was a preliminary bout staged at the Cystall Thearter in Borken Hill. Idea was a last-minute replacement for another boxer who had imprind his hand. Six-curace gloves were worn. Rounds were two-minutes in duration. During the bout, laise fell once and was knocked down once, but went the distance. After the fight, he changed clothes, then watched the rest of the bouts from the audience. On his way home from the fight, his collapsed in a dooway, if was taken to host, where he died the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blow: Misadventure
George Kubasak	15-Jan 1905	ко	Alexander Nedzinski	19 Reading	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	following afternoon. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the brain. Albona (Pennyslvania) Mirror, January 17, 1905; Washington Post, January 17, 1905; Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Courier, January 17, 1905. The bout took place in a barn on a Sunday.	Pro		Ring	
Herbert Eshleman	17-Feb 1905	TKO 5	Warren Yinger	20 Lancaster	Pennsylvania	USA	Welter	Trenton (New Jensey) Times, February 22, 1905; Washington Post, February 22, 1905; Philadelphia Inquirer, March 5, 1905; Trenton (New Jensey) Times, March 10, 1905; Ancasty corn, 1900 United States February 22, 1905; Philadelphia Inquirer, 1906; Ancasty corn, 1900 United States February 1906; Ancasty Corn, 1907; Ancasty 1907; Ancast	Pro		Soon after	Misadventure
Dorsey Cranston (Kid Dorsey)	23-Mar 1905	KO 6	John Hall	Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	reminywhelme amoriney (leehenda, ett)place for rooms talan in weat four possible of provider but ringer facel from advises. Los Angeles Times, Alenda 28, 1995S, Symouses (New York Possible Standards, March 29, 1995, Oddhosal) Missoniania) Daily Northwestern, Match 29, 1905. Fort Los Angeles Times, Alenda 28, 1905. Symouses (New York Possible Standards, March 29, 1905, Fort Los Angeles Times, Alenda 28, 1905, Symouses (New York Possible Standards, March 29, 1905, March 29, 1906, March 29,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Jack Donnelly	3-Jul 1905	KO 16	Fred Ross	Aberdeen	Washington	USA	Middle	cuscusinged and the buy function and the injuries were accusernal. Los Angeles Times, July 6, 1905; Lincoln (Nebraska) Evening News, July 5, 1905. Ross died two days later. Cause of death listed as dislocated neck and blood clot on the brain. Donnelly was arrested.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Charles Johnson	8-Jul 1905	KO 8	Raphael Cohen	USS Yankee	Off Monte Christi, Dominican Republic	USA (At sea)	ND ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel. August 16, 1905; Van Wert (Chio) Daily Bullein. August 16, 1905; Herrior (Commencicus) Courant, August 16, 1905; New York Times, August 17, 1905; Gaberian (John Villey 16, 1905; Herrior and Lauft 17, 1905; Herrior and Lauft 18, 1905; Herrior and Lauft 19, 1905; Herrior and Lauft	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
G. F. Patt and R.M. Nickelson Fred Northrup	24-Oct 1905 30-Oct 1905		Grover Muldoon Charles "Cap" O'Regan	19 Indianapolis 22 St. John	Indiana New Brunswick	Canada	ND Feather	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Weekly Sentinel, November 1, 1905. After sparring with his roommates for about half an hour, Muldoon, a college student, began vominin. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was said to be cerebral hemorrhape. St. John (New Brunswick) Daniy, On Corbor 31, 1905. St. John (New Brunswick) Daniy, On November 1, 1905. Boston Daliy Globe. November 2, 1905. St.	Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	-	Manslaughter:
. гео полинир	30-001 19 05	KO 6	Colored Cop O Regali	az ot suill	.vew DI UI ISWICK	Canadd	i caditti	st. John (New Bruthswick) Leily Sun. Uctood 91, 1940; St. John (New Bruthswick) Leily Sun, November 1, 1965; Bruthswick) Leily Sun. November 8, 1965; St. John (New Bruthswick) Leily Sun. November 8, 1965; Was DRagan's filts professional match, and he was outweighed by about 20 pounds. About 800 people were in the audience. Eight-curice gloves were worn. Two minutes into the sath forms of the November 8, 1965; Was Dragan with a blow to the heart followed by a left to the jew. O'Regan went about not the desdrives now, where he died about an hour later. Northrup was arrested on manislaughter charges. The medical examiners ruled death was caused by compression of the brain, induced by concussion, also, the verus veries were inputer. If the both day been increased, so the grand jury's verdict was death by misad-venture. Afterwards, His Honor Judge Forbes lectured the Jury, saying the verdict should have been manislaughter.	riU	orani injury	rang	mansiaughter: Misadventure

Minor Meriweather Jr.	7-Nov 1905	ко	James R. Branch	23 Annapolis	Maryland	USA	ND	Oakland Tribune, November 7, 1905; Dallas Morning News, November 9, 1905; Washington Post, November 9, 1905; New York Times, November 24, 1905; Phoenix (Arizona) Republican, December 13, 1905. The boxers were midshipmen at the US Naval Academy. They boxed, and Meriwether lost. He	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
								returned to his room, where he took ill. He died. Cause of death was blood clots on the brain. Although run by Queensberry Rules, this was not an officially sanctioned bout, so the cadet officers who participated were reduced in grade.				
Alf Hardwicke	18-Nov 1905	КО 3	Arthur Murray	Ravenswood	Queensland	Australia	Heavy	Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, November 22, 1905. Murray was knocked down, and counted out. His seconds went to get him, and found he was dead. Cause of death was attributed to cardiac conditions.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Sid Roberts	6-Dec 1905	КО 9	Jack McDonald	Yreka	California	USA	ND	Los Angeles Herald, December 8, 1905. Roberts led throughout the bout, and in the ninth, "Roberts swung a vicious blow to the back of McDonald's head,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Frank Shannon	21-Dec 1905	KO 1	Patrick Reynolds	21 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	dropping him in a heap. Roberts was arrested. Chicago Daily Tribune, December 22, 1905; Marion (Ohio) Daily Star, December 23, 1905. Reynolds was struck on the back of the neck. He went to his	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
								knees. He stood up, put up his guard, then fell face first. "Don't cheer, boys, he's hurt," said a second. He was dead by the time the priest and the police arrived. Death was attributed to heart disease.				
George Fis (Kid Sis)	18-Jan 1906	KO 2	Nathan Rosenberg (Kid Goog)	18 New York	New York	USA	ND	New York Times, January 19, 1906. Los Angeles Times, January 19, 1906. Fight was a scheduled 3-rounder at George Macfadden's club. Rosenberg was hit hard over the heart, and carried to the dressing room. There, he was discovered to be dead, and the crowd (and Kid Sis) promptly left.	Pro		Ring	
Joseph Rivers	22-Jan 1906	ко	Lawrence Tighe	16 Brooklyn	New York	USA	ND	Augusta (Maine) Daily Kennebec Journal, January 24, 1906; Oxford Junction (Iowa) Oxford Mirror, February 1, 1906. Tighe was knocked out and taken to	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
"Chiefy" H. Johnson	5-Feb 1906	ко з	Alexander Gdovin (Thomas	20 Colma	California	USA	ND	the hospital. He died a week later without regaining consciousness. The surviving principals were arrested. San Francisco Call, February 7, 1906; San Francisco Chronicle, February 7, 1906; San Francisco Call, February 8, 1906; Washington Post, February 7,	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
			Dover)					1906; San Francisco Call, February 10, 1906; San Francisco Call, February 15, 1906; Steve "Woody" Barry, "A Boxer's Death," Western Neighborhoods Project, January 2004, http://www.outsidelands.org/sw24.html. The bout took place inside a ring at a local saloon. Johnson struck Gdovin over the heart.				
								Gdovin dropped dead on the spot. Cause of death was attributed to "paralysis of the pneumogastric nerve." The estimated 200 spectators were gone before the police arrived which is odd, since promoters included the town constable, and the referee was one of his deputies. The owner of the building, James				
								Coffroth (1872-1943), told investigators that he had no idea that boxing was taking place inside the building he owned. This is again interesting, because Coffroth was one of Northern California's leading boxing promoters. At the inquest, it was revealed that Johnson had spent the night at the home of town				
								constable C.J. Carroll. However, the jury ruled that no one was to blame due to the "friendliness of the affair."				
Frankie Neil	28-Feb 1906	KO 14	Sam Tennebaum (Harry Tenny)	21 San Francisco	California	USA	Bantam	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, March 1, 1906; Washington Post, March 4, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, March 9, 1906; Oakland Tribune, March 31, 1907; Elyria (Ohio) Reporter, March 5, 1906. Tennebaum won only one round in this fight (the seventh), and was knocked down twice in the fourteenth	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Gross negligence
								round. He remained unconscious for about an hour after the fight. He then briefly regained consciousness before lapsing back into a coma. He died the following morning. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. The cororner's jury found the promoters of this fight guilty of gross negligence after it was				
								determined that Tennebaum's medical certificates had been signed by a sportswriter (who, by the way, went on to become sports editor of the New York Morning Telegraph). Responsibility was also attributed to referee Billy Roche, who failed to stop the fight after the first knockdown.				
Robert Lander	29-Mar 1906	TKO 2	Shenstone Wyer	20 Toronto	Ontario	Canada	Bantam	Toronto Globe, March 30, 1906; Toronto Globe, April 4, 1906. Wyer had just arrived in Canada from England, and had never boxed in a tournament before.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								Although he weighed about 105 pounds, he was fighting in the bantamweight division. He collapsed in the dressing room after the fight. An ambulance came to take him to the hospital, but because the injury occurred during the first bout of the night, few people in the audience were aware of it. Wyer died in				
Nick Verra	5-Apr 1906	ко	Michael Benyo	22 Star Junction	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	hospital about four hours later. Autopsy revealed no brain injury, so the coroner's jury ruled cause of death to be apoplexy caused by excitement. Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Courier, April 5, 1906; Connellsville (Pennsylvania), Courier, April 13, 1906. The two men were having "a playful scuffle" during	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
								a break at the coal tipple at which they both worked. Benyo was knocked down, and he died shortly afterwards. Although Verra was arrested, he was released a week later, after the coroner's jury ruled that the death was accidental.				
"Young" Harry Asbury	7-May 1906	Ldec 6	Harry McCarthy	18 Sharon	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Washington Post, May 8, 1906; Chicago Daily Tribune, May 9, 1906; Augusta (Maine) Daily Kennebec Journal, May 9, 1906. After the decision was announced, McCarthy walked from the ring to the dressing room, where he collapsed. He died two hours later. Cause of death was attributed to apoplexy.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Eddie Tancel	4-Jul 1906	KO 10	"Young" Charles Greenberg	18 La Salle	Illinois	USA	Middle	Chicago Daily Tribune, July 8, 1906; New York World, July 8, 1906, 10, Chicago Daily Tribune, April 19, 1910. Cause of death was a blood clot at the base	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								of the brain. Greenberg had only recently begun fighting professionally. Tancel and two other men (Thomas E. Jones, better known as Ad Wolgast's manager, and William Farmer) pled quilty to manslaughter, and fined \$144.25 each, a sum that is equivalent to about \$3,000 today.				
Charles Smith ND	9-Sep 1906 Aug/ 1906	KO KO	Con Griffin Edward Jeffcott	Little Rock Fitzroy	Arkansas Queensland	USA Australia	ND ND	Washington Post, December 23, 1906; Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, January 4, 1907. (Broken Hill, New South Wales) Barrier Miner, August 29, 1906. Jeffcott died after boxing. Cause of death was given as ruptured appendix.	Amateur Pro	Ruptured	Ring Soon	
Henry "Phil" Ryan	17-Sep 1906	ко в	Harry Strothcamp	Harrison	New York	USA	ND	Washington (District of Columbia) Evening Star, September 9, 1906; Trenton (New Jersey) Times, September 19, 1906; Washington Post, September 19,	Pro	appendix Cardiac	after Ring	
								1906. The fight was held in the back room of an Italian saloon called the Bungalow, for a \$200 purse. Between 100-250 people were in the crowd. Harrison was knocked down three times in the seventh round, the last time by solar plexus punch. From the floor, he said, "Good-bye, boys, I quess I'm done for. I				
W-1		100			No. Work		ND.	quess I've fought my last fight," and then he passed out. A doctor was called, but Harrison was dead by the time the physician arrived. Cause of death was	5	B	B****	
Walter Robinson	22-Sep 1906	ко	Richard Munson	20 West Seneca	New York	USA	ND	Reno Evening Gazette, September 24, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, September 24, 1906; Chicago Daily Tribune, September 25, 1906; Seattle Times, September 25, 1906. Munson was struck behind the left ear, and he went down. He died September 24, apparently of brain injury. Robinson was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Martin Martinson (Terry Martin)	24-Sep 1906	KO 5	Jack McKenzie	Portland	Maine	USA	Welter	Washington Post, December 23, 1906; Trenton Evening Times, January 4, 1907; Boston Daily Globe, September 25, 1906. Just before the bell, McKenzie was hit above the heart and in the throat. He walked to his corner, where he collapsed. He failed to get up at the start of the sixth, and the crowd yelled,	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
								"Fake!" Several doctors entered the ring, but he was pronounced dead fifteen minutes later. Cause of death was listed as heart trouble. NOTE: In September 1908, a boxer called Terry Martin, aged 27, was taken to the hospital in New York for treatment of his own serious head injury (New York Times, September				
								26, 1908). The opponent in this latter bout was Harry Lewis, who was the opponent during the Mike Ward death of November 1906. Martin recovered, however, and he continued boxing until shortly before his death in 1918. Meanwhile, Harry Lewis (Herman Besterman) lived until 1956, but was partially				
D.W. O W		100.40	Johnny Crowe	00.5				paralyzed secondary to injuries received during a bout in November 1913.	5	B	B****	
Billy Snailham	28-Sep 1906	KU 13	Johnny Crowe	20 Everett	Washington	USA	Bantam	Seattle Post-Intelligencer, September 30, 1906; Seattle Times, September 30, 1906; Washington Post, October 1, 1906. Snailham hit Crowe with a combination to the kidney and heart. Crowe collapsed in the ring and died without regaining consciousness. The autopsy showed that Crowe had an	Pro	Brain injury	King	
								enlarged heart, stomach problems, and a clot in the brain. Snailham had fought (and beaten) Crowe at least three times in the past year, and Crowe had				
								been knocked out during a fight with Louie Long just two months before.				
John McGrath	30-Oct 1906	Sparring	John Bergen	18 New York	New York	USA	ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry	30-Oct 1906 15-Nov 1906	Sparring KO 9	John Bergen Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward	18 New York 22 Grand Rapids	New York Michigan	USA	ND Welter	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the coroner determined cause of death was cardiac. Oskand Triburs, November 16, 1906. Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronet Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News,	Amateur Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring	Misadventure Fall: Misadventure
		.,						New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York: It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGrath was arrested, but released after the coroner determined cause of death was cardiac. Oakland Tribure, November 16, 1906, Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906, Torono Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennebee (Islaine) Daily Kennebee Journal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March 8, 1907; correspondence with Mary Burges, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samio, Ontaino, and he and his coust in Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had			-	
Herman Besterman (Harry		.,						New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York, It was his first time in the ring, He was struck over the heart, and died. After that was arrested but released after the corrose federmined cause of death was cardiac. Cakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News. December 1, 1906; Kennabee (Islaine) Daily Kennabee Journal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, Allert S), 1907; correspondence with Mary Bugess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Sami, Ortanio, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward was from Sami, Ortanio, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward was form Sami, Ortanio, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward was form Sami one last contest. During the nath round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again. There was no neutral comer in			-	
Herman Besterman (Harry		.,						New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York: It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. AGCraft was arrested but released after the corrose determined cause of death was cardiac. Cakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News. December 1, 1906; Kennebee (Islaine) Daily Kennebee Journal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, Alarch 8, 1907; correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on Jume 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Orlatino, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweigh boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15, He had decided to neite from the ring (he was studying to become a Roman Catholic priest), but was talked into one last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he satied to stand by up, he was knocked down again. (There was necessary to the contest of the standard of			-	
Herman Besterman (Harry		.,						New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the corner determined cause of death was cardiac. Qakkand Tribune, November 16, 1906; Renot Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobee (Maine) Daily Kennobee (Journal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March S, 1907; Cornespondent Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15. He had decided to relie from the ring five was subuying to become a Roman Califolic priestly, but was lation tone last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, Chre was no neutral corner in hose days, IT his time, Ward's head struck the unpedded floor with an audible thump, and that ended the maskt. Ward stood up, see few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was all fined 63,1000 on charging. In			-	
Herman Besterman (Harry		.,					Welter	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the corner determined cause of death was cardiac. Qakkand Tribune, November 16, 1906, Renot Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906. Kennobee (Maine) Daily Kennobee (Journal, January 14, 1907, New York Times, March S, 1907; Cornespondent Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15. He had decided to relie from the ring file was subuying to become a Roman Califolic priestly, but was lation tone last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, Chre was no neutral corner in hose days, IT his me, Ward's head struck the unpedded floor with an audible hump, and that ended the maskir. Ward stood up, see few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was stiffend 63,1000 on charged reprincipling, in addition, Grand Repirt's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 8-ounce gloves could be fought inside the city. Manchester (England) Quardian, December 25, 1906. The bout was to scheduled for two rounds of who minuses each and one rounds each.			-	
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis)	15-Nov 1906	ко 9	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward	22 Grand Rapids	Michigan	USA	Welter	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the corner determined cause of death was cardiac. Qakkand Tribune, November 16, 1906, Renot Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906, Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennobec Lournal, January 14, 1907, New York Times, March 8, 1907, Cornespondent Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15. He had decided to reise from the ring fip was subuying to become a Roman Califolic priestly, but was lation tone last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, Cline was no neutral corner in hose days, IT his me, Ward's head struck the unpeded floor with an audible hump, and that ended the mask. Ward stood up, so a few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was still fired \$1.000 on charges are sevenerable after the jury as blows that killed Ward. Nonethless, Besterman was still fired \$1.000 on charges in principlings. In addition, Grand Rapid's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 8-ounce gloves could be fought inside the city. Manchaster (Feigland) Guardian, December 25, 1906. The bout was to scheduled for two rounds of who minuse seach and one rounds began staggering about the ring, and the referee stopped the field was helped to the deserging room, when the collapsed. He died do soon after in hospital. Cause of death was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis)	15-Nov 1906	ко 9	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward	22 Grand Rapids	Michigan	USA	Welter	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the corner determined cause of death was cardiac. Qakkand Tribune, November 16, 1906, Renot Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906. Kennobee (Maine) Daily Kennobee (Journal, January 14, 1907, New York Times, March 18, 1907, Cornespondent Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at get 18. He had decided to relie from the ring file was subjuring to become a Roman Califolic priestly, but was lation on lest contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, Chlere was no neutral corner in hose days, IT his time, Ward's head struck the unpedded floor with an audible hump, and that ended the maskt. Ward stood up, see few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was stiff lend \$1,000 on charging in addition, Grand Rapid's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 8-ounce gloves could be fought inside the city. Manchester (Feigland) Quardian, December 25, 1906. The bout was to scheduled for two rounds of who minuse seach and one rounds each. Gloves were 8 cunce. There was no pre-fight physical. The first two rounds were even. Then, during the third round, Chamber began staggering about the ings, and the referee stopped the fight. Chambers was belieped to the deserging room, where he collapsed. He died do soon after in hospital. Cause of death was fisted as cerebral hemorrhage. The coroner's jury ruled accidental death.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906	ко 9	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood)	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea	Michigan	USA England	Welter Light (9st 4lb	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died, MiCrafth was arrested, but released after the cornor effective freed the sea cardiac. Qakkand Tribune, November 16, 1906, Renot Evening Gazette, November 11, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906. Kennobec (Maino) Daily Kennobec Lournal, January 14, 1907, New York Times, March 18, 1907, Cornespondent Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15. He had decided to relie from the ring five was subulying to become a Roman Califolic priestly, but was lation on lest contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral corner in hose days, IT his time, Ward's head struck the unpended floor with an audible hump, and that ended the maskt. Ward stood up, see lew words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was stiff lend \$1,000 on charges are lend to the struck of the first of the struck of the stru	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906	ко 9	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood)	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea	Michigan	USA England	Welter Light (9st 4lb	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested. Gakland Tribure, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gaszete, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; For Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Manie) Daily Kennobec (Jame). A lower of the November 18, 1907; Correspondence with Many Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ortation, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were goth featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 18, He had decided to relate from this ring he was studying to become a Roman Catholic priest), but was sited into ne last correct. During the ninth round of this light, he was knocked down. When he started to saint dup up, he was knocked down again. (There was no neutral comer in her notificated he died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her new of the died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her new than 19, the was knocked down again. (There was no neutral comer in her notificated he died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her neor than 19, the was knocked down again. (There was no neutral comer in her notificated he died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her neor than 19, the was stowed death was cerebral her neor than 19, the was the fall rather than the blows that killed Ward. Nonethreless, Besterman was all fined \$1,000 on charges of prizefighting. In addition, Gand Regist's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round boots with 8-cunce gloves could be fought instead etc.) Manchester (England) Guardian, December 25, 1906. The bout was to scheduled for two rounds of two nimities each and one round of three minuse each. Gloves were 8 once. There was no pre-fight physical. The first two rounds were even. The, during the third cund. Chambers began staggering about the ring, and the referee stopped the light. Chambers was helped t	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906	ко 9 ко ко 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea Fargo	Michigan London North Dakota	USA England USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the cornore determined cause of death was cardiac. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayre (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maino) Daily Kennobec Journal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March 8, 1907; correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samis, Ontains, and he and his ocusin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15.4 he had decided to reine from the ring file was studying to become a Roman Catholic priestly, but was lation one last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral corner in hose days, I Tils time, Ward's head struck the unpedded floor with a natible frump, and that ended the mask. Mard stood up, so a few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day, Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was at line and 51,000 on chapter, and a few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was at line 40 of 1,000 on chapter, in addition, Gard Rajor's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 8-curce gloves could be fought inside the city, and the referoes stopped the 5ght. Clambers was helped to the drivation on the count of vitre orinizate seed and one round of three minutes each. Grant her inchanged the fight. Clambers was helped to the drivation promon. When he collapsed, He died do son after in longals. Cause of death was seed as a consense of the country sheriff, and the felteries stopped the 5ght. Clambers was helped to the drivation promon. When he collapsed, He died soon after in longals. Cause of death was s	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia	Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906	ко 9 ко ко 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea Fargo	Michigan London North Dakota	USA England USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. It was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested. Gakland Tribure, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gaszete, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; For Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Manie) Daily Kennobec (Jame). A lower of the November 18, 1907; Correspondence with Many Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ortation, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were goth featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 18, He had decided to relate from this ring he was studying to become a Roman Catholic priest), but was sited into ne last correct. During the ninth round of this light, he was knocked down. When he started to saint dup up, he was knocked down again. (There was no neutral comer in her notificated he died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her new of the died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her new than 19, the was knocked down again. (There was no neutral comer in her notificated he died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her neor than 19, the was knocked down again. (There was no neutral comer in her notificated he died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral her neor than 19, the was stowed death was cerebral her neor than 19, the was the fall rather than the blows that killed Ward. Nonethreless, Besterman was all fined \$1,000 on charges of prizefighting. In addition, Gand Regist's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round boots with 8-cunce gloves could be fought instead etc.) Manchester (England) Guardian, December 25, 1906. The bout was to scheduled for two rounds of two nimities each and one round of three minuse each. Gloves were 8 once. There was no pre-fight physical. The first two rounds were even. The, during the third cund. Chambers began staggering about the ring, and the referee stopped the light. Chambers was helped t	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia	Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906	ко 9 ко ко 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea Fargo	Michigan London North Dakota	USA England USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the cornore determined cause of death was cardial. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennebee Cournal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March 2, 1907; Cornespondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at gen 15. He had decided to reine from the ring five was studying to become a Roman Catholic priestly, but was lation one last cornest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again. (There was no neutral corner in hose days, 17 his time, Ward's head struck the unpacked floor with an audible hump, and that ended the mask. Ward stood up, so a few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day, Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage, Besterman was all fined \$1,000 and charges and even words, and then to allogued. He died the fall was the standard that was the late Inter than the book was that killed Ward. Novetheless, Seetserman was stiff med \$1,000 and charges in proceedings in addition, Grand Rajor's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-tound bouts with 8-ounce gloves could be fought inside the city. Manchester (England Gauralan, December 25, 1906). The bout was to scheduled for two rounds of two ministees each and one rounds and the city of the country of the country of the market seed and one rounds of was ministee each and one rounds and the following and the features are pre-fight physical. The first two rounds were even. Then, during the third round. Chambers began staggering about the ring, and the referree suspeed the g	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia	Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown	Dec/ 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907	ко 9 ко 8 тко 2	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis	Michigan London North Diskota Indiana	USA England USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested, but released after the cornore determined cause of death was cardiac. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennebee Cournal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March 18, 1907; Correspondence with Mary Burgess, a releative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at gen 15. He had decided to reine from the ring five was studying to become a Roman Catholic priestly, but was lation one last cornects. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again. (There was no neutral corner in hose days, 17 his fire, Ward shood up, so a few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage, Besterman was all fined 15,000 on chapter and even word of their or beginning and that it was the fall arber than the bolieves that killed Vards. Novestheless, Desemman was all fined \$1,000 on chapters, in addition, Grand Rajord's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-to-und bouts with 8-ounce gloves could be fought inside the city. Nanchesself-geland Guardian, December 27, 1906. The bout was to scheduled for two rounds of vito ministers each and one rounds about the region of the properties	Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Later	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown	Dec/ 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907	ко 9 ко 8 тко 2	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis	Michigan London North Diskota Indiana	USA England USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was arrested. Galdand Tribune, November 16, 1906. Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906. Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxes. Ward had begun boxing at age 15. He had decided to reter from the ring (few was studying to become a Roman Galbolic, priesel), but was talking to one last contest. During the ninth round of this light, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral comer in foxes dusy.) This imm, Ward's head struck the urpacked floor with an audible thump, and that ended the match. Ward stood up, so le we words, and affective of the standard of the sta	Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Later	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907	ко 9 ко 8 тко 2	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado	USA England USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was ascrated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906. Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906. Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15. He had decided to reise from the ring (few was studying to become a Renoma Calholic, priest), but was talking to one last contest. During the ninth round of this light, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral comer in fosse days,). This time, Ward's bead stack the unpacked floor with an audible nump, and that ended the mattri. Ward stood up, see the words, and there collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Destirations and the relative time of the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Destirations and the collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Destirations and the relative time of the struck of the common of the collapsed of the death of the collapsed of th	Pro Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Later	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover	15-Nov 1996 Dec/ 1996 25-Dec 1996 1-Feb 1997 26-Apr 1997 14-Jul 1997 21-Sep 1997	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees)	22 Grand Rapids 23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California	USA England USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast; and died. McGraft was ascrated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayre (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennober, Chlenino Dally Kennebee Courtal, Jaunary 14, 1907; New York Times, March 8, 1907; correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at gen 15. He had decided to relief from the ring (it was stackyring to become a Roman Catholic priest), but was talking to one last contest. During the ninth round of this light, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral comer in those days). This time, Ward's bead struck the unpoded floor with an audible furum, and that ended the master. Mard stood up, so a lew words, and their collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape. Besterman was still med \$1,000 on cheaped a lew words, and their to lapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape. Besterman was still med \$1,000 on cheaped and their collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape. Besterman was still med \$1,000 on cheaped and proving the still have the still a state of the still was the scheduled for two rounds of two minutes each and one mound of three minutes each of the still a state as the still a state as the still a state as the still was the scheduled for two rounds of two minutes each and one mound of three minutes each and the referee stopped the fight. Chambers was helped to the dressing room, where he collapsed. He died soon after in hospital. Cause of death was stilled as cerebral hemorrhape. The cornors' jury inded accidental death. Reno Evening Gazette, December 27, 1	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries	Ring Ring Ring Ring Later Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907 26-Apr 1907	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller	23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania	USA England USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND ND Light	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast; and died. McGraft was ascrated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayre (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennebec Cournal, Jaunary 14, 1907; New York Times, March 8, 1907; correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 16. He had decided to reise from the ring file was studying to become a Roman Catholic priest), but was stilled none last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral comer in times days). This time, Ward's head struck the uppoded floor with an audible thump, and that ended the match. Ward stood up, so a lew words, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was at limed \$1,000 on charging in adult the up to a large that at was the fail arther than the box what hilled Ward. Novembers, Besterman was at limed \$1,000 on charging in adultion, Gland Rejud's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 6-curse gloves could be fought match the clip, and the referee stopped the fight. Chambers was helped to the drawsing room, where he collapsed. He died soon after in hospital. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. The cornors's jury indeed accidental death. Reno Evening Gazette, December 27, 1906. Anacorda (Montana) Standard, December 27, 1906. Albains (Georgia) Constitution, December 27, 1906. Both a state attomay, the county sheriff, and the lieutenant-governor of North Dakson, Gains and Good were black. The fight box places at the Fargo Elsts Lodge. Even though for perhaps because) people in the audientic	Pro Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Later Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover	15-Nov 1996 Dec/ 1996 25-Dec 1996 1-Feb 1997 26-Apr 1997 14-Jul 1997 21-Sep 1997	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees)	23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania	USA England USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND ND Light	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast, and died. McGraft was ascrated. but released after the cornore determined cause of death was cardiac. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maino) Daily Kennobec Journal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March 8, 1907; correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15.4 he had decided to reine from the ring file was studying to become a Roman Catholic priestly, but was lation one last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral corner in hose days, 17 his time, Ward's bead but show that with the wash of the release of the death of the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was at fined and of the death of the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was at fined \$1,000 on chapter, in addition, Gard Rajor's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 8-curose gloves could be fought inside the city, and addition, Gard Rajor's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 8-curose gloves could be fought inside the city, and the referees stopped the fight. Clamber was helped to the dressing mom, where he collegeed. He died soon after in hospital. Cause of death was sisted as cembral hemorrhage. The cornors' jury indeed accidental death, and hemorrhage the cornors' jury indeed accidental death. Reno Evening Gazette. December 27, 1906. Anaconda (Montana) Standard, December 27, 1906. Albains (Georgia) Constitution, December 27, 1906. Both a state attorney, their Cumber was Estando	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries	Ring Ring Later Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover B.M. Manning	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907 26-Apr 1907 14-Jul 1907 14-Jul 1907	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees) H. A. Harnett (or Martnet)	23 Battersea Fargo Indianspolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station Newport	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania Rhode Island	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND ND Light ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast, and died. McGraft was acreated, but released after the cornore determined cause of death was cardiac. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennobec Journal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March 8, 1907; Correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at age 15.4 he had decided to reine from the ring file was studying to become a Roman Catholic priestly, but was lation one last contest. During the ninth round of this fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral corner in hose days, 17 his time, Ward's head struck the unpedded floor with a native flow that are dend the match. Ward stood up, so a few words, and then collapsed. He died the following day, Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was at fined \$1,000 on chapter, and there to collapsed. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was at fined \$1,000 on chapter, in addition, Gland Rajor's laws were changed so that subsequently, only three-round bouts with 8-curce gloves could be fought inside the city, and therefore stopped the Spit. Clambers was helped to the drivating mon, where he collapsed. He died soon after in hospital Spital (Spital Spital Spita	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover	15-Nov 1996 Dec/ 1996 25-Dec 1996 1-Feb 1997 26-Apr 1997 14-Jul 1997 21-Sep 1997	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees)	23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania	USA England USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND ND Light	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was ascrated. Galdand Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennobec Journal, Jaunary 14, 1907; New York Times, March 1, 1907; Correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxes. Ward had begun boxing at gen 15. He had decided to reter from the ring (he was studying to become a Roman Catholic priest), but was talking those less that the property of the control of the fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral corner in foxes dusy.) This imm, Ward's head struck the urpsaced floor with an adulte hump, and that ended the match. Ward stood up, send new words, and died to the standard of the standar	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries	Ring Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover B.M. Manning	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907 26-Apr 1907 14-Jul 1907 14-Jul 1907	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees) H. A. Harnett (or Martnet)	23 Battersea Fargo Indianspolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station Newport	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania Rhode Island	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND ND Light ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast, and died. McGraft was ascrated. Durit released after the cornore determined cause of death was cardiac. Galdand Tribure, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayre (Indiana) News, and the Common of	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover B.M. Manning Harry Fransart	15-Nov 1996 Dec/ 1996 25-Dec 1996 1-Feb 1997 26-Apr 1997 14-Jul 1997 21-Sep 1997 14-Jan 1998	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees) H. A. Harnett (or Hartnet)	23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station Newport Brooklyn	London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania Rhode Island	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND Light ND Light	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gm of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast; and died. McGraft was acreated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906. Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, and the Common of the	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury	Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover B.M. Manning	15-Nov 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907 26-Apr 1907 14-Jul 1907 14-Jul 1907	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees) H. A. Harnett (or Martnet)	23 Battersea Fargo Indianspolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station Newport	Michigan London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania Rhode Island	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND ND Light ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gm of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast, and died. McGrath was acreated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906. Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906. Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906, Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, and the Common of the	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover B.M. Manning Harry Fransart Fritz Futzenberger (Young Billy Rhodes)	Dec/ 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907 26-Apr 1907 14-Jul 1907 14-Jun 1908 26-Feb 1908	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees) H. A. Harnett (or Hartnet) Emmet Brown	23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station Newport Brooklyn	London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania Rhode Island New York Missouri	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND Light ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heast; and died. McGraft was acreated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayre (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennebec Cournal, January 14, 1907; New York Times, March 8, 1907; correspondence with Mary Burgess, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006. Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxers. Ward had begun boxing at gen 15.4 he had decided to relief from the ring (it was stacking to become a Roman Catholic, priest), but was lation one last contest. During the ninth round of this light, he was knocked down. When he started to stand up up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral comer in those days,). This time, Ward's head struck the upposed difficor with an audible frump, and that ended the master. Mard stood up, so a lew words, and their collapsed, He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was still med \$1,000 on charger in the property of the head of the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Besterman was still med \$1,000 on charger in the head of the relief of the still was the standard of the common of the still was the standard of the common of the still was the standard of the variety of the still was the standard of the standard one round of three minutes each of Gloves were 8 amone. There was no pre-fight physical The first two or native were even. Then, during the third round, Chambers bear stageging about the ring, and the referres stopped the fight. Chambers was helped to the dressing room, where he collapsed. He died soon after in hospital. Cause of death was sited as cerebral hemorrhage. The cornors' jury in dead accidental death. Reno Evening Gazette, December 27, 1906. Anaconda (Montana) Standard, December 27, 1906; Atl	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury Skull fracture	Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover B.M. Manning Harry Fransart Fritz Futzenberger (Young	15-Nov 1996 Dec/ 1996 25-Dec 1996 1-Feb 1997 26-Apr 1997 14-Jul 1997 21-Sep 1997 14-Jan 1998	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Milchael "Milke" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees) H. A. Harnett (or Hartnet)	23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station Newport Brooklyn	London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania Rhode Island	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND Light ND Light ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring, He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was acreated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Ford Wayre (Indiana) News, and the Common of th	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury	Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall Misadventure
Herman Besterman (Harry Lewis) Albert Wilmot Jim Gains Adam "Kid" Brown Samuel Irons ND Neil Dover B.M. Manning Harry Fransart Fritz Futzenberger (Young Billy Rhodes)	Dec/ 1906 Dec/ 1906 25-Dec 1906 1-Feb 1907 26-Apr 1907 14-Jul 1907 14-Jun 1908 26-Feb 1908	KO 9 KO 8 TKO 2 KO 2 Sparring KO 2 KO 8	Andrew Michael "Mike" Ward Frank Chambers (Harwood) Calvin Good John A. Mason Thomas Miller Alfred Johnston John Mees (Young Mees) H. A. Harnett (or Martnet) Emmet Brown Leck Allen Willis Robinson	23 Battersea Fargo Indianapolis 21 Walsenburg 17 San Francisco 22 Philadelphia 23 Naval Station Newport Brooklyn	London North Dakota Indiana Colorado California Pennsylvania Rhode Island New York Missouri	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter Light (9st 4lb ND ND ND Light ND	New York Times, October 31, 1906. Bergen was boxing in the gym of Holy Cross Church in New York. I was his first time in the ring. He was struck over the heart, and died. McGraft was acreated. Oakland Tribune, November 16, 1906; Reno Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, December 1, 1906; Kennobec (Maine) Daily Kennebec Church (Jenual) Evening Gazette, November 16, 1906; Toronto Globe, November 17, 1906; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, a relative of Ward, on June 7, 2006; Ward was from Samia, Ontario, and he and his cousin Michael Andrew Ward were both featherweight boxes. Ward had begun boxing at age 15.4 he had decided to nest on the ring (he was studying to become a Roman Catholic penes); but was salient one last contest. During the nest frough 15, 1907; American of the purpose of the fight, he was knocked down. When he started to stant dup up, he was knocked down again, (There was no neutral corner in nose days). This sime, Ward's bead swork the urpacked floor with an audible thump, and that ended the mastic. Ward stood up, sale was continued and after the jury said float it was the fall rather than the blows that silied Ward. Nonetheless, Beaterman was still fined \$1,000 on charges of pricefighting, and addition, Grand Regist's laws were changed so that subsequently, only there-ound boots with 6-ounce glows could be fought instants an addition, Grand Regist's laws were changed so that subsequently, only there-ound boots with 6-ounce glows could be fought instants and addition, Grand Section of the control of the design of the control of the design of the control of the design of the design of the control of the control of the control of the design of	Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Pneumonia Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury Skull fracture	Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure Misadventure Misadventure Fall Misadventure Fall Misadventure

Johnny Hogan	17-Jun 1908	ко з	Peter George Hage	27 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Journal Gazette, June 18, 1908; Chicago Daily Tribune, June 18, 1908; Chicago Daily Tribune, June 19, 1908; Washington Post, June 19, 1908; New York Times, June 21, 1908; Ancestry.com. U.S. Marine Corps Mutster Rolls, 1798-1940 (Gatabase on-line). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Hoge was a Arine private stationed at the Philadelphia Navy Yard. Hogan was a professional from the dry. The bout took place on		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Exhaustion
James Linskey	18-Jul 1908	KO 1	Richard "Dick" Stockdale	Newcastle	Durham	England	ND	board the USS Mississippi. Hage was hit hard, and died within a few minutes of being counted out. Death was attributed to heart failure. Manchester (England) Guardian, July 20, 1908; (Glasgow) Scotsman, July 28, 1908. Stockdale was knocked down by a blow to the jaw. He got up at the		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Robert Moore	17-Sep 1908	Sparring	Adolph Bach	Milwaukee	Wisconsin	USA	ND	count of five, then collapsed. He was dead in the ring. Cause of death was cardiac. Cedar Rapids (lowa) Evening Gazette, September 19, 1908. The two men were sparring, using one-minute rounds. After the round, Bach asked for water,		Pro	Skull fracture	Soon	
Edward Lynch	9-Nov 1908	Sparring	John Vandebeck	20 New York	New York	USA	ND	then fell unconscious to the floor. Cause of death was attributed to a fractured skull. New York Times, November 10, 1908. The two men were sparring at a friend's house. They were sparring lightly, with coats on, as well as gloves. Lynch hit		Amateur	Cardiac	after Ring	
Benjamin Barnett (Fred	18-Dec 1908	KO 2	James Curran (Mickey Henry)	18 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Vandebeck on the jaw. Vandebeck staggered back, then collapsed. Death was attributed to heart disease. Frederick (Maryland) News, December 19, 1908; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, December 19, 1908; New York Times, December 19, 1908; Washington		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Stewart)			,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,					Post, December 19, 1908. Thusville (Pennsylvania) Morning Henkl December 22, 1908. The pair were even in the first round Barnet dominated the second round, and in the thirt. Curan was knocked down by a right to the chin. Curan stook up, the no callapsed, and he died en round. Due to the hospital. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. Initially, the promoters said that doctors had checked both fighters, and declared them in perfect shape, but later it was revealed that no examination had been done.				9	
Charles Cornell	8-Jan 1909	Ldec 5	W. Dudley Drummond	Wagga Wagga	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Melboume (Australia) Argus, January 12, 1909. Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, January 14, 1909. There ke New Zealand Times, February 3, 1909. The two men quarried over a wheat shipment. They agreed to settle it with a fight. They boadd bur or five rounds. At the end of the fight, Drummond said to Cornell, 'Ifind I am out of condition. If have to give you best, I suppose.' The men then shook hands. Drummond, exhausted, ast drown, and then collapsed. He was taken to hospital. The doctor found his abdomen ful of blood from a ruptured hydrad cycl (that is, a tapenovim.) Despite surgery, Chummond ded.		Amateur	Hydatid cyst (tapeworm)	Ring	Muscular exertion
Theodore W. "Teddy" Fick	23-Jan 1909	KO 4	Michael "Mickey" Wilson	33 Boise Barracks	ldaho	USA	ND	The coroner ruled death was from muscular exertion, and the jury ruled natural causes. Syracuse (New York) Herald, January 25, 1999; San Francisco Call, January 25, 1990; Chicago Tribune, January 26, 1990; Wilson died in hospital the following day: Cause of death was fisted as a fracture at the base of the brain. Both men were soldiers of Troop L, Fourteenth US Cavalry, and military inquiry was done to forestall action by violi authorities.		Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Bud Class John Scanlon	7-Feb 1909 13-Feb 1909	Sparring Sparring	Ernest Free Frank Crossland	18 Edge (Brazos County 15 Boston	y) Texas Massachusetts	USA USA	ND ND	Galveston (Texas) Daily News, February 9, 1909. Free was hit over the heart. He collapsed, and died two hours later.		Amateur Amateur		Ring	
John Scanion	134 65 1303	оранну	Frank Glossianu	13 Buston	massacriuseus	OOA	ND	Washington Post, February 19, 1909. The youths were boxing after school. The school principal said it was not a fight, but a sparing match. During this period, boxing was being emphasized as a good bodybuilde, and boxing was recommended for inclusion in public school physical filtenses programs. Proponents included Dr. Philip O'Handon of the New York Corone's office. "Post-morten examinations on bodies of small boys has impressed upon Dr. O'Handon the great lack of chest development hese also tarns have he and in life. As the best remains of salely attaining lung development in the physically formative years, he urges the effectiveness of boxing, properly conducted. He mentions President [Theodore] Roosevelt as an example of the efficacy of the many kpoort in chest building ("Syouzuse, New York Herrid, January S.) 5909). Amyway, Cossand was knocked down, and the disen minutes later.		Amateur		Ring	
Athol Hollier	13-Mar 1909	KO 5	Frederick C. Fowler	18 Penrith	New South Wales	Australia	ND	haliw your in Lines businest, (syntables, river York, referau, Jeanhary 25, 1969, 174/way, Crossania Was inched out an it an in a use used meet in mike laster. Sydrey (Australia) Morning Hearld, Mach 15, 1909, Melboume (Australia) Argus, March 16, 1909. The bout book place at the Manchester Unity Hall for a prize. Powler was knocked down several times in the fourth crund, and he stayed down following a blow in the fifth. When carried outside, he was dead. Cause of death was given as heart failure, the result of exhaustion.		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Exhaustion
Percy Ryan	27-Apr 1909	KO 7	J. Francis	23 Wattamondara	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, April 27, 1909; Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, May 1, 1909. Francis collapsed in the seventh round, and he died while being transported to hospital.		Pro		Ring	
ND	May/ 1909	Sparring	W.W. Luper	Dallas	Texas	USA	ND	Gettysburg (Pennsylvania) Times, May 20, 1909. "W.W. Luper, mayor of Nevada, Tex., died as the result of injuries received in a friendly boxing match several weeks ago. His antagonist has not been arrested."		Amateur		Ring	
"Young Peter" Evans	28-May 1909	KO 15	John Pappakeriazes (James	25 Savannah	Georgia	USA	Light	Chicago Tribune, April 30, 1909; Atlanta Constitution, May 29, 1909; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, May 29, 1909; New York Times, May 30, 1909;		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
			Kueriazes, Greek Jimmy Ryan)					Coshocin (Chio) Daily Times, June 1, 1909. Ferre Haute (Indiana) Tribume Star, TribStar.com, May 30, 2009. http://www.tribstar.com/historylocal_story_1502(1002). Thin: http://oblibuaries.vijog.lib.in.usbobits/2009_1page5.html. Pappakeriazes was knocked down by a blow and did not get up. He was alken to the hospital, where surgery was done. He died in hospital the following morning. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Death was attributed to the fall rather than the blow. Ryany had been knocked out less than a month before this fight. Pappakeriazes' manager was Charles' Test' Johnson, who later managed Ferre Haute boxer But Taylor.					
George Keppe (Milwaukee Kid)	4-Jun 1909	KO 11	Victor "Ed" Lyons	31 Austin	Texas	USA	Heavy	Galveston (Texas) Daily News, June 6, 1909, New York Times, June 6, 1909; Los Angeles Times, June 6, 1909; Aflanta Constitution, June 6, 1909. The promoter was Dan Shart, who tried to arrange a fight between Both Fitzeriums and Peter Meheir in 1985. To circumvent anti-przefighting lews, Stuart sold no tickets to the fight. Instead, he sold membership to Albert Reast's athletic club. By joining Reast's stub, one received 12 lessons in physical culture, plus free attendance at a 2-to-undr Synaming match' that would not end by dark. Although prizefighting was lilegal in 18-sas, his bout was remarked by a judge, the chief of police, the county sherfit, and Texas Rangers. In addition, the county clerk kept the collection. Five-ounce gloves were worn, and the two men were earcher throughout according to the Aflanta paper, "By the end of the fifth round both men were covered with bod, even the relaved to the was sprished with the blood of the fighters." In the eleventh crund, Lyons rushed Keppe, and for his efforts, was knocked through the ropes. He created or was pushed back into the ring, but was knocked down again, and the fight was stopped. Lyons sat disead in his comer for about themy minutes. His seconds then helped him down the street to a barber shop, where he was bathed. After that, the was taken to one of the seconds' homes, and put to bed. He did not waken in the morning, so a doctor was called about 600 am, and he was promounded dead about 915 a.m. Death was astitivated to a nutrue of the middle meningeal artery, and attributed to a right-sided blow. When notified of the death, the police chief bid reporters he did not stop the bout because everyone seemed to like 4" in the sherfit Spoinion, no laws had been broken and Lyons' death was use menely to a naccident." Added the gener, Abert Rate:		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Britton Stacey	15-Jul 1909	ко	Earl Terry	20 Hillsboro	Texas	USA	ND	Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 16, 1909. The two men were boxing in a neighbor's yard. Terry was struck on the left side of the body. He collapsed,		Amateur		Ring	
Thompson	16-Jul 1909	Sparring	Thomas Armstrong	26 Eccles	Manchester	England	ND	and diad. Manchester (England) Guardian, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went upstairs, put on gloves, and commenced to spar. Armstrong said he fell till, so went to bed. His wife thought it was the drink, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical epinion was that cause of death was over-evention on at lud stranch, combined with a week feer becomer ruled		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Natural causes
Thompson David W. Williams	16-Jul 1909 31-Jul 1909	Sparring KO 6	Thomas Armstrong Harrison H. Foster	26 Eccles Provincetown	Manchester Massachusetts	England	ND ND	Marchester (England) Guardan, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They were tigsating, but on gloves, and commenced to spar, Amstrong said he felt it, to event to be diff. wise thought it was the drink, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occoner ruled death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909; Washington Post, August 26, 1909. The boxers were African American messmen serving aboard USS Vermont. The two men that all gurdge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the boxt, Foster complained of pain, so he was taken to sick buy, where he died, After a court-martial cleared Williams of manistagible recharges, he was turned over to Georgia civil authorities, who		Amateur Amateur	Cardiac	Ring Soon after	Natural causes Blows: Misadventure
			-			USA		Marchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had so been drinking, to do some boxing. They were fugation, and opious, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felt if, to event to bed. His wife bought it is wife hought it will be death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Visconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909; Washington Post, August 2, 1909; The boxers were Artican American messmen serving aboard USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of pain, so be was taken to sick buy, where he deat, After a court-maint cleared Williams of manistaghter charges, he was turned over to Georgia civil authorities, who wanted him on charges of agravated assault pre-existing his entistment in the Navy. Hobard (Tasmann) Memcury, August 24, 1909; Wangaru (New Zealand) Heards, September 10, 1909. Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A Hobard (Tasmann) Memcury, August 24, 1909; Wangaru (New Zealand) Heards, September 10, 1909. Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A			Cardiac Brain injury	Soon	
David W. Williams	31-Jul 1909	КО 6	Harrison H. Foster	Provincetown	Massachusetts	USA	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, July 20, 1909. Armstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went upstairs, put on gloves, and commenced to spar. Armstrong said he felt ill, so went to bed. His wife flought it was the drink, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was one-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a week heart. The coroner ruled death by natural causes. Here you have a full stomach, and the standard causes. Here York Times, August 21, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909; Washington Post, August 26, 1909. The boxers were African American messmen serving aboral USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complexed of pain, so be was taken to sick bay, where he died. After a court-martial cleared Williams of manslaughter charges, he was turned over to Georgia civil authorities, who wanted him on charges of agravended assault pre-existing his enithment in the Navy.		Amateur		Soon after	
David W. Williams	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909	ко 6 ко 7	Harrison H. Foster	Provincetown Wingham	Massachusetts New South Wales	USA Australia	ND ND	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Armstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went upstains, but no gives, and commenced to spar. Armstrong said he felf it, so went to be 4th it will be thought it was finish, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exention on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore need death hya natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909. Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxers were African American messmen series gloand USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of plan, so he was taken to sick buy, where he dead, After a court-mantal cleaned Williams of immalsulation and the contraction of accordance of the print of the New warded him on charges of accordance dissault pre-existing his entitlement in the New, or the contraction of accordance of the print of the New York Times of October 31, 1909. Declare was knotcled down in the semi-finals of the trumment. He encovered somewhat, then collapsed again. He died in hospital Cause of death was standard was attributed to the fall mather than blows. New York Times of October 31, 1909, Marray was knotcled down in the semi-finals of the trumment. He recovered somewhat, then collapsed again. He died in hospital Cause of death was standard was a restricted but ne leased after death was a territoriated by the fall mather than blows. New York Times of October 31, 1909, State Haber as John Taylor. And Wert (Plon) Daily Bulkein, August 21, 1911. The two men were soldiers in the Chino National Guard.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909	ко 6 ко 7 ко	Harrison H. Foster Clarke Michael Murray	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania	USA Australia USA	ND ND Light	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went upstairs, but no gives, and commenced to spar, Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wife hought it wis file hought it was finish but some after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore need death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxers were African American measurem serving abourd USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster compaired of pain, so he was taken to sick buy, where he died. After a court-martal cleared Williams of manslaughter endanges, he was travel over to Georgia all submittees, who wanted him on charges of agrariaved assault pre-existing his entitistment in the New. Hochard (Taxaman) Mencury, August 22, 1909; Wangan (New Zabaind) Heinald, September 10, 1909. Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A doctor was called, and the own of the Called and the control of Called and the Called and the control of Called and the control of Called and the control of Called and the		Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury	Soon after Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910	ко 6 ко 7 ко	Harrison H. Foster Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio	USA Australia USA	ND ND Light	Marchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They were fugation, and opies, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he feltif, is owner to bed. His wife found; hit was the dish, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-evention on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The coroner ruled death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1900; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909. Racine (Wisconsin) Daily, Journal, August 19, 1900; Washington Post, August 29, 1900; The boxers were Arican Amenican messmen serving aboral USS Vermont. The two men had a gurdge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of pain, so be was taken to sick buy, where he died. After a court-martial cleared Williams of manslugative charges, he was turned over to Georgia chi allustrofiles, who wanted him on charges of agravaede assault pre-existing his ensistment in the Navy. Hobard (Tasmania) Mercury, August 24, 1900; Wanganu (New Zealand) Heard, September 10, 1909. Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A doctor was called, and he ordered Clarke transported to hospital, when he died. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. Seaton Daily Globe, October 31, 1909. Mercy was knocked down in the semi-finals of the tournament. He recovered somewhat, then collapsed again. He died in hospital Cause of death was stituted as skull fracture. Haber was arrested, but released after death was attributed to the fall rather than blows. New York Times of Cotober 31, 1909, Sieted Habers as John Taylor. Van Wert (Ohio) Daily Bullein, January 17, 1911; (Okishoma City) Okishoman, January 3, 1911. The two men were soldiers in the Ohio National Guard, apaginn at the Administration.		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910	ко 6 ко 7 ко ко	Harrison H. Foster Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe Jandowae	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland	USA Australia USA USA Australia	ND ND Light ND ND	Mainchester (England) Giuardan, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went upsaties, put on glowes, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to be 4th is wile thought it was fer hour after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore need death by natural causes. New York Times, August 21, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 21, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washinghon Post, August 22, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 21, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washinghon Post, August 22, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 22, 1909; Racine Marchael shipboard straker. The morning after the Dout, Fostal and a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard stroker. The morning after the Dout, Fostal of Complained of Jan, in he wasted him on changes of agranted assault one evident in the Many. Hobbar (Tasmania) Mercury, August 24, 1909; Wanganut (New Zealand) Herald. September 10, 1909; Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A doctor was called, and he ordered Clarke transported to hospital, when he did. Cause of death was hemocrahed odwn in the semi-finals of the tournament. He recovered somewhat, then collapsed again. He died in hospital Clarke to death was stand sulf fracture. Haber was arrested, but released after death was attributed to the fall rather than blows. New York Times of October 31, 1900, Butsel Haber as John Taylor. And Wert (Thois) July Bulletin, January 17, 1910; Clarkenoma Gily Okahama, Junary 3, 1911. The two men were soldiers in the Ohio National Guard, apariting at the Armony. Cause of death was attributed to improper physical condition. Decant (Illinois) Daily Review, Petruary 10, 1910; Recine (Wisconsini) Daily Journal, Erbinary 10, 1910; Lincoln) Nebraskas Site Journal, March 12, 1910. The fifty t		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro	Brain injury Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Roon after	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO KO 11 Ndec 10	Clarko Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn)	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chilicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA	ND Light ND ND ND	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went patients, put no gives, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wise thought it was five in the wise hought it was not wise the death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909. Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxens were African American messmen serving aboral USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard stander. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of plan, so be was taken to sick buy, where he died, After a court-main cleared Williams of manistagation relatings that the bout. Foster complained of plan, so be was taken to sick buy, where he died, After a court-main cleared Williams of manistagation relatings the wind and another during a scheduled shipboard stander. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of plan, so be was taken to sick buy, where he died, After a court-main cleared Williams of manistagation of manistagation relatings to the size of the plan of the court of the plan		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Roon after	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10	Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger"	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chilicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA USA	ND Light ND ND ND Heavy	Mainchestre (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went potating and opies, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wise flought it wise flought it was five flought in the wise flought in the weak heart. The coroner ruled death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909; Do The boxers were African American messmen serving aboard USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of plan, so he was taken to sick buy, where he died. After a court-martal cleared Williams of manslaughter entages, he was travel over 16 cercips and the standard of plan, so he was taken to sick buy, where he died. After a court-martal cleared Williams of manslaughter entages, he was travel over 16 cercips and the standard of plan in the New warded him on charges of agrarwand assault pre-avisition has entistment in the New York Times of October 31, 1909; Washingher 10, 1909. Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A doctor was called, and he ordined Clarke transported to hospital, when he died. Classo of death was hemorrhage of the brain. And Wert (Thoir) Daily Bulkeri, August 71, 1910; Kindhoma Cily) Okshoma, Junuary 3, 1911. The two men were soldiers in the Ohio National Guard, apparing at the Armorr, Cause of death was a stributed to the fall rather than blows. New York Times of October 31, 1909, Stade Haber as John Taylor. And Wert (Thoir Daily Bulkeri, August 41, 1910, Menistran was anxieted. Decaute (Hinois) Daily Review, February 10, 1910; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, February 10, 1910; (Lincoin) Nebraska State Journal, March 12, 1910. Decaute (Hinois) Daily Review, February 10, 1910; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, February		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910 22-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10	Harrison H. Foster Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (dack Coburn) Chartes Edward "Ginger" Williams Robert Bertram "Curity" Watson	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London	USA Australia USA USA USA Australia USA USA Australia USA USA England	ND Light ND ND ND Heavy Welter	Mainchestre (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went potating and opies, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wife hought it wis fee hought it was few hours after the found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore need death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909. Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909. Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxens were African American measmen serving aboard USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of pain, so he was taken to schot buy, where he ded. After a court-martal cleared Williams of manufacture charges, he was turned over to Georgie all unbrindes, who wanted him on charges of agrariaved assault pre-existion his enlistment in the Navy. Hobard Tissamania Mercury, August 24, 1909. Wanganu (New Zealand) Felrardi, September 10, 1909. Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A doctor was called, and he ordinered Clarke transported to hospital, where he died. Clause of death was hemorrhape of the brain was attributed to the fall rather than blows. New York Times of October 31, 1909. Marty was knocked down in the semi-fields of the tournament. He was attributed to the fall rather than blows. New York Times of October 31, 1909, Bastel Haber as John Taylor. Was Wert (Toko) Daily Bulletin, humany 71, 1910; (Kolohoma Cliy) Okshoma, January 3, 1911. The two men were sodiers in the Ohio National Guard, sparring at the Armory. Cause of death was attributed to improse physical condition. Decatur (Illinois) Daily Review, February 10, 1910; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, February 10, 1910; (Kincoh) Nebraska State Journal, March 12, 1910. The fight took plac		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910 22-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10	Harrison H. Foster Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Röbert Bertram "Curly" Watson	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London	USA Australia USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	ND Light ND ND ND Heavy Wetter	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went potating, but on gives, and commenced to spar, Amstrong said he felf it, to even to beet. His wife hought it wis five hought it was five. But of the death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909. Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909. Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxes were African American messmen serving abourd USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of pain, so he was taken to sch buy, where he ded. After a court-mantal cleared Williams of manslaughter endages, he was traned over to Georgie all utborines, who wanted him on charges of agrarwand assault pre-existing his enlistment in the Navy. Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, August 24, 1909. Wangania (New Zealand) Felerial, September 10, 1909. Clarke was knocked down. He did not recover. A doctor was called, and he ordined Clarke transported to hospital, when he did clause of death was hemorrhape of the brain. September 1909. Post of the school of		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder Private Weston	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910 22-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10	Harrison H. Foster Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (co Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Röbert Bertram "Curly" Watson John V. Heflin	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney 22 Fort Baker Aldershot Barracks	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London California Hampshire	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA USA England USA	ND ND Light ND ND ND Heavy Welter	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went patients, put no gives, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wile hought it was not all as mach, combined with a weak heart. The coroner ruled death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909. Both Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxers was African American messmens existing about USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard stander. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of plan, so he was taken to sick buy, where he deal, After a court-mantal cleared Williams of manishaghter methods, but was the contract of a contract of a discretification of the plan in the New warded him on charges of accordance and the search of the plan in the New warded him on charges of accordance and the search of the plan in the New warded him on charges of accordance and the search of the plan in the New was a contracted of the plan in the New warded him on charges of a discretification of the plan in the New warded him on charges of a discretification of the plan in the New warded him on charges of accordance and the plan in the New York Times of Coctober 31, 1909, State Haber as John Taylor. Van Wert (Phol.) Daily Bulletin, fundance 17, 1910, Allerman, Junanya 3, 1911. The two men was endicine in the Chica of the Cause of death was a stirbuled to the fall rather than blows. New York Times of Coctober 31, 1909, State Haber as John Taylor. Van Wert (Phol.) Daily Bulletin, fundance 17, 1910, Allerman Cityl Oktober 31, 1909, Bulletin, fundance 20, 1916 Allerman, Junanya 3, 1911. The		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Rin	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure
Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder Private Weston Frank Keizer Stanley Rodgers	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Fab 1910 9-Fab 1910 5-Mar 1910 10-Mar 1910 Mar/ 1910 18-Apr 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10 KO 2 Sparring KO 7 KO 6	Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Robert Bertram "Curly" Watson John V. Heflin Private A. Tindall Gilbert Trehou Frank L. Pierce Jr. (Frank Cole)	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney 22 Fort Baker Aldershot Barracks 18 Passaic	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London California Hampshire New Jersey	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA USA England USA	ND ND Light ND ND ND Heavy Welter ND ND	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went upsaties, put on glowes, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wile thought it was finish, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore need death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, Negust 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909; The boxer was African American messmen serving abourd USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard stander. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of pain, as he was laten to sick buy where he deal. After a court-irrainel cleased Villiams of manufacture of the deal of the service o		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Rin	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure Fall: Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder Private Weston Frank Keizer	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 28-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910 10-Mar 1910 Mai/ 1910 5-Apr 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10 KO 2 Sparring KO 7 KO 6	Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Robert Bertram "Curly" Watson John V. Heftin Private A. Tindall Gilbert Trehou Frank L. Pierce Jr. (Frank Cole) Max Landy	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chilicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney 22 Fort Baker Aldershot Barracks 18 Passaic 21 Philadelphia 21 Brockton	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London California Hampshire New Jersey Pennsylvania	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA England USA England USA USA USA	ND Light ND ND ND Heavy Welter ND ND ND Light	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, a came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went potating that on gioves, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to be 4th sive flexuplish time with, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exention on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore need death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxens were African American messmen serving aboard USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard stander. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of plan, so he was taken to sick buy, where he dead. After a court-mantal cleared Williams of manslaughter rendered over to Georgie all authorities, who wanted him on charges of sugravated assault pre-existing his enlistment in the New. Hochard Transmall Mencury, August 22, 1909; Wangaria (New Zabaland) Heinald, Septembar 10, 1909. Clinke was incolored down. He did not recover. A reduction of the complaint of the New York Times of October 31, 1909, Marray was knocked down in the semi-finals of the currence of the plantal service of the New York Times of October 31, 1909, Marray was knocked down in the semi-finals of the currence of the Vision of the New York Times of October 31, 1909, Saled Haber as John Taylor. Van Wert (Toko) Dally Bulletin, Junary 17, 1910; (Kalehoma Cily) Oktoberon, Junary 3, 1911. The two men were soldiers in the Ohio National Guard, aparing at the Amony. Cause of death was attributed to improper physical condition. Decatur (Illinois) Daily Review, February 10, 1910; Facine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, February 10, 1910; (Lincoin) Nebraska State Journal, March 12, 1910. Decatur (Illinois) Daily Review, February 31, 1910; Freson Morning Republic		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Rin	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure Fall: Misadventure
Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder Private Weston Frank Keizer Stanley Rodgers James "Joe" O'Brien	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910 10-Mar 1910 Mat/ 1910 5-Apr 1910 18-Apr 1910 18-Apr 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10 KO 2 Sparring KO 7 KO 6	Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Robert Bertram "Curly" Watson John V. Heflin Private A. Tindall Gilbert Trehou Frank L. Pierce Jr. (Frank Cole)	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney 22 Fort Baker Aldershot Barracks 18 Passaic 21 Philadelphia	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London California Hampshire New Jersey Pennsylvania Massachusetts	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA USA USA England USA USA USA USA USA USA	ND ND Light ND ND ND Heavy Welter ND ND Light Bantam	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, a came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went postarie, but no gioves, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to be 4th sive flowught it was few hours of the wink, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exention on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore need death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxers were African American messmen serving aboard USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard smoker. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of pain, so he was taken to sick buy, where he ded After a court-martal cleared Williams of manslaughter endages, he was travel of a schall allowed as the substance of the brain. Find of the substance of account of the substance of the brain of the flow, was called, and he ordined Clarke transported to hospital, when he ded C. Cause of death was hemorrhape of the brain. Find of the substance of the substance of the brain. Find of the substance of the substance of the substance of the brain. Find of the substance of the substance of the substance of the substance of the substance. Find of the substance of the substance. Find of the substance of the substance of the substance of the substance of the substance. Find of the substance of th	New South Wales	Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Amateur Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Rin	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure Fall: Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder Private Weston Frank Keizer Stanley Rodgers James "Joe" O'Brien Owen Moran	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910 10-Mar 1910 Mar/ 1910 18-Apr 1910 18-Apr 1910 22-Apr 1910 29-Apr 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10 KO 2 Sparring KO 7 KO 6 Draw 6 KO 16	Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Robert Bertram "Curly" Watson John V. Heffin Private A. Tindall Gilbert Trehou Frank L. Pierce Jr. (Frank Cole) Max Landy Tommy McCarthy	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chilicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney 22 Fort Baker Aldershot Barracks 18 Passaic 21 Philadelphia 21 Brockton 20 San Francisco	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London California Hampshire New Jersey Pennsylvania Massachusetts California	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA USA USA England USA USA USA USA USA USA	ND ND Light ND ND Heavy Wetter ND ND Light Santam Feather	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went spasins, put no glowes, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wite flowaght it was five, hold that one death year source and the properties of the found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The occore ruled death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racining (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, Properties of the properties of	New South Wales Championships	Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Amateur Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Rin	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure Fall: Misadventure Misadventure
David W. Williams Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder Private Weston Frank Keizer Stanley Rodgers James "Joe" O'Brien Owen Moran	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 9-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910 10-Mar 1910 Mar/ 1910 18-Apr 1910 18-Apr 1910 22-Apr 1910 29-Apr 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10 KO 2 Sparring KO 7 KO 6 Draw 6 KO 16	Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Röbert Bertvam "Curly" Watson John V. Hefflin Private A. Tindall Gilbert Trehou Frank L. Pierce Jr. (Frank Cole) Max Landy Tommy McCarthy Edward Sloane Clebourne (J.	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chilicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney 22 Fort Baker Aldershot Barracks 18 Passaic 21 Philadelphia 21 Brockton 20 San Francisco	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London California Hampshire New Jersey Pennsylvania Massachusetts California	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA USA USA England USA USA USA USA USA USA	ND ND Light ND ND Heavy Wetter ND ND Light Santam Feather	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, a came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went postarie, but no gives, and commenced to spar, Amstrong said he felf it, so went to be 4th sive flexoplish time with well well that well head in the wide hought it was heart. The coroner ruled death by natural causes. New York Times, August 2, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washington Post, August 22, 1909. The boxens were African American messmen serving aboral USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard stander. The morning after the bout, Foster complained of plans, so he was taken to sick buy, where he died, After a court-manific cleared Williams of manificating and USS Vermont. The two men had a grudge, so upon reaching port, they were allowed to box one another during a scheduled shipboard standers and the court of	New South Wates Championships	Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Amateur Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Rin	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure Fall: Misadventure
Burrows Harry Haber Happy Brown Charles W. Turner Joseph McCarthy "Kid Kenneth" Harmon Francis "Frank" Inglis Willis Elder Private Weston Frank Keizer Stanley Rodgers James "Joe" O'Brien Owen Moran Clarence Robertson	31-Jul 1909 21-Aug 1909 30-Oct 1909 16-Jan 1910 26-Feb 1910 22-Feb 1910 5-Mar 1910 10-Mar 1910 422-Apr 1910 122-Apr 1910 10-May 1910 10-May 1910 10-May 1910	KO 6 KO 7 KO KO 11 Ndec 10 KO 3 KO 10 KO 2 Sparring KO 7 KO 6 Draw 6 KO 16 TKO 3	Clarke Michael Murray Joseph Myers W. Jenkins Albert (or Aloise) Wilkowski (Jack Coburn) Charles Edward "Ginger" Williams Robert Bertram "Curly" Watson John V. Hefflin Private A. Tindall Gilbert Trehou Frank L. Pierce Jr. (Frank Cole) Max Landy Tommy McCarthy Edward Sloane Clebourne (J. Sloane)	Provincetown Wingham 25 Philadelphia Chillicothe Jandowae 21 Chicago 23 Coalinga 26 Stepney 22 Fort Baker Aldershot Barracks 18 Passaic 21 Philadelphia 21 Brockton 20 San Francisco 19 Sydney	Massachusetts New South Wales Pennsylvania Ohio Queensland Illinois California London California Hampshire New Jersey Pennsylvania Massachusetts California New South Wales	USA Australia USA USA Australia USA England USA England USA USA USA USA USA USA USA US	ND Light ND ND Heavy Welter ND ND Light Eantam Feather Light	Mainchester (England) Guardam, July 20, 1909. Amstrong, who had been drinking, a came home with some friends, who had also been drinking, to do some boxing. They went upsaties, put on glowes, and commenced to spar. Amstrong said he felf it, so went to bed. His wite flowaght it was fire with, but soon after, she found him dead. Medical opinion was that cause of death was over-exertion on a full stomach, combined with a weak heart. The coroner ruled death by natural causes. New York Times, August 27, 1909; Boston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washinghor Post, August 22, 1909; Doston Daily Globe, August 2, 1909; Racine (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, August 19, 1909; Washinghor Post, August 22, 1909; Packet of the property of the	New South Wales Championships	Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Skull fracture Skull fracture Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury	Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure Misadventure Unfit Misadventure Fall: Misadventure Misadventure

									_			
Tommy Welch	11-Jul 1910	KO 4	Hugh Brant (Kid Burns)	19 Mineola	New York	USA	Bantam	San Francisco Chronicle, July 11, 1910; Middletown (New York) Daily Times-Press, July 12, 1910; New York Times, July 13, 1910. Brant collapsed suddenly in the fourth and died. Cause of death was listed as exhaustion. The venue was a back room of a hotel's bar.	Pro	Exhaustion	Ring	
Roy Gard	19-Jul 1910	Ldec	Russell Miller	20 Elston	Indiana	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, July 20, 1910. After the match, Miller said he didn't feel well. He went to his brother's home, and the following morning he was found dead in the outhouse.	Pro		Soon after	
Walter Simmons	22-Jul 1910	TKO 13	George Johnson	24 Leicester	Leicestershire	England	ND	(Glasgow) Scotsman, July 23, 1910; (Glasgow) Scotsman, July 26, 1910; Poverty Bay (New Zealand) Herald, July 27, 1910. The referree stopped the light in the thirteenth. Johnson collapsed afterwards, and subsequently died in hospital. Death was due to brain injury, and attributed to the fall rather than blows. The jury recommended ring floors be padded in future.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Misadventure
Walter Thompson Frank "Spike" Sullivan	29-Jul 1910 20-Aug 1910	KO 1 KO 6	Richard Reed Frederick K. Castor	Lynchburg 22 Philadelphia	Virginia Pennsylvania	USA USA	ND ND	Washington Post, July 31, 1910. Read was struck hard in the solar plexus. In his corner between rounds, Reed collapsed, and he died within minutes. Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinet, August 20, 1910; Elyna (Ohio) Evening Telegram, August 22, 1910; Ancestry.com. Pennsylvania 1910 Mincode Index (Indiabase on-line), Goling into the sixth round, Castor was ahead on points. Suddenly, he fell unconscious. He died in hospital, He ledin 17-year-old wife	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
Samuel Katcher	31-Aug 1910	KO 6	William H. Brinkmeyer	26 Bluefields	Nicaragua	USA	ND	and an unborn daughter. Lincoln (Nebraska) Saire Journal, September 2, 1910; New York Times, September 2, 1910; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, January 3, 1911; Ancestry.com. U.S. Marine Corps Muster Rolls, 1798-1940 (database on-line); U.S. Census, Idatabase on-line). Year: 1910; Census Place: Camp Elliott, Canal Zone,	Pro		Ring	
Alfred "Alf" Copperwaite	4-Sep 1910	KO 19	Edward "Soldier" Rogers	23 Ballarat	Victoria	Australia	Feather	Panama, Milliary and Naval Forces: Roll: T624, 1784; Page: 1A: Enumention District: 27; Image: 536. Corporal Brinkmeyer was assigned to Company G, 3rd Battalion, First Regiment, US Marine Corps. Private Katcher was assigned to Company A of the Marine Barracks, Camp Elliott, Canal Zone. Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, September 6, 1910; Hobart (Tasmania) Mencury, September 6, 1910; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, September 6,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								1910: Northern Territor, (Australia) Times and Gazette, September 0, 1910; Poverty Bay (New Zasland) September 15, 1910; Grey River (New Zasland) Argus, September 22, 1910. The bout was a good one, with the fighters evenly matched. At the start of the 19th round, Rogers was knocked down by a right hand to the head. He did not get up, and he dided in hospital. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain, causing paralysis of respiration. During the autops, damaged lungs were noted, but Pogers had never shown any shortness of breath during the fight. The seconds said Rogers must have struck his head during the fight. but the coroner ruled that the mechanism was actually blows. Because the fight was properly administered, manafer was not the fight was properly administered, manafer was not			3	
Frederick Mumm (Tommy	9-Oct 1910	KO 7	Frederick Gitters (Kid Hyland)	26 Buffalo	New York	USA	ND	Stevens Point (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, October 10, 1910; Seattle Times, December 18, 1910. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Philip Big Dog (Frank Hall)	13-Oct 1910	KO 9	Kid Fisher	Longdale	Oklahoma	USA	ND	(Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, October 14, 1910; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Morning Free Press, October 17, 1910; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, January 3, 1911. This was a bareknuckle fight for a purse of \$20. The police were present. "The fight was a bloody one and won by Fisher." Cause of death was listed as broken neck.	Pro	Neck fracture	Ring	
Edward Martin Walsh	12-Nov 1910	KO 13	Oliver Roach	Attunga	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Howarea and Normanby (New Zealand) Star, November 22, 1910; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 22, 1910; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 24, 1910; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 24, 1910; Roach was hit hard. He sagged into the ropes, and then collapsed. He died in hospital. Death was attributed to congestion of the brain and an abnormally thin skull. Welsh was arrested.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Thin skull
Harold Walsh	14-Nov 1910	TKO 9	Thomas James Fogarty	19 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Light	Hawarea and Normanby (New Zealand) Star, November 16, 1910; Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, November 16, 1910; Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, November 23, 1910; Mellosume (Australia) Agrus, November 24, 1910; Hawarea and Normanby (New Zealand) Star, November 24, 1910, in the ninth nound, Fogarly was hit in the face three times in succession. He staggered back, and then collapsed. He was taken to hospital unconscious, and he died	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Jack Leon (Russian Lion)	24-Nov 1910	KO 5	Billy Dunning	Presque Isle	Maine	USA	Heavy	next day. Cause of death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhape following a blow. The coroner ruled that the contest had been fairly conducted, so the jury New York Times, November 26, 1910; Middletown (New York) Daily Times-Press, November 26, 1910; Washington (DC) Herald, November 26, 1910; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, November 30, 1910; Seattle Times, December 18, 1910. Leon was a professional wrestler who had necently turned to boxing,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Unfit
								and Dunning was an aging heavyweight. Dunning was knocked out in the fifth round of the scheduled six round fight. His head reportedly hit the floor hard, and he did not recover. Cause of death was listed as a blood clot on the brain and an enlarged heart, and attributed to Dunning being in poor condition.				
Jack McHenry	28-Nov 1910	No Dec 10	Leo "Curly" Gerhardt	24 Lima	Ohio	USA	Light	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Alevas, November 29, 1910; Lima (Ohio) Daily Alevas, November 30, 1910; Limcoln (Nebraska) Evening News, November 29, 1910; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Weekly Sentinel, November 30, 1910; New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, December 2, 1910; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, Almany 3, 1911. The bout was advertised as a ten-round exhibition, for which no decision would be announced. The newspaper decision, however, went to McHenny.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Over-exertion
								After shaking hands at the end of the bout, Gerhardt sank to the floor. He was taken to the hospital, where he died without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. At the inquest, Gerhardt's father said that his son had been hospitalized in Detroit following an earlier knockout. The				
ND	6-Dec 1910	ко	Ernest Saunders	Lowestoft	Suffolk	England	ND	coroner's jury ruled that the death was accidental, and the result of over-exertion. (Dublin) Irish Times, December 7, 1910. Saunders collapsed in the ring and died in hospital.	Pro		Rina	
John Kalme (Johnny Kain)	16-Dec 1910	KO 5	John Emhoff (Kid Gardner)	21 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Light	Washington Post, December 18, 1910; New York Times, December 21, 1910; (Corning, Iowa) Adams County Free Press, December 31, 1910; (Oklahoma, City) Oklahoman, January 3, 1911; John Henry Wigmone, Select Cases on the Law of Toris: With Notes, and a Summary of Principles, Vol. II (Boston: Little, Brown, and Co., 1912), 986. According to the Times, "Enhant field like a log and his head struck the floor." He died. Cause of death was bridged for factured	Pro	Skull fracture		Fall: Misadventure
Richard "Dick" Knock	22-Dec 1910	KO 16	Albert Davies (Jim Holland)	Liverpool	Merseyside	England	Light	skull. "We don't hold a football team responsible for a death and I see no reason to hold a prize fighter," said the coroner. (Wigmore) Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, December 24, 1910; Boxing, December 31, 1910, 234; Boxing, February 7, 1911, 258; London Times, January 18,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								1911; (Glasgow) Scotsman, February 28, 1911; Manchester (England) Guardian, February 28, 1911. Davies worked as steward on the White Star liner Arabic, which was then in port at Liverpool. The bout between Knock and Davies was notably hard and dirty, which resulted in frequent warnings from the				
								referee. Davies took several unanswered lefts to the face in round fifteen, and in round sixteen, he took a straight right to the face. Davies went down hard, and did not get up. An ambulance took Davies to the hospital, where he died the following morning. The principals were arrested but acquitted. Death was				
Andy Lom (Andrew Kerr)	26-Dec 1910	TKO 5	John J. Parmentier	17 Green Bay	Wisconsin	USA	Light	determined to be due to concussion and hemorrhage of brain. Causation was attributed to Davies striking his head on the floor during the fall. Indianapolis Star, December 27, 1910; Washington Post, December 28, 1910; Chicago Daily Tribune, December 27, 1910; Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								Northwestern, June 17, 1914. Toward the end of the fourth, Parmentier was struck hard in the throat, and between the fifth and sixth rounds, he collapsed in his comer. He died twenty minutes later. Cause of death was attributed to hemorrhage of the brain. His father took the case to court, and the resulting case				
								(Parmentier v. McGinnie, et al.) ended up in the Wisconsin Supreme Court in 1914. In this case, the Wisconsin court ruled that the boxing match was not the proximate cause of Parmentier's death; consequently, Parmentier's father was not entitled to recover damages from McGinnie, et al. This was not, however,				
								a unanimous decision. Wrote the dissenting justice: "It seems to me that the deceased was killed in a fight, and that no other conclusion is warranted by the credible evidence." In any event, the case law is 157 Wis. 596, 147 N.W. 1007.				
ND	24-Jan 1911	Sparring	George Cartwright	27 Cooma	New South Wales	Australia	ND	(Broken Hill, Australia) Barrier Miner, January 24, 1911. Cartwright went to Cooma for a boxing match. He reported "an internal complaint" during sparring,	Pro	Internal	Ring	
Jake Abel	7-Feb 1911	KO 4	George B. Denlea Jr. (Jack Dunlea)	26 Chattanooga	Tennessee	USA	ND	and he died in hospital. Galveston (Texas) Daily News, February 12, 1911; Colorado Springs Gazette, February 12, 1911; Indianapolis (Indiana) Star, February 13, 1911. Denlea was counted out. He then collapsed, and he did two days later. Cause of death was attributed to an overindulgence in ice water rather than anything	Pro	injuries Ice water	Ring	Misadventure
ND	9-Feb 1911	ко	Edward Joseph Scully	USS New Hampshire	Off Guantanamo, Cuba	USA (at sea)	ND	associated with the fight. Midianapolis Skir, Fabruary 21, 1911; New York Times, February 21, 1911; John Henry Wigmore, Select Cases of the Law of Torts, vol. 2 (Boston: Little, Brown, and Co., 1912), 941. The death was attributed to a fall rather than blows. Nonetheless, by late 1912, the Navy's Bureau of Medicine and Surgery	Pro		Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Arthur Palfrazman	13-Feb 1911	KO 1	Ernest Lough	21 Kingston upon Hull	Yorkshire	Form	ND	began recommending that, "to obviate the harmful effects of overathietic incluigence," naval boxing be restricted to class instruction, championships be prohibited, and that contests be limited in number and duration. (T.W. Richards and J.L. Nielson, United States Naval Medical Bulletin, January 1913), 26. (Glasgow) Scotsman, February 15, 1911. Lough was a substitute for a boxer who did not show up. A few blows were exchanged, and then Lough collapsed.	Pro	Brain injury	B****	
			_			England		Cause of death listed as brain injury.			-	
William Kennedy	3-Mar 1911	KO 4	Angelo Venizona (Young Foster)	Harrison	New Jersey	USA	ND	San Francisco Chronicle, March 4, 1911; New York Times, March 5, 1911. Kennedy and two others were arrested. Cause of death was announced as broken skull.	Pro	Skull fracture		Blows: Misadventure
Albert Glouser Jack Whittaker	13-Mar 1911 15-Mar 1911	KO KO 13	Dewey Hewitt John Leslie Victor Jacobson	16 Mt. Carmel Sydney	Illinois New South Wales	USA Australia	ND Middle	Indianapolis (Indiana) Star, March 13, 1911; Centralia (Washinqton) Daily Chronicle, March 18, 1911. Hewitt was struck over heart, and died instantly. Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, March 17, 1911; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, March 23, 1911; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening	Pro Pro	Cardiac Skull fracture	Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure
			(Vic Gleeson)					Post, April 8, 1911. Although the direct cause of death was attributed to the fall, the jury noted that "the deceased was in an unhealthy condition, and totally unfit to take part in a boxing contest." Consequently, this death led to Sydney Stadium requiring pre-fight medical exams. As an aside, Whittaker's second				
								told the press that before the fight, it had been prearranged that Whittaker should take the fight the distance, thereby losing the fight. (The agreement was that he could stop Jacobson with fifteen rounds.)				
William Smith (Bill Cooper)	16-Mar 1911	КО 3	Albert Henry "Tom" Dovey	20 London	London	England	Middle	London Times, March 17, 1911; London Times, March 21, 1911; (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 21, 1911; (Dublin) Irish Times, March 21, 1911; Manchester (England) Guardian, March 21, 1911. The National Sporting Club had advertised for a novice's contest in which there were three 2-minute rounds. Eight-	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								ounce gloves were worn. Dovey replied. During the third round, Dovey suddenly grabbed on the ropes while his opponent was on the other side of the ring. Dovey smiled, then collapsed. Death was almost instantaneous. Cause of death was attributed to "fibroid disease of the heart." The jury returned a verdict of				
Robert "Bob" Whitelaw	26-Mar 1911	TKO 20	James Robert Boland (Bob	Newcastle	New South Wales	Australia	Welter	death by natural causes, and exonerated the club of all biame. Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, March 27, 1911; Poverty Bay (New Zealand) Herald, March 28, 1911; (Adelaide, Australia) Advertiser, April 4, 1911;	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
Nobell Bob Wilkelaw	20 Mai 1911	1110 20	Bryant)	Newcasio	New Count Walco	radiula	Weiter	Kalgoorlie (Australia) Western Argus, April 4, 111 Although Boland was never knocked down in the fight, he was hit hard and often, and the referee	. 10	Diantinjury	rung	i noi injury
								stopped the fight in the twentieth round. Boland left the ring unassisted. He got dressed, told his father that he was going to give up boxing, and then collapsed on his way to his hotel. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Autopsy revealed e rupture of a small blood vessel at the base of the brain.				
								Boland also had kidney problems. The opponent, the referee, both seconds, and four other men were arrested. Inquest found that Boland had been complaining of head pains for several weeks prior to the bout. The death led to calls for increased medical examination of fighters.				
Joseph Clancy	17-Apr 1911	TKO 4	William F. Luke	30 Waterbury	Connecticut	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, April 18, 1911; Chicago Daily Tribune, April 19, 1911; New York Times, April 20, 1911. Luke appeared out of shape, so the fight was stopped. Luke went to the dressing room, where he collapsed. He died the following morning. Due to this death, an ordinance was introduced in New	Pro		Soon after	Unfit
Frank Burke	11-Jun 1911	ко	James Smith	16 New York	New York	USA	ND	Haven, Connecticut, that required all persons taking part in boxing exhibitions to undergo pre-fight physicals. (Reno) Nevada State Journal, June 12, 1911. This was a grudge match, but it was set up formally, with a referee. Smith was knocked down by a blow to the	Pro		Ring	
William "Jumbo" Edge	7-Jul 1911	KO 6	Harold Wooding	22 Fremantle	Western Australia	Australia	Welter (10 st)	jaw. He did not get up.) (Adelaide, Australia) Register, July 10, 11; (Perth, Australia) West Australian, July 18, 1911; (Perth, Australia) West Australian, July 19, 1911, (Perth,	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Exertion
-			-					Australia) Sunday Times, July 23, 1911. The light was scheduled for eight 2-minute rounds. The score card was about even through the first four rounds. In the fifth, Wooding began to tire, and in the sixth, he collapsed after being hit several times in the head. Instead of standing up, he rolled over on his right side			-	
								and his seconds stopped the match. When he still did not get up, a doctor was called. When the doctor arrived, Wording was still unconscious, and he was ordered transported to the hospital, where he died shortly after midnight. At the inquest, it was revealed that on June 30, 1911, Wooding had been hit hard				
								during one of the preliminary events leading to this light. After the earlier fight, Wooding had complained of head pain, but insisted on fighting in this bout, as				
								the prize for first place was £ 10. Preliminary reports indicated death was due to concussion of the brain, but autopsy showed acute heart failure and edema of the lungs. Consequently, the coroner's jury ruled death due to heart failure, and recommended medical examination prior to fights. The jury also ruled				
Edward J. Boats	27-Jul 1911	Draw	C. Murzer	Helena	Montana	USA	ND	manslaughter, but the state attorney general did not prosecute. Syracuse (New York) Herald, July 28, 1911; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Journal-Gazette, July 29, 1911; Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census	Pro		Soon	
								[database on-line]. Census Place: Livingston Ward 1, Park, Montana; Roll: T624_834; Page: 11A; Enumeration District: 196; Image: 298. Ten minutes after the end of the fight, Murzer collapsed. He died a few minutes later.			after	
William Daly	11-Sep 1911	KO 12	Adolfo Morales	Santiago		Chile	Heavy	Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, September 13, 1911; Manchester (England) Guardian, September 13, 1911. Morales was knocked down by a blow to the jaw. Daly was held on manslaughter charges. Daly, who was from Jamaica, was also known as Oso. His subsequent opponents included Angel Luis	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
								Firpo. Boxing was introduced into Chile during the 1890s. Pioneers included Frank Jones, an African American boxer living in Valparaiso, and opponents were usually sailors from visiting US or British ships. Promoters included Juan Bundinich and Joe Daly. See, for example, Ogden (Utah) Standard-Examiner,				
								December 12, 1933.				

Joseph Amato (Joe Motto)	20-Feb 1912	KO 6	Charles Ellis	Cleveland	Ohio	USA	Welter	Indianapolis Star, February 23, 1912; New York Times, February 23, 1912; Cedar Rapids (lowa) Evening Gazette, February 23, 1912. Ellis fell down at the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Willard W. Walters (Billy	23-Feb 1912	NoDec 5	Joseph Kanarowski (Joe	22 Great Lakes Naval	Illinois	USA	Welter	start of the sixth. The last significant blow was over the heart. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Chicago Daily Tribune, February 19, 1912; Chicago Daily Tribune, February 20, 1912; Elyria (Ohio) Evening Telegram, February 24, 1912; (Oshkosh,	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Prior injury
Walters)			Ketchel)	Training Station				Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, February 23, 1912; Oakland Tribune, February 23, 1912; Racine (Wisconsin) Journal-News, February 24, 1912; Boston Daily Globe, February 25, 1912; Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, February 28, 1912; Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database]			after	
								on-line]. Census Place: Marion, Juneau, Wisconsin; Roll: T624_1714; Page: 7A; Enumeration District: 72; Image: 894. The two men boxed five rounds while weening pinth-burge gloves. Walters a Navy baker, was a former champion of the Asiatic Squadron, while Kaparowski was a professional boxer. The				
								audience included at least 50 officers; civilians also may have been present. (The naval station commander denied this.) After the bout, Kanarowski said he				
								didn't feel well, and he collapsed in the shower room. Cause of death was blood clots in the brain, which the naval inquiry attributed to Kanarowski's fight with Young Mike Mahoney in Appleton, Wisconsin, about six weeks earlier rather than this bout. Kanarowski's brother replied that the Navy was doing a				
Arthur Evernden	8-Mar 1912	KO 12	Raphael Belli	Paris		France	Light	Manchester (England) Guardian, March 10, 1912; Washington Post, March 10, 1912; New York Times, March 10, 1912; (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 11, 1912; (Dublin) Irish Times, March 12, 1912; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, March 15, 1912; Boxing, March 16, 1912, 483-484, 487, 489; Boxing, March 23,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								1912, 509, 512-513. Evernden was knocked down in the third round, but he recovered well. During the next seven rounds, Evernden used his left to good effect. During the twelfth round, Belli turned to complain about something to the referee, and Evernden hit him with a straight right to the jaw. Belli was left on				
								the floor for about half an hour. Evernden told the referee something should be done. The referee kicked Evernden in the stomach, and the spectators began				
								swarming over the referee. The police cleared the hall. Eventually, Belli was taken to the hospital, where he died. Death was due to cerebral hemorrhage, and the mechanism of injury was attributed to excessive arterial tension caused by fatigue. Following this death, the Paris police established some rules for				
								boxing. Finish fights were prohibited. Physicians had to examine fighters before the fight and be present ringside. Professional boxers had to be aged at least 21 years. Floors had to be padded, and gloves had to weigh at least four ounces. Thus, this death essentially codified professional boxing in France.				
"Chicago Jack"	10-Apr 1912	ко	John Goldberg	21 New York	New York	USA	Light	Syracuse (New York) Herald, April 11, 1912; Indiana Evening Gazette, April 12, 1912; Gettysburg (Pennsylvania) Times, April 12, 1912. The bout took place at the Sharkey Athletic Club. Goldberg's opponent fled the city, so his identity was not known. Cause of death was listed as fractured skull.	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
ND	15-Jun 1912	ко	Kennedy	Cowra	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, June 18, 1912; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, June 18, 1912. Kennedy was an aborignal boxer. He died while	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Joseph Dragon (Jim	5-Jul 1912	KO 2	George Newson	18 Yonkers	New York	USA	ND	being transported to hospital. Cause of death was concussion of the brain, and attributed to the fall rather than blows. Colorado Springs Gazette, July 6, 1912; Dallas (Texas) Morning News, July 7, 1912; Lewiston (Maine) Evening Journal, July 9, 1912. Cause of death was	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
McDragen)								listed as fractured skull. Dragon, a deaf-mute, was arrested, and taken to jail, where he nearly died after a prisoner in an adjoining cell broke a gas pipe during a suicide attempt.				
John Masel	9-Jul 1912	ко	Lee O'Boyle	Wilkes-Barre	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Gettysburg (Pennsylvania) Times, March 27, 1917. O'Boyle had internal injuries after the fight, and subsequently died. In 1917, his parents filed a civil suit against Masel, saying the death was the result of blows. Masel said the death must have been due to other causes.	Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	
R.E. Fanning	17-Jul 1912	Sparring	Jack McGowan	38 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, July 19, 1912; Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, July 19, 1912. McGowan was the former lightweight champion of Victoria, and	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
								boxing instructor at the Melbourne Athletic Club. He was giving a boxing lesson when he suddenly collapsed. He died in hospital a few hours later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. About two weeks earlier, McGowan had been advised to rest, due to a recent concussion, but he did not, because he had a				
ND	4-Aug 1912	Sparring	W. Furness	18 Greymouth		New Zealand	ND	wife and children to support. Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, August 5, 1912. While training for a tournament, Furness complained of being tired, then died.	Amateur		Ring	
Roca Reno Tyson	12-Aug 1912 16-Oct 1912	KO TKO 4	Scala Clyde Lincoln	Ostend 17 Sunbury	Pennsylvania	Belgium USA	ND ND	Melbourne (Australia) Arqus, August 14, 1912. Scala was knocked down three times. He was carried from the ring unconscious, and subsequently died. New York Times, October 17, 1912; Lethbridge (Alberta) Herald, October 17, 1912. Middletown (New York) Daily Times-Press, October 18, 1912. Lincoln	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
			-	•	-			was struck in the jaw as the round ended. He was carried unconscious from the ring, and he died in hospital several hours later.				
George Taylor	4-Nov 1912	KO 15	David Robert McCartney (Bob McCarthy)	22 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Bantam	Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, November 6, 1912; Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, November 13, 1912. The fight was scheduled for twenty rounds. Taylor was ahead early, but was knocked down twice in the twelfth round. In the fifteenth, Taylor began dominating the fight. At the end of the final round, McCartney	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								was knocked down, and did not get up. After about 45 minutes, an ambulance wagon arrived, and he died in hospital an hour later. Cause of death was extravasation of blood on the brain. Taylor was arrested, but released.				
Thomas Holmes	19-Nov 1912	KO 1	Frederick Merten	16 New York	New York	USA	Light	Albert Lea (Minnesota) Evening Tribune, November 21, 1912; Oakland Tribune, November 21, 1912; New York Times, November 21, 1912. Merten's age is often given as 18, probably because 18 was the lowest legal age. The boxers were walking to the center of the ring to shake hands (an innovation formally	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
								introduced around 1908), when Merten collapsed. An ambulance was summoned, but he was pronounced dead at the scene. Cause of death was listed as				
Estirac	21-Nov 1912	ко	Benazac	Toulouse		France		heart failure induced by excitement. Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, November 25, 1912; Caims (Australia) Post, November 27, 1912. Benezac was knocked out, and he died while being	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
John North Collins	29-Nov 1912	ко	Thomas Hanley	Charters Towers	Queensland	Australia	Feather	transported to hospital. Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, November 30, 1912; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, December 5, 1912. The bout was a military championship. Hanley died	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
Andy Hagan	23-Dec 1912	TKO 2	Buck O'Neill	Sandusky	Ohio	USA	Heavy	following the match. Death was attributed to concussion of the brain. Elyria (Ohio) Evening Telegram, December 26, 1912. It was the first pro fight for both men. O'Neill barely made it to his corner at the end of the second, and	Pro		Ring	
John Smith (Sailor Jack				•				the fight was stopped. O'Neill died the following day.				
Smith)	27-Jan 1913	KO 6	Pasquale Devellanna (Chick Rose)	Brooklyn	New York	USA	Middle	Port Arthur (Onlario) Daily News, January 28, 1913; Indianapolis Star, January 29, 1913; Dallas Morning News, January 30, 1913; Washington Post, February 6, 1913. New York Times, February 6, 1913. Devellanna died without regaining consciousness. Smith was a bugler assigned to USS Hancock,	Pro		Ring	Misadventure
								which was then at the New York Navy Yard. On February 5, 1913, the New York Athletic Commission exonerated everyone involved in this death. The same day, the New York Athletic Commission also prohibited "mixed bouts," meaning boxing matches between whites and blacks. Although the prohibition against				
Young Latzo (probably	10-Feb 1913	WFoul 1	Johnny Durkin	21 Hazleton	Pennsylvania	USA	Welter	mixed bouts went away with the repeal of the Frawley Act in 1917, similar laws in Southern states were not struck down until the 1950s. Oakland Tribune, February 13, 1913; Coshocton (Ohio) Tribune, February 15, 1913. Durkin quit at the end of the first round, and three days later, he died in	Pro	Peritonitis	Ring	
Steve Latzo)			•					hospital of peritonitis. He had been complaining of stomach pain since his fight with Jim Tighe on February 3, 1913.				
Young Ritchie	10-Feb 1913	KO 7	Albert J. Yelle (Jack McGuignan)	Thomton	Rhode Island	USA	Light	Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, February 21, 1913; New York Times, February 22, 1913. Cause of death given as a blood clot on the brain. Yelle died 11 days later in Taunton, Massachusetts.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Monico Dimalivat George "Swats" Adamson	8-Mar 1913 20-Mar 1913	TKO KO 4	Jacinto Francisco Tommy Lavelle	Manila Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	Philippines USA	ND Light	Luckett Davis collection (Cablenews American); http://www.boxrec.com Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier, March 21, 1913; New York Times, March 22, 1913; Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Weekly Courier, March 27,	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
								1913. The venue was the Young Men's Republican Tariff Club. The promoter substituted Lavelle for another boxer who did not show up. Lavelle was leading on points going into the fourth round, when he was hit hard in the face and knocked to the floor. He died in hospital a few hours later. Cause of death was				
Ol and a Branch		140	to at Manager	B-1	0.17		ND.	listed as basal skull fracture, attributed to Lavelle striking his head on the floor.	B.:	0	B:	
Charles Bartole Thurman L. Brady	29-Mar 1913 17-Apr 1913	KO KO 3	Jack Martin Billy Allen	Bakersfield Hastings	California Michigan	USA USA	ND Light	Oakland Tribune, April 2, 1913. Cause of death was attributed to heart attack. Oakland Tribune, April 18, 1913; New York Times, April 19, 1913; Anaconda (Montana) Standard, April 22, 1913. Allen was knocked down in the second,	Pro Pro	Cardiac Cardiac	Ring Ring	Misadventure
								and in the third, he collapsed in the ring. He died soon after. Cause of death was attributed to a rupture of the heart valve secondary to over-exertion. Manslaughter charges were not pressed, but charges of prize lighting were, and Michigan's governor subsequently ordered sheriffs and prosecuting				
ND	20-May 1913	Sparring	Frank Carbone	18 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Heavy	attorneys to enforce statutes prohibiting professional boxing. Boston Daily Globe, May 26, 1913; New York Times, May 26, 1913; Stevens Point (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, May 26, 1913. Cause of death was attributed	Pro	Shock	Ring	
Constant	24-May 1913	ко	Leon Truffier	25 Marseilles		France	Feather	to shock caused by a blow to the abdomen. Journal de Genèva, May 25, 1913. During a fall, Truffier was head-butted in the abdomen, and he died two days later of peritonitis. Truffier had boxed in	Pro	Peritonitis	Soon	
								Australia during late 1912 and early 1913.			after	
Andrew Peletier (Arthur Pelkey)	24-May 1913	KO 1	Luther "Luck" McCarty	21 Calgary	Alberta	Canada	Heavy	Murray Greig, Goin' the Distance: Canada's Boxing Heritage (Toronto: Macmillan, 1996), 40-50; Barney Nagler, "Ten seconds of sunlight," in W.C. Heinz, editor, The Fireside Book of Boxing (New York: Simon and Schuster, 1961), 302; Kevin B. Warnsley and David Whitson, "Celebrating violent masculinities:	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall, prior injury
								The boxing death of Luther McCarty," Journal of Sport History, Fall 1998, http://www.aafla.org/SportsLibrary/JSH/JSH1998/JSH2503ijsh2503e.pdf; Glenbow Museum photo, file number NA-5560-2; J.R. Plant and J.C. Butt, "Laceration of vertebral artery. An historic boxing death," American Journal of Forensic				
								Medical Pathology, March 1993, 14:1, 61-64. The contest lasted 1 minute, 46 seconds. Hit by a jab, McCarty clinched. The clinc broke, and he stepped back, stiff but smiling. A beam of sunlight struck McCarty, and a photographer snapped a photograph. Then McCarty collapsed in a heap. The crowd shouled				
								"Fake!" while the referee counted to ten. Seven physicians in the audience went to McCarty, but after an hour, they pronounced him dead. The coroner listed				
								the cause of death as a broken neck, and attributed it to a fall from a horse that had occurred several days earlier. Nonetheless, eighty years later, researchers from the Chief Medical Examiners' Office in Calgary reviewed the reports, and hypothesized that the cause of death was actually traumatic				
								basal subarachnoid hemorrhage. Meanwhile, the subsequent court case established that under Canadian law, a gloved bout fought for a prize was not a prize fight, as defined by statute. See R. v. Pelkey (1913), 4 W.R.R. at 1057, 21. Can. Cr. Cas. 387, 24 W.L.R. 804.				
Edward Beatty (Kid Batty)	20-Jun 1913	KO 7	Patrick Grant	20 Dayton	Ohio	USA	ND	Indianapolis Star, June 22, 1913; Newark (Ohio) Advocate, June 23, 1913. It was Grant's second fight, and he died shortly after it. Medical opinion was undecided whether the cause of death was blows or heat stroke.	Pro	Heat stroke	Ring	
Jimmy Walsh	28-Jun 1913	Wdec 10	Ad Zotte	18 Salt Lake City	Utah	USA	Bantam	Reno (Nevada) State Journal, August 18, 1913. Zotte, who had been boxing professionally for two years, went to the hospital two days after this fight. After a series of operations, he died of peritonitis on August 18, 1913.	Pro	Peritonitis	Soon	
Holmes	23-Jul 1913	KO 3		Toowoomba	Queensland	Australia	ND	Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, July 25, 1913. O'Brien was knocked out. He was taken to hospital, where he died the following morning.	Pro		Ring	
George Peckham	29-Jul 1913	Sparring	James Peckham	17 Dalston	Cumbria	England	ND	Manchester (England) Observer, August 3, 1913. After eating a meal, James went outside to do some sparring with his older brother George, who was a professional boxer. James went three rounds of one-and-a-half minutes with George, and then went in the house. When James did not return, another	Pro	Over-exertion	after	Misadventure
								brother, Arthru, went in the house to get him. Arthur found James in his bedroom, kneeling with his head and arms on the bed, unconscious. Arthur called George, who carried James to the hospital, where he was pronounced dead. There was no obvious injury, and there had been no hard blows so the coroner				
Johnny Basham	21-Aug 1913	KO 11	Isadore (Harry Price)	20 Liverpool	Merseyside	England	Welter	said that death must have been due to exertion following a heavy meal. London Times, August 23, 1913; (Glasgow) Scotsman, August 23, 1913; Manchester (England) Guardian, August 26, 1913; Glasgow (Scotsman),	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Johnny Basham			isadore (riarry r rise)					September 5, 1913; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, September 5, 1913; University of Notre Dame, Weston Collection, Box 4, "Basham, Johnny."			9	
								Isadore was from Durban, South Africa. In this fight, he was knocked down in the ninth, and again in the eleventh. When he got up, shakily, at the count of nine, he was promptly knocked down again. (There was no neutral corner rule in those days.) This time, Price did not get up, and he died in hospital. Cause				
								of death was laceration of the brain. Meanwhile, Basham was arrested. He was held in jail while the jury deliberated. Eventually, he was acquitted, but the jury suggested that knockouts should not be counted as wins. Basham (1890-1947) went on to become English welterweight champion in 1915.				
Jess Willard	22-Aug 1913	KO 11	John William "Bull" Young Jr.	Vernon	California	USA	Heavy	Los Angeles Times, August 23, 1913; Los Angeles Times, August 24, 1913; Los Angeles Times, September 4, 1913; Oakland Tribune, January 13, 1914. Young, who had been a sparring partner for luckless Luther McCarty, had six fights preceding this one, and he lost to Willard in two of them. During the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								eleventh round of this otherwise slow and uninteresting bout, Young was hit a solid right uppercut to the chin. "Bull doubled up like a rag, fell back on his				
								haunches, and then on his back, completely out," De Witt Van Court wrote in the Los Angeles Times. Despite a trephining operation designed to reduce pressure on the brain, Young never regained consciousness. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. In January 1914, a jury acquitted Willard of the				
								charge of prizelighting, as defined by California statute, and this decision effectively legalized professional boxing in California. The statute (412) and revisions can be read in The Penal Code of the State of California by California and Charles Howard Fairall (Bancroft-Whitney, 1909), 204-206. The				
								exception that acquitted Willard was that the statute authorized *sparring exhibitions not to exceed a limited number of rounds with gloves of not less than five ounces each in weight when they were organized by incorporated athletic clubs that had paid county license fees and had a physician in attendance.				
Williams	27-Aug 1913	KO 12	William White "Ruenalf"	Bombala	New South Wales	Australia	Light heavy		Pro	Meningitis	Ring	Misadventure
								September 10, 1913, returning in reew. Zealandy Evening Post, September 10, 1913. Write Conlepsed in the return, and the high was suppeted. About a minute later, he collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. The seconds were charged with manslaughter. The coroner attributed death to maningitis, and all charges were dropped. The deceased was no relation of the old-time puglist George Ruenalf.				
								meningina, and an changes were drupped. The deceased was no relation of the did-umb puglist George Kuenair.				

Ernest Jones	22-Sep 1913	Sparring	James Lyons	23 Kunioon	Queensland	Australia	ND	Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, September 22, 1913; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, September 22, 1913; Brisbane (Queensland) Courier, September 22, 1913. Lyons was in training for a match, and sparring with a friend at his mother's house. At the start of their second round, Lyons collapsed,	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
George Freeman	21-Dec 1913	тко 6	James William Burrows (Jimmy Borrows)	20 London	London	England	Light	and died. Cause of death was cardiac, and attributed to exertion. Syracuse (New York) Heriald, December 22, 1913; Ethoridge (Alberta) Daily Heriald, December 23, 1913; (Dublin) Inish Times, December 24, 1913; London Times, December 24, 1913; Manchester (The bout took place at the Judean Athletic Club. The prize was 18 shillings a side, a sum equivalent to about £ 100 bodys, Burrows was moving forward, when he oclaspsed without being stuck. He died in hospitali. Death was due to cerebrat brandge. The jury	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Charles Kirby	16-Jan 1914	KO 16	Philip Schindler (Sailor Sharkey, Young Sharkey)	Santa Rosa	California	USA	Middle	asid no blame was attached to anyone involved. Los Angeles Times, January 17, 1914: Anaconda (Montana) Standard, January 18, 1914: Colorado Springs Gazette, January 18, 1914; New York Times, January 18, 1914; Synacuse (New York) Henold, January 19, 1914. Schindler was hit by an uppercut, then a clubbing blow to the base of the nock-the went down hard, and was carried unconsocius to his corner. Schindler was antested and put in jul, but released after the coroner's jury cleaned him of	Pro	Neck fracture	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Jesse Lasseter	15-Feb 1914	ко	Pap Scroggins	16 Daingerfield	Texas	USA	ND	responsibility in the death. Cause of death was listed as a spinal cord injury. Wichita (Texas) Daily Times, February 16, 1914. Scroggins was struck below the heart, and died almost at once.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Young Lippo	6-Mar 1914	KO 12	Private Sampson	Plymouth	Devon	England	Feather	Boxing, March 14, 1914, 517-518; Boxing, March 21, 1914, 549-550. Lippo was an up-and-coming local pro. Sampson was a private in the Royal Marines, and came into this fight as a last-minute replacement. He did well in the early rounds, even knocking Lippo down during the third round. Here, as the light went on, he began timing visibly. Finally, during the twelfit round, he collapsed during a clinich. He slid down the ropes to the floor. He was carried from	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Jim Hall	Mar/ 1914	ко	"Tiny" Williams	Wallandra	New South Wales	Australia	Heavy	the ring unconscious, and he died in hospital the following morning. [Borken Hill, Australe) Barrier Miner, March 21, 1914; (Wellington) N.Z. Truth, May 16, 1914. Hall was a middleweight (6 feet, 11 stone 4), while Williams was a heavyweight (6 feet, 2 inches, 17 stone). Hall had beaten Williams before, so Williams' backers insisted on a rematch. Hall was winning the fight when he was struck unexpectedly hard over the left eye. With blood pouring down his face, Hall waked in and smashed Williams down. Williams dot not grow a class of death was stributed to a week heart. Hall (10m Montaque James Furbon) was born in 1686, and deet in March 1913; his last known bout was in	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
John "Knockout" Eggers	31-Mar 1914	Ldec 10	James Grant	21 Atlanta	Georgia	USA	Bantam	Cause of obean was altitudent of wear face. That (both individually states = ruintity was contin in obe, and used in watch if yo, its ask intown bour was in New York Times, April 4, 1914. (5 Fathanks (Alaska) Daily Times, April 4, 1914. (5 Fathanks (Alaska) Daily Times, April 4, 1914. (5 Fathanks (Alaska) Daily Times, April 4, 1914. (6 Fathanks) Called (6 Fathanks) Called (7 Fathanks) Ca	Pro	Pneumonia	Ring	Misadventure
Roy Coughill	14-Apr 1914	КО 7	Charles A. "Kid" Fortney	19 Billings	Montana	USA	Welter	tensase dant die calse ui beeil was isaste as preutrinam. Los Angelis Times, April 16, 1914; New York, Times, April 16, 1914; Indianapolis Star, April 17, 1914; Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com. Montana Death Index, 1907;2002 (database on-line). Fortney reportedly slipped and fell while dodging a blow. He died. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. The coroner's jurn fuel no blamber.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Charles Eggleton	22-Jul 1914	тко 6	William Walter England	22 Maidenhead	Berkshire	England	Light	(Glasgow) Scotman, July 24, 1914; London Times, July 25, 1914; Manchester (England) Guardian, July 25, 1914. Both men were recently discharged soldiers. It is not clear how close the fight was, the referee said it was very close, but people in the audience settled at the inquest this hould have been stopped by the fourth. The round the fight needed is also in dispute – Eggleton testified that the fight was stopped at the start of the fifth, but the referee said it was stopped at the start of the source, which have the start of the round, when the start of the source, which which being hit, the left the ring on the Met, but 20 minutes later, he was discovered unconscious in the dressing room. He was taken to hospital, where he died the following morting. Gause of death was fisted as a roundly enable of about oversion in the brain caused either by blows or a fall. Afthe inquest, the conner officially ensured the read and in future, the	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
Ray Neville	4-Aug 1914	Sparring	Robert Adams	College Park	Georgia	USA	ND	London Metropolitan police were directed to stop boxing matches at which no physician was present ringside. Atlanta (Georgia) Constitution, August 4, 1914; Atlanta (Georgia) Constitution, August 8, 1914. The youths were members of a Boy Scout troop. They were	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Arthur "Knockout" Carroll	30-Sep 1914	Ldec 6	Emerl Sexton (Young Bill	San Francisco	California	USA	Welter	boxing, and Adams collapsed. Cause of death was given as heart failure following violent exercise. Chicago Daily Tribune, October 2, 1914; Dailas Morning News, October 2, 1914; New York Times, October 2, 1914; Williamsport (Pennsylvania) Gazette	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Fall: Misadventure
			Huddie)					and Bulletin, October 2, 1914: Fresno (California) Moming Republican, October 14, 1914. Sexton was knocked down in the first and sixth rounds, but he got up and stayed the distance. He collapsed in the dressing room after the fight, and he died without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. The jury attributed the death to the fall in the dressing room rather than blows.			after	
John Lundgren	21-Oct 1914	KO 2	John "Kid" Levindowski	19 Tolleston	Indiana	USA	Middle	Indianapolis Star, October 22, 1914. Chicago Daily Tribune, October 22, 1914. New York Times, October 23, 1914. 12; New York Times, October 24, 1914. 14, Newark (Ohio) Advocate, October 21, 1914; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinel, November 7, 1914. There was a clinch, and Levindovski was purmeled around the head and neck during the break. Then he was hit hard in the stomach and he full through the ropes. People sitting ringside pushed him back in,	Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
ND	24-Dec 1914	Training	Morris Blaw	48 New York	New York	USA	ND	and he was counted out. He died a few minutes later. Cause of death was listed as internal injuries. Lundgren was arrested, but acquitted. New York Times, January 3, 1915. Blaw, theater ticket broker, was sparring bare-knuckle with a friend. He suffered a cut on his right hand. The wound	Pro	Blood	Later	Misadventure
Fernandez	24-Dec 1914	KO 19	John Facey	Hughenden	Queensland	Australia	Welter	Isstered, and Blaw went to the doctor. Unfortunately, the infection was uncontrollable, and he died. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, December 28, 1914; (Wellington) NZ Truth, January 9, 1915; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, January 6, 1915. The fight was scheduled for thirty rounds, and the prize was £20. Going into the ninelesenth, Facey was ahead on points. Then, in the ninelesenth, he was knocked out.	Pro	poisoning Brain injury	Ring	
Patrick Walsh	2-Jan 1915	KO 1	Edward C. Ott	20 Brooklyn Navy Yard	New York	USA	ND	Reportedly, he struck his head on the floor. He died in hospital next day at noon. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. New York Times, January 6, 1915; Chicago Tribune, January 10, 1915. The men were boxing aboard USS Floride, then based at the Brooklyn Navy Yard. Waish had beaten three opponents. He said he was tired, but decided to fight a fourth. He was knocked down. He reportedly struck his head on the deck.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Over-exertion
Ike Cohen (Fighting Jew)	8-Jan 1915	ко з	Ludwig A. Anderson (Jack Newton)	Seattle	Washington	USA	Light Heavy	The sureon pronounced him dead. The Navy attributed the death to OII beinz in poor physical condition. Facoma Dally Thimes, January 9, 1915, 6, New York Times, January 16, 1915. Although principlinity was illegal in Washington, this bout was part of "an exhibition" for a police benefit. Following a knockdown, Anderson stood up and was knocked down again, so the referree stopped the fight. The two fighters asid ringside that they'd have to have a rematch because their record stood at one win each. About ten mittades later, Anderson collapsed in the dressing the properties of the control of the control of the properties of the control of the co	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Misadventure
								room. He died in hospital fifteen hours later. Death was caused by bursting blood vessel on the right side of the brain. The promoters were arrested, and new				
Leo Jugla	14-Jan 1915	ко	John Zajaczkowski	18 Chicago	Illinois	USA	ND	restrictions were placed on the practice of persons buying memberships to athletic clubs featuring boxing bouts. Winnipeg (Manitoba) Morning Free Press, January 22, 1915; Racine (Wisconsin) Journal-News, January 23, 1915; The bout took place at the White Dove	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
R. N. Lewis	12-Feb 1915	TKO 1	Archibald Leonard Forman	16 Gisborne		New Zealand	Middle	Athletic Club. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. It was Jaqla's first time in the ring. Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, February 13, 1915; Wellington (New Zealand) Evening Post, February 16, 1915; Poverty Bay (New Zealand)	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								Herald, February 17, 1915; Poverty Bay (New Zealand) Herald, February 18, 1915. According to promotes, Forman quit in the first forund. However, according to the inquest, the fell to its knees without being struck. He got up, and took a standing eight count. Levis then hilf Foreman twice in the head. At the bell, Forman walked to his comer. He said his leg was runth. The fight was stopped. While he was being assisted to the desising room, he collapsed. In the dressing room, he went into convisions. He was taken by ambulance to the hospital, where he died the following morning. Earlier in the tournament,				
Clarence Salmon	12-Feb 1915	ко	A. V. Brown	19 Navy Yard Puget Sound Bremerton	Washington	USA	ND	Forman had won the middleweight contest, and now he was fighing in the heavyweight division. Death was attributed to respiratory failure occasioned by rupture of the middle meningual artiser. The jury found that the deceased def form natural causes. Reno Evening Gazette, February 13, 1915; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, February 16, 1915; (Reno) Newada State Journal, February 16, 1915; Syracuse (New orl) Hernal, Rebruary 16, 1915; Roma, a salien assigned to USS North Dakoin, collapsed after being struck on the left ear. Both boxers were salien,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Clyde "Banty" Sharp	29-Mar 1915	KO 1	John Howard "Special Delivery"		Ohio	USA	Welter	and the match took place aboard the armoned cruiser USS West Virginia (ACR-5). Syracuse (New York) Herald, March 30, 1915; Charleroi (Pennsylvania) Mail, March 30, 1915; Monessen (Pennsylvania) Daily Independent, March 30,	D	Cardiac	Ring	
Clyde Ballty Stiarp	29-Mai 1913	KO I	Tully	19 Steubenville	Onio	USA	weiter	synause (new trun) relation, water sign, yet, unlikeful (retire) yearing water, indicated to 30, 1915, indiressent (retire) yearing place place in the place of 1915, Boston Boyla (Globe, March 30, 1915. The venue was the Seuberburkh Arbitici Club. The boxers climched. As they broke, Tully punched Sharp in the head while Sharp hit Tully hard in the left side. Tully went down. He was carried from the ring, and he died in hospital soon after. Cause of death was attributed to head ridsease.	Più	Caldiac	King	
Arthur Stebbins	13-Apr 1915	ко	George Brogan	22 Brooklyn	New York	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinal, April 16, 1915; Newark (Ohio) April 16, 1915; New York Times, April 17, 1915. The match took place at St. Cecelia's church in Brooklyn. Brogan was knocked down by a blow to the heart. He did not get up, and he died in hospital two days later. Cause of death listed as hemorrhage of the brain.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
M. Bennett	4-May 1915	KO 19	Ralph Smith	23 Morecambe	Lancashire	England	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, May 27, 1915. The men were soldiers in 23rd Service Battalion Manchester Regiment, in training at Morecambe. The event was a unit smoker held on Whitmonday. Smith was knocked out, and died next day. The jury ruled death by misadventure	Amateur		Ring	Misadventure
Edward Kern	10-May 1915	t	Natali Lafauci	30 New Orleans	Louisiana	USA	Bantam	was a unit smoker held on Whitimonday. Smith was knocked out, and died next day. The invr fuled death by misadventure. Reno (Newada) State Journal, May 1, 1915; New York Times, May 12, 1915; La Fauci vas anocked down twice during the second round, and collapsed in the ring between the third and fourth rounds. Cause of death was listed as acute heart dilation, superinduced by pleurisy. The promoter was Tommy Burns, former heavyweight champion of the world.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
John Neu	24-May 1915	KO 7	Leo "John" Simmer (Kid Simmers)	St. Paul	Minnesota	USA	Feather	Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, May 25, 1915, Lincoin (Nebraska) Daily Sar, June 3, 1915, Paul Gold, '15; Paul Look or 1915," http://www.htmicphyeedsc.org/bone/counds/1915/cound 1 htm: Caluman Chalana Laike County Times, May 5, 1915, at http://lass.calumet.purdue.edu/histpoly/bigott/CALUMETM/USEUMWEBMay1915.htm; Ancestry.com. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (database on-kine). Simmer had been badly beaten in a Minneapolis ring less than 48 hours earlier, and at the end of this boot, hel fall uncocaious to the floor. How was left unconscious on the floor for about on hour until an ambidance arrived. He died following morning. Death was attributed to the fill after han blow.	Pro		Ring	Fall: Misadventure
John Harvey	5-Jul 1915	KO 6	Sylvester Elgin	Mount Carmel	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Consequently, Neu was exonerated. New York Times, July 6, 1915; Atlanta Constitution, July 6, 1915; Hartford Courant, July 6, 1915. Elgin collapsed in the dressing room after the fight. To	Pro	Ice water	Soon	
Walter Gilbert	6-Jul 1915	ко	Anthony Condie	21 New Orleans	Louisiana	USA	ND	revive him, seconds dumed a pail of water on him. Physicians said this caused his blood to congeal, and thereby caused his blood processes and thereby caused his blood processes and the processes of the process	Pro	Internal injuries	after Ring	
Lance Corporal Fry	Sep/ 1915	ко	James Stranges	Brompton Chatham	Kent	England	ND	Grey River (New Zealand) Argus, September 28, 1915. During an Army boxing match, Stranges was knocked down, and did not get up. Cause of death was	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
ND	Dec/ 1915	Sparring	Private Bridges	Ship at sea	At sea	Australia	ND	attributed to the rupture of a vein in the brain. Brompton Barracks was a Royal Engineers base. (Kalooorlie, Australia) Western Argus, February 29, 1916, in a published letter to his mother, Private Angus McDonald, D Company, 32nd Battalion, reported	Amateur		Soon	
ND	Feb/ 1916	Training	Arthur Cote	38 Augusta	Maine	USA	Light	that on a ship carrying the unit from Australia to serve in Europe. Private Bridges of Kalgoorlie died at sea, the day after a boxing match. New York Times, February 11, 1916, Augusta (Maine) Daily Kennebec-Journal, May, 1,1916. Cote was a former lightweight champion. He fell while training for a fight, and death was formally attributed to this fall. However, the family maintained the cause of death was injuries received during fast fight near	Pro	Brain injury	after Later	Fall
ND	13-Mar 1916	ко	Donald McMellin Addenbrooke	17 Royal Naval College,	Devon	England	ND	Government Reservation. In any event, cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 18, 1916; London Times, March 22, 1916. He was taken to the hospital shortly after the fight, and on March 17, 1916, he died of	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Michael Malone	17-Mar 1916	ко з	Andrew Crowley	Devonport 23 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Feather	head injuries. Cause of death was officially "result of accident." Lincoln (Nebraska) Daily Star, March 18, 1916; Van Wert (Ohio) Daily Bulletin, March 18, 1916; Newark (Ohio) Advocate, March 18, 1916; Washington Post,	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
John Underwood	12-Apr 1916	коз	George Hopkins	27 Wee Waa	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Lincoir (rebutase) Jeany Sain, Martur 16, 1916, Yan Yesti (Vind) Jeany Chairpain 16, 1916, Yeshamid (Vind) Arobodasi, Ametur 16, 1916, Yeshamiguir Losi, March 18, 1916 Checaler (Illinois) Gally Review, March 22, 1916; Lorgasport (Indiana) Pharos-Reporter, March 2, 1916 Chowley was struck in the neck and throat, and he died a few minutes later. Death was attributed first to asphysiotion, then to acute dilision of the heart caused by over-exertion. Sydney (Austrial Mominor Herald April 13, 1916; Sydney (Austriala) Mominor Herald, April 7, 1916. The two men boxed with diobod an hour after	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								the fight, Hopkins asked for a drink and then collapsed. He died about half an hour later. Cause of death was given as degeneration of the heart and liver injury. Death was attributed to heart failure.				
Gordon Vaughn	3-May 1916	KO 4	Ewalt Hankner	29 Waterloo	lowa	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News, May 4, 1916; New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, May 4, 1916, In the fourth, Hankner either fell or was knocked down. This reportedly caused him to strike his head on the unpadded floor of the ring. He died in hospital. Cause of death was concussion of the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall

Charles Hardcastle	20-Jun 1916	KO 14	Louis Valentine Hood	18 London	London	England	Light	(Glasgow) Scotsman, June 21, 1916; Boxing, June 21, 1916, 135; Manchester (England) Guardian, June 21, 1916; New York Times, June 21, 1916; (Glasgow) Scotsman, June 24, 1916; (London Times, June 24, 1916; Manchester (England) Guardian, June 24, 1916; (Glasgow) Scotsman, June 28, 1916. Weight is approximate, as the weight-in was valved. Throughout the bout, Hood was forcing the pace, and according to the setsmory of his father at the inquest, "Up to the fourteenth round I thought my boy was going to win. In that round he was hit on the jaw and fell. He got up at the eighth count, but fell again, pitching on his face, and was counted out." The doctor worked on Hood in the ring for 35 minutes before having him carried to the dressing room, where he died. Cause of death was a ruptured cerebral view. Hardcaste fear and the seconds were acquited, because, as the converte questput full, the bout	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Frankie Dolan	4-Jul 1916	KO 4	Joe Peoples (Bert Coffey)	21 Vernon	California	USA	Heavy	had been "a proper and lawful and a clean competition." New City Citizen, July 5, 1916; Los Angeles Times, July 7, 1916; Kokomo (Indiana) Daily Tribune, July 7, 1916; Des Moines (Indiana) Daily News, July 7, 1916; Peoples was struck on the jaw and he immediately clinched. Following the break, he collapsed to the floor. He died a few minutes later. Cause of	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Over-exertion
Doxsee	14-Jul 1916	ко	John Grant	State Military Reservation, Concord	New Hampshire	USA	ND	death was attributed first to concussion of the brain, but once that was changed to acute dilation of the heart brought on by over-westrion. Dolan was Fischburg Daily Sentinel, July 14, 1916. The two men were privates in the New Hampshire bladsonal Guard. They were attending a militie encampment. Grant was knocked down by a blow to the stomach and he died almost immediately. Dossee is probably Arthur Dossee of Coos, New Hampshire, whom the 1910 US census listed as born about 1986 in Canada.	Pro		Ring	
Jack Bratton	18-Dec 1916	TKO 6	Perfecto L. Romero (Albuquerque Joe Rivers)	20 Denver	Colorado	USA	Bantam	Syracuse (New York) Herald, December 12, 1919. Romero was knocked down in the fifth, and his comermen threw in the sponge in the sixth. He died two hours later.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Frank White	26-Dec 1916	КО 3	Allan Littlewood	22 Wakefield	West Yorkshire	England	Feather	Although a featherweight, Littlewood was matched against a lightweight. The fight was scheduled for twenty rounds of two minutes each. Littlewood was knocked down in both the second and thrid rounds. During one of the falls, his head reportedly struck a floorboard. A doctor was summoned, and he sent	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
William "Toddy" Hicks	30-Jan 1917	KO 1	Stephen T. "Young" McDonald	22 Albany	New York	USA	Middle	Littlewood to the hospital. Next day, he died. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. New York Times, January 31, 1917, Washington Post, January 31, 1917, Platisburgh (New York) Daily Press, January 14, 1924, cited at Vermont Boxing History & International Pugliist Review, http://est.uvm.edu/wboxHistorical.html. From the Platisburgh paper: "During the winter of 1917, Toddy Hicks, of Albany, struck Young McDonald, also of Albany, a right over the heart. McDonald dropped, was carried from the ring, and was found to be dead." Cause of death was said to be 'shock occasioned by a blow over the solar pleass. "The bout was one of the preliminaries on a full call of this was McDonald's first	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Shock
Thomas Rawiston	18-Apr 1917	КО 7	Giilbert Alexander (Sid Lorraine)	19 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Bantam	beain was said to be stroot occasioned by a low over the solar plants. The old was one to the preminimens of an interface that was incubing professional fishing, and the promoters continued the program despite McDonald's death. This in turn caused Governor Charles E. Whitman to call for a Adelaide (Australia) Advertiser, April 20, 1917; (Hobart, Tasmania) Mercury, April 20, 1917; Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinal, June 6, 1917; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribus, June 8, 1917; Connellsville (Pennavivania) Daliv Courte, June 20, 1917, Fort Wayne (Indiana) Sentinal, June 6, 1917; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribus, June 8, 1917; Connellsville (Pennavivania) Daliv Courte, June 20, 1917, Revander was knowed down by a blow is inv. He did not set	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Thin skull; misadventure
Dido Angelo (Jimmy Berry)	19-Apr 1917	ко 8	Luke Ginley	17 Cleveland	Ohio	USA	Feather	up, and he died in hospital. Cause of death was hemorrhage on the left side of the brain. Death was attributed to an abnormally thin skull. New York Times, April 20, 1917; Lincoli (Piebraska) Daily Star, April 20, 1917 or Wayne (Indiana) News, April 20, 1917; Sandusky (Ohio) Star Journal, April 20, 1917, Anostry.com. 1910 United States Federia Census (Indiana sor-line). Gensus Place: Clevelend Ward & Cuyahogo, Ohio; Rott T624, 1168;	Pro	Skull fracture	Soon after	
								Page: 1.4. Enumeration District: 152; Image: 543. Until the eight round, Ginley appeared to be leading on point. After the fight, the collapsed, and was taken to the hospital. Cause of leath was listed as fractured skull. This appears to have been Ginley's first fight since December 21, 1916, when he was unconscious for almost five minutes. The opponent in the December 1916 fight was Roger O'Malley.			aitei	
T. Wakefield	28-May 1917	KO 2	Hugh Barrie	Southampton	Hampshire	England	ND	London Times, May 30, 1917; (Glasgow) Scotsman, June 1, 1917. The bout took place during a Bank Holiday military tournament (Barrie was a private in the Royal Engineers while Walsefield was a civilian workman). Barrie was knocked down, and the back of his head reportedly hit the flooring. Death was due to a naturated blood vessel in the brain.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Eddie Revoire	31-May 1917	КО 9	Michael Seubachal (Young	21 Shenandoah	Pennsylvania	USA	Middle	to a ruptured blood research in the blain. Philadelphia Public Ledger, June 2, 1917; Hammond (Indiana) Lake County Times, June 4, 1917. Seubachal was being beaten badly, but still rushed forward in the ninth. Caught with a flurny, his corner threw in the towel, but it was too late. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
George Brown	14-Aug 1917	KO 4	Paul Marchese (Dummy Evans)	21 New York	New York	USA	Light	New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, August 15, 1917; New York Times, August 16, 1917. The bout was arranged at the last minute, because another boxer failed to appear. The two men knew each other and, except for a flurry during the second round, they stalled throughout the fight. Afterwards, Marchese	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Samuel "Battling" Hess	29-Oct 1917	KO 10		19 Dayton	Ohio	USA	Welter	collapsed in the dressing nom. Cause of death was listed as basal skull fracture. Spelling of family name from Ron Boeri, a descendent, the name "Dummy" referred to Marchese being a deaf-mute. Lima (Ohio) Daily News, October 30, 1917; Chicago Daily Tribune, October 31, 1917; Van Wert (Ohio) Daily Bulletin, October 31, 1917; Racine (Wisconsin)	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
			Epstein)					Journal-News, October 31, 1917; Warren (Rennsylvania) Evening Mirror, November 1, 1917; Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census (database or-line), Census Place: Pasadena Precinct 4, Los Angeles, California; Roli: T623 91; Page: 58; Enumeratien District: 116. During the last minute of the fight, Epstein felli from the ring, He may have struck his head on the edge of the platform. He died the following momina, Cause of death was concussion of the				
ND	6-Nov 1917	ко	Neal Deaton	19 Submarine Base Sar Pedro	California	USA	ND	U.S. Navy, Officers and Enlisted Men of the United States Navy Who Lost Their Lives during the World War, from April 6, 1917 to November 11, 1918 (Washington, DC: US Government Printing Office, 1920), 222. "Died after having engaged in bout of boxing."	Amateur		Ring	
Otto "Whitey" Wenzell	28-Nov 1917	KO 7	"El Paso" Jimmy Wilson	Cleveland	Ohio	USA	Middle	Sandusky (Ohio) Star Journal, November 29, 1917, Newark (Ohio) Advocate, December 1, 1917; Port Arthur (Ontario) Daily News-Chronicle, December 6, 1917; Warren (Pernsylvania) Evening Mirror, December 7, 1917. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. Cause of death was attributed to the fall rather than holvs, and in his report, the courner suggested padded floring to reduce the risk of injury.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Willie Gould Charles F. Swann	ND 1917 7-Mar 1918	Training KO	Federico Lefrancois Victor J. DeWees	ND 35 Camp Meade	Maryland	Argentina USA	Feather ND	Manuel Velazquez collection. This was a sparing session in the qvm: Gould's last known bout took labee in March 1915. Van Wert (Ohio) Daily Bullein, March 7, 1918: Big Piney (Myoming) Examiner, March 14, 1918; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917- 1918 (Batabase on-line), Registration Location: Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania; Roll: 1907617; Draft Board. The men were assigned to the 26th	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
Neil Mackinnon Phil O'Dowd	16-Mar 1918 22-Apr 1918	KO NoDec 10	Frank Ward Patrick Cronin (Paddy or Patsy	19 Minneapolis 20 Zanesville	Minnesota Ohio	USA USA	ND Feather	Company of the 154th Brigade, which was training at Camp Meade. DeWees died almost instantly. Racine (Wisconsin) Journal-News, March 18, 1918. The venue was a Knights of Columbus hall. Cause of death was attributed to dilation of the heart. For Wayne (Indiana) News and Sentinel, April 26, 1918; (Hammond, Indiana) Lake County Times, April 26, 1918; BoxRec.com. Croini died two days after	Amateur Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Soon	Unfit
Alvin Schinger		Sparring	Cronin) Henry Farnum	New York	New York	USA	ND	the fight. His family alleged doping, but the coroner ruled that cause of death was a burst blood vessel in the brain. New York Times, April 27, 1918. Farnum, a marine insurance broker, was sparring for exercise in the gym. He collapsed, and died.	Amateur		after Ring	
ND	3-Aug 1918	KO 1	Gerald Yewdall	Sandhurst College	London	England	ND	Daily News, August 8, 1918, 2; News of the World, August 8, 1918, http://www.uk.olivesoftware.com/archive/skins/bi/havigator.asp. Yowdall, of the Royal Military College, Sandhurst, received a blow on the mouth. He collapsed and subsequently died. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Exertion
Madison Crewese	15-Sep 1918	ко	Delphos C. Crall	33 Camp Taylor	Kentucky	USA	ND	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News and Sentinel, September 17, 1918; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News and Sentinel, October 5, 1918. The two men were sergeants assigned to the 39th U.S. Remount Depot at Camp Zachary Taylor, which is today part of the city of Louiswith. They decided to settle an argument with a boxing match. They went outside about 9:15 p.m., followed by barracks mates. Crall swung at Crewese, but missed, then fell over dead. Cause of death was attributed to a cardiac condition.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Unfit
Private Garland	4-Nov 1918	ко	Gunner Hennessey	London	London	England	ND	Daily News, November 4, 1918, http://www.uk.olivesoftware.com/archive/skins/bl/navigator.asp. Following the knockout, Hennesy never regained consciousness. and he died the following day in hospital.	Amateur		Ring	
Frank Pacheco (Young Frankie Britt)	30-Dec 1918	KO 6	Frank DiLeo (Young Terry McGovern)	21 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	Light	Fort Wayne (Indiana) News and Sentinel. December 31. 1918. Fitchburg (Massachusetts) Daily Sentinel. December 31. 1918. New York Times. January 1. 1919. Warren (Pernsylvania) Evening Times, January 4, 1919. According to the medical seaminer, death was due to a hemorthage of the brain, but there were no indications of a fractured skull or bruises on the head. Pacheco was arrested on charges of felonious assault, but was soon neleased. According to the Fitchburg pager, Pacheco, aged 22, amor to the USA in 1909, had been boxing professionally since 1912 and this was his 29th of 1910 alone.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Alex Puebles Frank Everett	21-Mar 1919 11-Apr 1919	KO 2 KO 3	Jose "Soldado" Marroquin Arthur S. "Joe" Baker	Havana 18 Marysville	California	Cuba USA	Fly ND	Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boursec.com. This was said to be the first Cuban fatality. Woodland (California) Daily Democrat. April 17, 1919. Los Angeles Times. April 13, 1919. Woodland (California) Daily Democrat. April 17, 1919. It was Baker's first boring contest. He was knocked down by a blow and did not get up. He was taken unconscious to his unde's house unconscious, where he	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Credeville	27-May 1919	ко	Drabek	Military carnival, Lemans		France	ND	died. Cause of death was attributed to hemorrhage of the brain. Ogden (Utah) Standard, May 28, 1919; Lincoin (Nebraska) Evening State Journal and Lincoin Daily, May 30, 1919; Marble Rock (lowa) Journal, June 5, 1919; Stars and Stripes (Pairs, France), June 13, 1919. The match was one of the tournaments leading up to a major Allied military boxing tournament to be	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
								held in Paris later in the week. Sponsors included the YMCA and Knights of Columbus. US Army Captain Alex MacLean was in charge of the boxing program, and he and his staff he put on 61 boxing shows in 119 days. Credeville was French, while Drabek (or Drabeck) was an American, from Chicago. Death was attributed to a blow over the heart.				
James Aloysius Patrick MacDonald	4-Aug 1919	ко 6	James Keay	21 Dunedin		New Zealand	Light heavy (12-stone)	Powery Bay (New Zealand) Henald, August 11, 1919: Grey Priver (New Zealand) Argus August 12, 1919; (Wellington) NZ Truik, August 16, 1919. The bout was properly regulated, and eight-nounce gives were worn. Although advertised as an annature match, the contest was scheduled for stronds. The pair started fast, and by the third round, both men were visibly timing. During the fourth round, MescDonald with a let, and during the final round. Resy Inclined rather than rought. New the end of the sidth round, MescDonald et and left hook to the jaw, and Keay dropped. He died in hospital about four hours later. Death was caused by concussion of the brain, and attributed to falling rather than blows. The newspapers said the death was unfortunates; otherwise, this and been the most exciting bout of the evening.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Victor Ritchie Michele La Duca (K.O. Circus)	6-Aug 1919 27-Aug 1919	KO KO 8	Nelson Paperman Fred Haefling (Frank Heifling)	Jersey City 23 Atlantic City	New Jersey New Jersey	USA USA	Light Bantam	Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Press, August 7, 1916. Paperman died in hospilal shortly after the bout. Cause of death was thought to be cardiac. Kanasa City, (Masouri) Star, August 20, 1916. Maiori, (Nic) Daily Star, August 20, 1919; Reidgoport (Connection) Standard Telegram, August 30, 1919; Syracuse (New York) Herald, August 30, 1919; Port Arthur (Onlario) Daily News-Chronicle. September 2, 1919; Syracuse (New York) Herald, September 6, 1919; Wilkies-Barre Almanac 1919, http://www.lowerluczenecourity.com/articleselaimanacs/wilkies-barre-almanac-1919.htm; Ancestry.com. World War I Dait Registation Canks, 1917-1918 (database on-line). Luzeme Courty, Pennsylvania; Rolt 127076; Darti Board: I. Heelling began in his professional boxing career while in high school. He then served with the American Expeditionary Force in France. Upon discharge, he resumed his boxing career. During his final bout, he was hit by a right short hook to the jaw, and he collapsed on the floor. He ded in hospilal or August 28. The initial cause? Geden was given as	Pro Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Ray Doyle	7-Oct 1919	KO 4	Meyer Ellis	20 Bayonne	New Jersey	USA	Feather	exhaustion, but the coronar's inquiest niled that cause of death was concussion of the brain. New York Thimps, October, 81 (1916, New York Times, October 8, 1919; Lima (Orbo) Times Democrat, October 9, 1919; New York Times, October 19, 1919. Ellis was struck in the left temple. He went down. The referee stopped the flight. Ellis bold the referee that he was okay, even protesting the stoppage, and then collapsed, the died in a leavery (plr hospital the following day. Cause of death was attributed to Ellis stiffing his head or the floor. In April 1921, Doyle	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Sammy Marino (Young Marino)	31-Oct 1919	TKO 10	Thomas Perry	Milwaukee	Wisconsin	USA	Bantam	was himself seriously injured during a fight at Paterson, New Jersey. See New York Times, May 1, 1921. New York Times, November 4, 1919, Boston Globe, November 5, 1919. Perry was leading on points when he went down in the tenth. The knockdown blow was reportedly light. He lost consciousness a second in law while being helped to the dressing room, and he died in hospital on November 3. Cause of death	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
George S. Lewis	25-Nov 1919	ко з	Alfred Jerome Katz	17 Boonville	Missouri	USA	ND	was listed as cerebral hemorrhape. Chicago Dally Thürue, November 28, 1919; (Lincoln, Nebraska) Evening State Journal and Lincoln Daily News, November 28, 1919. The youths were students at Kemper Military School (closed 2002). The match was sanctioned (and supervised) by school officials, for the purpose of resolving a grudge; evidently Lewis, aged 16, but acided the older youth "Passy Yats. Kat usa large, and divel elencough during the first two rounds Lewis wanted to	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
John "Jack" Cleary	26-Nov 1919	KO 6	Montague "Monty" Bellenger	20 Queenstown	Tasmania	Australia	ND	stop at the end of the second. However, Katz wanted to continue, so the match was allowed to continue into the third count specified for amateur bouts. At the start of the finit, before any blows were struck, Katz suddenly tell to the ground. He was pronounced deed 12 minutes later. Cause of death was attributed to acute dilation of the right ventric of the heart. Melbourne (Australia Agrus, November 29, 1919; Hobart (Tasmania) Mercury, December 1, 1919. The fights were scheduled for five rounds of two minutes	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								each, and eight-cunce gioves were worn. The prize was a trophy. This was a quarterfinal bout; both men had fought earlier in the tournament. The result at the end of five rounds was a draw, so a sixth round was ordered as a le-breaker. Both men were deathy fixed, and at the end of the round, Bellenger was struck in the face while stapping in it. He fell backwards, and may have struck he had while failing. He did not get up, so the fight was stopped. Seconds carried Bellenger to his corner, and then tapported him to the hospital. He briefly regained consciousness about three hours later, but then vert into a corner. He ided next day, about who hours after an unsuccessful regarding operation. Cause of death was basel skull fracture and brain hemorrhage, and attributed to the fall rather than blows. Jury ruled death by misadventure.				

Steven Stitzel	2-Dec 1919	КО 4	Ollie Ben Cooper	18 Cincinnati	Ohio	USA	Middle	Lima (Ohio) Times-Demorat. December 2, 1919; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News and Sentinel, December 2, 1919; New York Times, December 3, 1919; Source Citation: Registration Location: Campbell County, Kentucky; Rolt: 1644035; Draft Board: O. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1919 (Satabase on-line); Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1919. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. Mr509, 4,582 rolls. The bout took place at the Cincinnate Gymnasium and Athentic Club. During the fourth round. Cooper was knocked down. He stood up, service of to its corner, and collegeed. He died the same right. According to his grand-niece Alf Cooper (e-mail, December 8, 2008), "The story that my grandpa told was that he had gone to the fifth to see his bordher fifth. He had do no to home above and the lift his parent's had Olife Ban had ded. Olife was a very pulser kind in Bayton,	Amateur		Ring	
Seaman Merrilees	3-Dec 1919	KO 1	Sergeant Major Charles Willcox	27 London	London	England	Heavy	grandpa said that over 3000 people came by the house to see Oille Bein before they buried him." (Glasgow) Is Costman, December 8, 1919, Mainchester (England) Guardna, Jun 61, 1921, Hobout (Tasmania) Mercury, December 9, 1919. The bout took place during a novice's competition at the National Sporting Club. Merities was from fisheries protection vessel named HLIS Heary, Eight-ounce gloves were worn. For the past month, Williack had been a sparing partner for the British heavyweight champion does becelet, and before the fight occupation of the National Sporting Club, and promptly took a hard blow to the law. He want down. He want down. He want down. He want down the wast manaprised to the hospital unconscious. Surgery was and a large clot was removed from the left side of the brain. Nonetheless, he died later that day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage and concussion. The jury attributed to the lat nather than blows, and the death was ruled missindenture.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Frank Ferris (Frankie Conway)	11-Dec 1919	KO 6	Louis Roski (Lew Russell)	22 Perth Amboy	New Jersey	USA	ND	New York Times, December 15, 1919; New York Times, December 16, 1919; Medicals (California) Evening News, December 16, 1916; Syracuse (New York) Fransis, December 16, 1916; Syracuse (New York) Fest-Standard, December 17, 1919; Roski who was from Chicago, was knocked down there in the first nural He collapsed redessing norm afterwards. The cononer said death was caused by "softening of the brain," and he said it could have been a fall, a blow, or Roski's general unifitness. (Roski was 6' list, but wry thin.)	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Henry Tate (Texas Tate)	Jan/ 1920	Wdec	R. J. Dewey (Bob York, Colorado Demon)	Fort Worth	Texas	USA	Light Heavy	Dallas Morning News, January 25, 1920. York had been knocked out by Jack Dempsey in May 1916. He had been knocked out several more times during the past few months. Meanwhile, Tate, who despite his moniker was from Oklahoma, was known mostly for a string of losses interrupted by the occasional win by foul.	Pro		Later	Prior injury
Andrew Lockett	11-Mar 1920	Sparring	Milton Sternfeld	New York	New York	USA	ND	New York Times, March 13, 1920; Syracuse (New York) Herald, March 12, 1920; Kansas City (Missouri) Star, March 12, 1920; New York Times, March 20, 1920. The boxers were students at Columbia University, and the university treasurer posted Lockett's \$2,000 bail. Stemfeld was a former Army lieutenant	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Dave Powers	30-Apr 1920	KO 10	John R. "Jimmy" Murray	26 Malden	Massachusetts	USA	Light	and current post-graduate student, while Lockett was a sophomore. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. The injury was rule deactiontal. Durkink (New York) Evening Observer, May 1, 1920; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun. May 1, 1920; Fort Wayne (Indiana) News and Sentinel, May 4, 1920. Murray was knocked down by a both the jaw. He did not get up, so he was taken to the hospital, where he dids. In 1917, Murray had been the New England ansateur boxing champion at 1920 buring the World	Pro		Ring	
Anthony Retartha (Young Saxon)	3-May 1920	Sparring	Louis Sulle	19 Bridgeport	Connecticut	USA	ND	War, he served in the U.S. Army, and at the time of his death, he had been boxing professionally for about three months. Bridgeport (Connecticut) Telegram, May 4, 1920. Sullie was Retartha's sparring partner in the gym. They had been sparring for about 45 seconds, when Sulle collapsed. An ambulance was called, but he was pronounced dead on arrival. Death was attributed to over-exertion.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Over-exertion
Robert Holmes John Madden	28-May 1920 20-Jul 1920	KO 5 Sparring	Major Lee Frank Russo	Wheeling 21 Lawrence	West Virginia Massachusetts	USA USA	ND ND	Sandusky (Ohio) Star Journal, May 19, 1920. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. General Leonard Wood was in the audience. Lawrence (Massachusetts) Telegram, July 21, 1920. Madden, who had met Russo in at least one previous professional boxing match, was training at the	Pro Pro	Brain injury Cardiac	Ring Ring	Blow: Misadventure
Willie Davis	23-Jul 1920	KO 5	Francis Monahan (Frankie	Elizabeth	New Jersey	USA	Feather	river. After about two minutes of sparring, Russo asked to stop because he didn't feel well, then collapsed and died. Cause of death was listed as ruputure of an artery on the right side of the heart. New York Times, July 25, 1920; Synacuse (New York) Herald, July 25, 1920. Monahan was knocked down in the fifth round, but refused to quit. He was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	27-Jul 1920	ко	Mahone) John "Jack" Foltine	23 Detroit	Michigan	USA	ND	subsequently hit hard in the temple. He collapsed in the ring and later died in hospital. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Reno (Nevada) Evening Gazette, July 28, 1920; Washington Post, July 29, 1920. Folline was from Chicago. Cause of death was attributed to Foltine striking	Pro		Ring	Fall
Thomas Purcell	20-Nov 1920	KO 1	Donald R. Hendrick	23 Burlington	Vermont	USA	ND	his head on the floor as he fell. Bridgeport (Connecticus) Telegram, November 22, 1920; Daily Kennebec (Maine) Journal, November 22, 1920; New York Times, November 22, 1920. Hendrick was a freshman at the University of Vermont. He was boxing in a University-sponsored smoker that pitted freshmen against sophomers. He was Knocked down by a blow to the jew, and his head hit he floor beyond the mark. He died of injuries the following morning. Cause of death was creatral	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Al Roberts	7-Dec 1920	KO 6	Raymond McMillan (Mickey Shannon)	25 Jersey City	New Jersey	USA	Heavy	hemorrhage. Death was attributed to the fall rather than blows. New York Times, December 8, 1920; Sandusky (Ohl) Star Journal, December 8, 1920; Connelisville (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier, December 8, 1920; Coshoctor (Ohio) Tribune, December 9, 1920; New York Times, December 22, 1920; Chicago Daily Timbune, February 22, 1921, After taking a beating from Harry Greb in October, McMillan objects complaining of headsches. Normelesies, his manager, James Kolh, Revised to cancel the first this fight. McMillan was leading on points into the fourth round, then he took some heavy blows and he collapsed in the sixth. He died in hospital two days later. Cause of death was intercranial hemorrhage. In Fabruary 1921, Kolb was arraighed on charges of withholding McMillain's share of the purse §1238 from the fighter's	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	31-Jan 1921	Sparring	Irving Gray Anderson	18 Annapolis	Maryland	USA	ND	mother. Audience members at this fight included New Jersey governor (and future US senator) Edward Edwards. New York Times, February 6, 1921, 1920, Washington Pest, February 7, 1921 (Vincetary, come), 1920 (Inited States Federal Census (database on-line), Census Place: Annapolis Ward 1, Anne Arundet, Maryland; Roll; T025, 654; Page: 23.4 Erumeration District 6; Image: 53. Anderson, a midshipman at the Nawal Academy, had been sparring with his roommatte for several weeks. He know he had been hit hard in the nose, but it was several upst before he	Amateur	Brain injury	Later	
Frankie Dean	15-Feb 1921	KO 8	Harry Hamilton	Brookfield	Missouri	USA	Light	decided to an an sick call. Clause of death was cerebral hemorrhane. Chillicothe (Miscoun) Constitution, Perburary 16, 1921. Chilosop Daily Tribure, February 17, 1921. Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, February 16, 1921. The fight was reasonably even through the sixth round. In the sevent, Dean hegan dominating, and during the eighth, Hamilton was knocked over the ropes. He got back in the ring, but the referee stopped the fight. Soon, after Hamilton became unconscious, and be died the following morning. Cause of	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Overexertion
Charles Blonds (Young	23-Feb 1921	KO 4	John Wells (Young Corbett)	19 Pueblo	Colorado	USA	Bantam	death was hemorrhage of the brain. Death was attributed to overexertion. (Cheyenne) Wyorning State Tribune, February 24, 1921; Chicago Daily Tribune, February 24, 1921. Wells was knocked down by blows to the jaw and neck,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Griffo) Thomas Henry "Harry"	14-Mar 1921	KO 15		Kingston upon Hull	Yorkshire	England	Light Heavy	and died half an hour later. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Death was attributed to the fall rather than the blow. (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 17, 1921; (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 18, 1921. Macfarland was hit hard on the left side of the chin. He died March 16 without	Pro		Ring	
Moodv ND Joe Marcus	19-Mar 1921	KO TKO 6	John Mason	Hobart 18 New York	Tasmania New York	Australia USA	ND	regaining consciousness. (Launceton, Tasmania) Examiner, March 21, 1921. On Sunday morning, Mason went to the hospital with a broken jaw. He died a few hours later.	Pro Pro	B	Later	
Joe marcus	3-May 1921	IKO 6	George Greenberg (George Robbins)	TO NEW TOIK	New York	USA	Light	New York Times, May 4, 1921, 12; New York Times, May 5, 1921, 9; New York Times, May 6, 1921, 14; New York Times, May 7, 1921. The bout was a fund- naiser for St. Luy's Calholic Church, and before it began, the rector gave a speech exholling boxing as a character-builder. General-builder of the same ahead on points, having won the first four rounds. Then, in the middle of the sixth, the fight was stopped because he appeared exhausted. Greenberg walked to his corner, sat on his stool, and collapsed. He was carried to the devasting room and then this position, where he died. Custos of death was Star barin hemorrhage.	PIO	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	3-May 1921	KO 5	Leonard Sanduchi	18 Hazleton	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Waterloo (lowa) Evening Courier, May 4, 1921; New York Times, May 4, 1921. Sanduchi dropped following a blow to the neck, and cause of death was listed as a blow to the windpipe.	Pro	Asphyxiation	Ring	Fall
Albert "Bert" McCarthy					Victoria	Australia	Bantam	Oakland Tribune, September 13, 1921. Cabenela had reported headaches for the week prior to this fight, but would not call it off because of the money. He			Soon after	Prior injury
,	2-Jul 1921	TKO 14	Dencio Cabanela	21 Melbourne	Victoria			was winning the match until the thirteenth, when he stopped lighting and started putting his hands to his head. He quit in the fourteenth, saying, "My head no good." The crowd booed, calling him a quitter. He died three hours later. The autopsy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhase and a blood clot on the brain.	Pro	Brain injury		
Reno Lorenzo ND	2-Jul 1921 4-Jul 1921 4-Jul 1921	TKO 14 KO Sparring	Dencio Cabanela Frank Lee Johann Schmidt	21 Melbourne Philadelphia 23 Berlin	Pennsylvania	USA Germany	ND ND	good." The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The autopp revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape and a blood diot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Loranzo was aged 15 year. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Exhindit was a sergenant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Misadventure
	4-Jul 1921	ко	Frank Lee	Philadelphia		USA		good. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The autopp revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage and a blood dot on the brain. Trenton (New Jensey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Loronzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Schmidt was a sargeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinos) Daily Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), Registration Location: McDonough County, Illinos; Rich 141-4020, Draft Boxen C.	Pro			Misadventure Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921	KO Sparring KO 6	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid)	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston	Pennsylvania Texas	USA Germany USA	ND Feather	good. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The autopsy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was carebral hemorrhage and a blood dot on the brain. Trenton (New Jensey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Shrinit was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boung. This was said to be the first death in boostwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinois) July Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Honostby Comment and Lorenzo (Illinois) July Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Honostby Comment (Illinois) July Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Honostby Lorenzo (Illinois) July Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston, Certificate 19476; Ancestry, com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line], Perview (Illinois) July Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston, Certificate 19476; Ancestry, com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line], Registration Location: McDonough County, Blinois; Riot 184200; Draft Board (I.) Este was knocked through the ropes, and his head reportedly struck bare planking outside the ring, He died the following morning. The autopsy showed that Estes's skull had been traphinized at some earlier of a some earlier of the states's skull had been traphinized at some earlier of the states's skull had been traphinized at some earlier of the states's skull had been traphinized at some earlier of the skull had been traphinized at some earlier death of the states's skull had been traphinized at some earlier death of the skull had been traphinized at some earlier death of the skull had been traphinized at some earlier death of the skull had been traphinized at some earlier death of the skull had been traphinized at some earlier death of the skull had been traphinized at some earlier death of the skull had been traphinized	Pro Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921	KO Sparring	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt	Philadelphia 23 Berlin	Pennsylvania	USA Germany	ND	good. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The autopsy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was carebral hemorrhage and a blood dot on the brain. Trenton (New Jensey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Shrindt was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of their dailure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in boostwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinois) July Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; 1, Ancestry.com. Twasa Boath Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line], 21 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line], 21 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line], 21 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line], Registration Location: McChonough County, Illinois; Roll 1941-800; Draft Boxard: 0. Estes was knocked through the ropes, and his head reportedly struck bare planking outside the ring. He died the following moming. The autopsy showed that Estes's skull had been traphined at some earlier date. Hollangolis Star, August 6, 1921; Lima (Chio) News, August 6, 1921; Portsmouth (Ohio) Daily Times, August 8, 1921. Welsh was knocked down. His head struck the floor. He died tho days later. Cause of death was listed as factured skull.	Pro Pro	Cardiac	Ring Ring	
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921	KO Sparring KO 6	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid)	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio	USA Germany USA	ND Feather	good. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The authops revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemornhage and a blood dot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Schmidt was a sergenatin the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinois) Daily Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database or-line); 21 Jul 1921; Calveston. Certificates 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line); 1940 (1940), and the Chorough Courty, Bloods, Revi. 1940). Roborough Courty, Bloods, Revi. 1940, 200, 200 (and the control of the Chorough Courty, Bloods, Revi. 1940). Roborough Courty, Bloods, Revi. 1940, 200, 200 (and the control of	Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Roon	Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921	KO Sparring KO 6	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Netson Fielder	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex	USA Germany USA USA England	ND Feather ND ND	good. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The autopsy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was carebral hemorrhage and a blood dot on the brain. Trenton (New Jensey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Shrindt was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in boostwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinos) Daily Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Two Parabas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston, Elimina Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston, Elimina Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston, Elimina Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston, Elimina Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston, Elimina Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston, Elimina Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Wellship as a knocked through the register of the following morning. The autopsy showed that Estest's skill, and been traphicined a stome earlier date. Hours and the Cards of the State of the Cards of death was a listed as factured skull. (Dublin) Hish Times, August 15, 1921. Fielder was a professional fighting as part of a booth show at a travelling fair. He was hit hard in the boot of the counted out. He died in hospital on August 31, 1921. He was all mith He registed. Yes, "Annabas He lead August 31, 1921. Helwes was a member of the incoming class at the US Naval Academy. He was h	Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon	Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers ND	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921 13-Aug 1921 27-Aug 1921	KO Sparring KO 6 KO KO 4 Ldec 3	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Nelson Fielder William Bruce Hayes Jr.	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne 17 Annapolis	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex Maryland	USA Germany USA USA England USA	ND Feather ND ND	good. The crowd booed, calling him a quitter. He died three hours later. The authopy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage and a blood dot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Loranzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Somitim van a sergenari in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Ilinica) Dally Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Dally News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database on-line], 27 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World Wair I Dall Replanation Cauts, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 18 July 1922, 1921; Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World Wair I Dall Replanation Cauts, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 18 July 1922, 1921; Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World Wair I Dall Replanation Cauts, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 18 July 1922, 1921; Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World Wair I Dall Replanation Cauts, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 18 July 1922, 1921; Calveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World Wair I Dall Replanation Cauts, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 18 July 1948, 1949,	Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon	Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers ND ND "Battling" Joe Woolf	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921 13-Aug 1921 27-Aug 1921 5-Sep 1921	KO Sparring KO 6 KO 4 Ldec 3	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Nelson Fielder William Bruce Hayes Jr. Harold "Tiger" Gaulding	Philadelphia 23 Barlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne 17 Annapolis 21 Kansas City	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex Maryland Kansas	USA Germany USA USA England USA	ND Feather ND ND ND Heavy Light Heavy	good. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The authopy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemornhage and a blood diot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evenina Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Schmidt was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Ilinos) Daily Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database on-line); 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476: Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line); Registration Location: McDonough Courty, Ilinos; Riot: 144009, Draft Boxory. Estes was knocked through the ropes, and his head reportedly struck barre planking outside the ring. He ded the following morning. The autopsy showed that Estes's said had been trephrined a some earlier date. Hadianapois Star, August 6, 1921; Lima (Drio) News, August 6, 1921; Portermouth (Ohio) Daily Times, August 8, 1921. Welsh was knocked down. His head struck the lock. He died the odity said. Cause of death was listed as fractured skull. (Dublin) hish Times, August 16, 1921. Fielder was a professional righting as part of a booth show at a travelling fair. He was hit hard in the body in the fourth round, and was counted out. His manager asked hard in the was all right He registed. Yes, and then passed out. He died in hospital. Appliedon (August 31, 1921; Heye was a member of the incoming class at the US Merial Anderson; he was hit hard in the load, but he for driving until the bourt ender Anterward, he said he didn't feel well. He died in hospital cause of death was asked as the counter of the was all he didn't feel well. He died in hospital cause of death was asked to be directed well. The died in hospital cause of death was asked to be directed well. He died in hospital cau	Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring	Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers ND ND "Battling" Joe Woolf Frank Langley	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921 13-Aug 1921 27-Aug 1921 5-Sep 1921	KO Sparring KO 6 KO 4 Ldec 3 KO 6 KO 4	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Nelson Fielder William Bruce Hayes Jr. Harold "Tiger" Gaulding Edward Francis Prout	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne 17 Annapolis 21 Kansas City 26 Bangor	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex Maryland Kansas Maine	USA Germany USA USA England USA USA	ND Feather ND ND ND Heavy Light Heavy (166 lbs)	pood. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The authopy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape and a blood diot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evenina Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Schmidt was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinos) Baily Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database on-line); 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards; 1917-1918 (database on-line); 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards; 1917-1918 (database on-line); Registration Location: McDorough Court, Illinos; Rioti. 1944 (2400). Part Boxer of Cards; 1917-1918 (database on-line); Registration Location: McDorough Court, Illinos; Rioti. 1944 (2400). Part Boxer of Cards; 1917-1918 (database on-line); Registration Location: McDorough Court, Illinos; Rioti. 1944 (2400). Part Boxer of Cards; 1917-1918 (database on-line); Registration Location: McDorough Court, Illinos; Rioti. 1944 (2400). Part Boxer of Cards; 1917-1918 (database on-line); Registration Location: McDorough Court, Illinos; Rioti. 1917-1918 (2400). Part Boxer of Cards; 1917-1918 (database on-line); Registration Location: McDorough Court, Illinos; Rioti. 1917-1918 (2400). Part Boxer of Cards; 1917-1918 (Part Boxer); Registration Location: McDorough Court on Lines and Location Court on Location Court on Locations and Locations (Location); Registration Locations	Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring	Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers ND ND "Battling" Joe Woolf Frank Langley	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921 13-Aug 1921 27-Aug 1921 5-Sep 1921 Sep/ 1921	KO Sparring KO 6 KO 4 Ldec 3 KO 6 KO 4	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Nelson Fielder William Bruce Hayes Jr. Harold "Tiger" Gaulding Edward Francis Prout James McDonald	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne 17 Annapolis 21 Kansas City 26 Bangor 21 Binghamton 20 New York	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex Maryland Kansas Maine New York	USA Germany USA USA England USA USA USA USA USA	ND Feather ND ND ND Heavy Light Heavy (166 lbs)	pood. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The authops revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was carebral hemornhage and a blood diot on the brain. Trenton (New Jensey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Schmidt was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinos) Daily Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Deily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards. 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards. 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards. 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards. 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards. 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 1947. Galveston	Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring	Fall, prior injury
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers ND ND "Battling" Joe Woolf Frank Langley ND AJ Roberts	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921 13-Aug 1921 27-Aug 1921 5-Sep 1921 Sep/ 1921 9-Nov 1921	KO Sparring KO 6 KO 6 KO 4 Ldec 3 KO 6 KO 4 KO 12	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Nelson Fielder William Bruce Hayes Jr. Harold "Tiger" Gaulding Edward Francis Prout James McDonald Herbert Crossley Thomas Sukovich (Siberian Tom	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne 17 Annapolis 21 Kansas City 26 Bangor 21 Binghamton 20 New York	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex Maryland Kansas Maine New York	USA	ND Feather ND ND ND Heavy Light Heavy ND Heavy	pood. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The authops revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage and a blood diot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Schmidt was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinos) Daily Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Rejigistration Cards.; 1917-1918 (database on-line), Engistration Location: McChorough County, Illinos; Roit. 1944 (2002), part Beard. Eastes was knocked through the ropes, and his head reportedly struck bare planking outside the ring. He died the following morning. The autopsy showed that Eastes's skull had been respired a some earlier date. 1918 (2012). Portamouth (Ohio) Daily Times, August 8, 1921. Welsh was knocked down. His head individually also the structure of th	Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring Later	Fall, prior injury Fall Misadventure
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers ND ND "Battling" Joe Woolf Frank Langley ND Al Roberts S. Miller Jeronimo Alvarez ND	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921 13-Aug 1921 27-Aug 1921 5-Sep 1921 20-Sep 1921 9-Nov 1921 11-Nov 1921 24-Dec 1922 ND 1921	KO Sparring KO 6 KO 6 KO 4 Ldec 3 KO 6 KO 4 Ldec 3 KO 6 KO 2 KO 3 KO 6 KO 4 KO 6 KO 6 KO 6 KO 6 KO 6 KO 6 KO 7 KO 6 KO 6	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Nelson Fielder William Bruce Hayes Jr. Harold "Tiger" Gaulding Edward Francis Prout James McDonald Herbert Crossley Thomas Sukovich (Siberian Tom Sikkovich) Pedro Terry Charles Walter Suckling Karl Rayle	Philadelphia 23 Berlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne 17 Annapolis 21 Kansas City 26 Bangor 21 Binghamton 20 New York 25 Deer Lodge Cienfuegos 13 Balham ND	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex Maryland Kansas Maine New York New York Montana London	USA USA England USA	ND Feather ND ND ND ND Heavy (166 lbs) ND Heavy ND ND ND ND ND ND ND ND	pood. The crowd booed, calling him a quiter. He died three hours later. The authopy revealed a pre-existing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage and a blood diot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lew was struck over the heart and died. Lorenzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Schmidt was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Illinos) Bank Perview, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards., 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards., 1917-1918 (database on-line), 21 Jul 1921. Galveston. Certificate 19476; Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards., 1917-1918 (database on-line), Registration Location: McChonuph County, Illinos; Roic 144209, Draft Boxon. Easte was knocked dhrough the ropes, and his head reportedly struck barre planking outside the ring. He died the following morning. The autopsy showed that Eastes's salk land been traphried a some earlier data series and the salk of the s	Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Amateur	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Blood Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Later Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall, prior injury Fall Misadventure
Reno Lorenzo ND Irvey "Sailor" Owens Harold Myers ND ND "Battling" Joe Woolf Frank Langley ND Al Roberts S. Miller Jeronimo Alvarez ND	4-Jul 1921 14-Jul 1921 20-Jul 1921 4-Aug 1921 13-Aug 1921 27-Aug 1921 5-Sap 1921 5-Sap 1921 9-Nov 1921 11-Nov 1921 24-Dec 1922	KO Sparring KO 6 KO KO 4 Ldec 3 KO 6 KO 4 KO 1 KO 4 KO 2 KO 3 No Dec	Frank Lee Johann Schmidt Harry H. Estes (Frisco Kid) Earl Welch Nelson Fielder William Bruce Hayes Jr. Harold "Tiger" Gaulding Edward Francis Prout James McDonald Herbert Crossley Thomas Sukovich (Siberian Tom Skikovich) Pedro Terry Charles Walter Suckling	Philadelphia 23 Barlin 30 Galveston 20 Columbus 22 Eastbourne 17 Annapolis 21 Kansas City 26 Bangor 21 Binghamton 20 New York 25 Deer Lodge Cienfuegos 13 Balham	Pennsylvania Texas Ohio East Sussex Maryland Kansas Meine New York New York Montana	USA Germany USA USA England USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	ND Feather ND ND ND Heavy Light Heavy (166 lbs) ND Heavy ND ND ND ND ND	pood. The crowd booed, calling him a quitter, he died three hours later. The authops revealed a pre-assing brain tumor. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage and a blood dot on the brain. Trenton (New Jersey) Evening Times, July 5, 1921. Lee was struck over the heart and died. Loranzo was aged 15 years. New York Times, July 15, 1921. Senind was a sergeant in the Security Police. He died of heart failure while boxing. This was said to be the first death in postwar German boxina. Decatur (Ilinios) Daily Review, July 22, 1921; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 22, 1921; Ancestry.com. Texas Death Index, 1903-2000 [database or-line], 21 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificatis 19476. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 1921 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificatis 19476. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 1921 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificatis 19476. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 1921 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificatis 19476. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 1921 Jul 1921. Calveston. Certificatis 19476. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (database on-line), 1921 Jul 1921. Calveston. Cards and 1921. Calveston. Calves of death was acricially isseed as acute distance of a card	Pro Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Amateur	Cardiac Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Skull fracture Brain injury Brain injury Blood Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Later Ring	Fall, prior injury Fall Misadventure

Joseph St. Hillaire	23-Jan 1922	KO 4	Ambrose J. "Joe" Melanson	25 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	Light	Boston Daily Globe, January 24, 1922; Fitchburg (Massachusetts) Daily Sentinel, January 24, 1922; New York Times, January 25, 1922; Boston Daily	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								Globe, January 25, 1922: Year: 1920,Census Piace: Eoston Ward 2. Suffolk, Massachusetts: Rolt. Te25, 728: Page: 1A; Enumeration District 24: Image: 649. Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, hc., 2005. Melannon, who came to the USA from Canada in 1908, was a former US national amateur champion at 135 pounds. He entered the contest after another boxer failed to qualify. He				
Edward "Spike" Boyer	2-Feb 1922	KO 1	Alfonso Hewlett (Sailor Miller)	22 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	was knocked down twice, and the second time, he did not get up. He died at a nearby hospital. Death was attributed to the falls rather than the right hand Los Angeles Times, February 3, 1922; New York Times, February 8, 1922; Davenport (lowa) Democrat and Leader, February 3, 1922. Cause of death was listed as heart disease.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Willie Devanney Eddie Mullen	2-Feb 1922 11-Feb 1922	KO 8 KO	Tommy Simmonette Roy Mudd	Glasgow 19 Elwood	Glasgow Indiana	Scotland USA	ND Welter	issed as heart diseases. (Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Cause of death was listed as blow on the chin. (Reno) Nevada State Journal, February 14, 1922; Indianapolis Star, November 18, 1922; Lincoln (Nebraska) State Journal, February 15, 1922; Indianapolis	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Ray Carter	17-Peb 1922 17-Mar 1922	KO 4	Charles Havlicek (Terry	Omaha	Nebraska	USA	Welter	(Retro) revised state Journal, February 14, 1922, indianapoils Stat, November 16, 1922, Lincoln (Neodaska) State Journal, February 16, 1922, indianapoils Stat, May 20, 1922. Cause of death was brain injury. Mullen was charged with manslaughter, but was acquitted in May 1922. Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun. March 18, 1922: New York Times. March 18, 1922: San Francisco Chronicle, March 18, 1922: Bismarck (North Dakota)	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Kay Carter	17-Wai 1922	KO 4	O'Mallary)	Onlana	Neoraska	USA	vveiter	Cover (nessectiones) soin, metal 16, 1922, [Incoln) (Nebrasia State of Junia), metal 16, 1922, [Amoth) (Nebrasia State) Junial, March 18, 1922, [Incoln) (Nebrasia State) Junial, March 18, 1922, [Amoth) (Nebrasia) Junial, March 18,	PIO	Biain injury	King	rall
Bert Lear	18-Mar 1922	KO 12	Jim Dawson	Collie	Western Australia	Australia	ND	the main event went out. Later, the contine distributed orean to paraysis or the respiratory centur, and said that the cause was the fair. Carter was released. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 21, 1922. Dawson sagged against the ropes, and his corner threw in the towel. Dawson was taken to the hospital, where he died early next morning.	Pro		Ring	
ND Carl Miller	24-Mar 1922 31-Mar 1922	KO TKO 7	Albert Sidney Groves George Tetzie	Gorefield 24 Eugene	Cambridgeshire Oregon	England USA	ND Light Heavy	Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, April 25, 1922. Groves fell without being hit. Cause of death was attributed to heart disease.	Pro Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Soon	Unfit
Frankie Pitcher	24-Apr 1922	ко 9	Lew Brody	21 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Light	Portiant Oregonian, April 1, 1922, 17, Pureand Oregonian, April 2, 1922, 16. Audut 13 minutes after the fight, Telze Cullipsed. He died soon after. Cause of death was brain injury. New York Times, April 25, 1922; Clearlield (Pennsylvania) Progress, April 25, 1922; New York Times, April 26, 1922. Brody was knocked down three times	Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	Blows: Misadventure
			,				5	in the fight, twice in the ninth round. The referee stopped the fight. But it was too late: Brody died the following day without regaining consciousness. The attending doctor said cause of death was either skull fracture or concussion of the brain.				
William Hickman (Al McCoy)	10-May 1922	KO 4	Robert Turney	21 San Francisco	California	USA	Middle	Lima (Ohio) News, May 11, 1922; San Francisco Chronicle, May 11, 1922; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, May 23, 1922; Lima (Ohio) News, May 23, 1922. Turney was knocked down three limes in the first three rounds, and was knocked out by a right uppercut in the fourth. He was carried from the ring, still unconscious, and baten to the hospital. Death was attributed to basal stuff facture. The referee (Billy Smalliam), the promote, the anganger, and the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Sam McVea	19-Jun 1922	Sparring	Donald "Kid" Kelly	Kingston		Jamaica	Light	surviving fighter were all charged with manslaughter. Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, June 21, 1922. Kelly had a major contest scheduled for July 5, 1922, and McVea was his sparring partner. After three rounds of	Pro		Soon	
Tommy Gerrard (also	21-Jul 1922	Ldec 8	Leslie "Jackie" Crawford	19 Newark	New Jersey	USA	Feather	spaming, Kelly complained of not feeling well, so he was taken to the hospital, where he died. New York Times, July 24, 1922, 13; San Antonio (Texas) Evening News, July 24, 1922. It was Crawford's second fight in a week. Crawford collapsed in his	Pro	Brain injury	after Soon	
Gerard) Louis Barale	8-Aug 1922	Draw 6	Young Labadie	24 Trenton	New Jersey	USA	ND	dressing room after the fight, and he died a few days later. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. New York Times, August 13, 1922; Chicago Daily Tribune, August 13, 1922. After the fight, Labadie, a soldier stationed at Camp Dix, collapsed in the	Pro	Brain injury	after Soon	Misadventure
Curly Parkes	19-Aug 1922	WKO 16	Frank Griffin	24 Wollongong	New South Wales	Australia	Middle	dressing room and died. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain, but the surgeon said that it was not caused by any blows during the bout. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, August 22, 1922; (Wellington) NZ Truth, September 2, 1922; (Wellington) NZ Truth, September 9, 1922. Griffin was the former	Pro		after Soon	
								middleweight champion of New Zealand. He moved to Australia in 1920, where he had eighteen more fights. At the end of this fight, both men were clearly exhausted, and the blow that knocked Parkes out was considered a lucky one. Griffin collapsed next day, and on August 21, he died of injuries.			after	
Elmer Cross		Sparring	Louis Barrese	18 Easton	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	New York Times, September 22, 1922; Oakland Tribune, September 4, 1922. Five minutes after being knocked down, Barrese died. Cause of death was given as over-exertion.	Pro	Over-exertion	after	
Lester "Lett" Philbin	4-Sep 1922	KO 1	John Esses	27 Toledo	Ohio	USA	Welter	Lima (Ohio) News, September 6, 1922; Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 [database on-line]. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Dummy Maxson	4-Sep 1922	KO 8	Sam "Kid" Johnson	26 Roscommon	Michigan	USA	Heavy	Olean (New York) Evening Times, September 5, 1922; Indiana (Pennsylvania) Evening Gazette, September 5, 1922. Johnson had been an amateur boxing champion in the US Army during WWI. In this fight, during the eighth round, Johnson stopped, grasped the ropes, and then fell over dead. Cause of death	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Sammy Ciminella	28-Sep 1922	ко 6	Billy Light	McKeesport	Pennsylvania	USA	Welter	was attributed to blows to the heart. Maxson was a deaf-mute from Brooklyn. New York Times, September 30, 1922; New York Times, October 3, 1922; Honolulu Advertiser, January 8, 1923. Light's head reportedly hit the floor hard.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Maurice "Morris" Meola	14-Oct 1922	KO 4	Walter Welsh	23 New York	New York	USA	Welter	He died of brain injuries the following day. This was not Albert Wegleitner, a St. Paul welterweight of the late 1920s who also boxed as Billy Light. Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, October 19, 1922; www.boxrec.com. Welsh was knocked to the floor during this fight, which took place at the 9th Regiment	Pro	Brain injury	Later	
Jahann Humban	23-Nov 1922	Ldec 6	Charles Parsons	Carthage	Missouri	USA	Light	Armory on 14th Street. The following day, Welsh complained of feeling dizzy. Subsequently, he was admitted to Bellevue Hospital, where he died on October 18, 1922. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Lincoln (Nebraska) Evening Slate Journal, November 24, 1922; Port Arthur (Texas) Daily News, November 24, 1922. Decatur (Illinois) Review, November	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Over-exertion
Johnny Hughes	23-NOV 1922	Luec 6	Charles Parsons	Carriage	MISSOUII	USA	Light	Enricum (receipses) Evening State Journal, reventuel 44, 1922, Fort Putint (1988) Delity News, Roventuel 24, 1922. Decaum (minos) Review, Roventuel 25, 1922. The venue was a National Guard function, so this may have been the Charles Parsons who served in the Missouri National Guard during 1916. Anyway, cause of death was listed as a blow over the heart and over-exertion.	PIO	Cardiac	King	Over-exertion
Johnny Hannison	7-Dec 1922	TKO 4	Mike Vemity	18 Akron	Ohio	USA	Bantam	Newark (Ohio) Advocate, December 8, 1922; Newark (Ohio) Advocate, December 8, 1922; Mansfield (Ohio) News, December 8, 1922; Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 (database on-line). The bout took place at the Akron Armory. Vernity was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Whitten Windham	ND 1922	ко	William Curtis McAdams	35 Jasper	Alabama	USA	ND	carried from the ring, and died about two hours later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]: McAdams v. Windham, 208. Ala. 492, 94 So. 2d 742, 30 A.L.R. 194, Nov.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								30, 1922. The two men were sparring bare-knuckle, as they had often done in the past. McAdams was struck hard over the heart. He staggered back, into the arms of a spectator, a man named Waltrop. He was then laid on the floor, where he died within minutes. Cause of death was ruled to have been the blow				
								over the heart. The widow charged the survivor with assault, and the case ended up in the state supreme court. In its finding on behalf of Windham, the Alabama Supreme Court noted that "it is a general rule of law that a blow thus inflicted in a friendly, mutual combat — a mere sporting contest — is not				
Grant Clark (Kid Grant)	8-Jan 1923	KO 8	Lloyd "Patsy" White	22 Columbus	Ohio	USA	Middle	unlawfully inflicted." Instead, as long as no one was quilty of reckless or negligent conduct, "participants in a violent game have assumed the risk ordinarily Bellingham (Washington) Herald, January 12, 1923; Chicago Daily Tribune, January 12, 1923; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, January 12, 1923; New	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								York Times, January 12, 1923. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Mechanism of injury was attributed to White's head striking the floor as he fell. White was the son of the swimming coach at the University of Chicago, and the death caused the cancellation of a University of Chicago swim meet.				
ND	26-Jan 1923	КО	Eldridge C. Day	23 New Haven	Connecticut	USA	ND	New York Times, February 14, 1923; Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, February 15, 1923. Day was a senior at Yale University. He complained of head pain following a boxing match in the university gym. He went to the hospital on February 1, 1923, and died there February 13. Cause of death was attributed to sleeping sickness.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Sleeping sickness
H.B. Fetzer Johnny Clinton	30-Jan 1923 5-Feb 1923	KO 3 KO 12	Billy C. Zelley Antonio Petriano (Andy Thomas,	18 Montgomery Brooklyn	Alabama New York	USA USA	ND Welter	Bellingham (Washington) Herald, January 31, 1923. Cause of death listed as acute dilation of heart. Connelishile (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier. February 6, 1923: Olean (New York) Evenino Times. February 6, 1923: New York Times. February 6, 1923: New	Amateur Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring	Weight loss
commy contain	0100 1020	110 12	Anthony Perino)	Diodayii	TOIL TOIL	00,1	VV CHO!	York Times, February 7, 1923, Petriano was staggering in the eleventh, but his seconds let him fight. Then, at the start of the twelfth, he collapsed in the ring without a blow being struck. He was taken to hospital, where he subsequently died. Cause of death listed as concussion of the brain, and attributed to rapid	110	Dianingary	rung	Worght 1000
ND	6-Feb 1923	ко	Wilfred Philibert	St. Paul	Minnesota	USA	ND	Stevens Point (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, February 10, 1923; Ancestry.com. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 (database on-line). The venue was the Rose Room. Cause of death was attributed to hemorrhage of the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Fred Archer	26-Feb 1923	Ldec 13	Alfred George "Alf" Humphreys	27 London	London	England	Welter	London Times, February 26, 1923; (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 2, 1923; Boxing, March 7, 1923, 468; Manchester (England) Guardian, May 9, 1923. Archer was an experienced professional, whereas Humphreys had two prior lights, and he took this one on three days notice. He had not been training. Seven-	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								ounce gloves were worn. Throughout the fight, Humphreys was hit hard, and by the eleventh round, he was visibly weak. During the twelfth, he was knocked down, and during the thirteenth, the referee stopped the fight. Humphreys then collapsed. He died February 27 without regaining consciousness. Cause of				
								death was concussion of the brain. At the inquest, it was determined that the ringside physician was a porter at the London Jewish Hospital who had assisted surgeons in the field during World War I. The jury ruled death by misadventure.				
Herbert Robinson J. "Young" Taylor	2-Mar 1923 3-Mar 1923	KO 11 Ldec 6	William "Billy" Tapp Joseph Hornsby Rodden	Nelson North Seaton	Northumberland	New Zealand England	Light ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 5, 1923. Tapp was knocked down. His head hit the floor. He was taken to the hospital, still unconscious, and he died. (Dublin) Irish Times, March 6, 1923; Manchester (England) Guardian, March 6, 1923. After the bout, Rodden stepped out of the ring. He told the doctor he	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Soon	Fall Natural causes
								did not feel well, so the doctor had him taken to the hospital, where he died. Death was attributed to blood pressure on the brain, associated with chronic meningitis. A doctor had been present at the fight and there was nothing improper in the bout, so no charges were filed.	_		after	
Frank Dory	6-Mar 1923	KO 4	Elder E. Marotz (Eddie Mozart)	22 Marinette	Wisconsin	USA	Light	(Oshkosh, Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, March 7, 1923; Waterloo (lowa) Evening Courier, March 7, 1923. The venue was the American Legion. Cause of death was attributed to concussion of the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
James Smith	12-Mar 1923	КО	Fred Powers (Freddie McCue)	26 Tacoma	Washington	USA	Feather	Modesto (California) Evening News, March 13, 1923; New York Times, March 13, 1923; Letthbridge (Alberta) Daily Herald, March 14, 1923. The venue was the Sound Social Citus, After the fight, Powers complained his head hurt. He died on March 13, Cause of death was listed as brain hemorrhage.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Harry Twist (Kid Runcorn, Young Harry Runcorn)	16-Mar 1923 Mar/ 1923	ко	Weldon Howard (Handsome Happy) Henry Charles Kingsley	Moose Jaw Wokingham	Saskatchewan Berkshire	Canada	Welter	Wayne Wilson collection; Portsmouth Daily Times, July 22, 1924; (Winnipeg) Manitoba Free Press, July 22, 1924. Howard, "a negro fighter," was hit with an uppercut, and crashed to the floor. Cause of death was tissed as fractured skull. Manage better (Scholand Clargetin, Manage 24, 1922). Expended to the floor of death was called the production of the p	Pro Amateur	Skull fracture Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Romolo Parboni	Mar/ 1923 20-May 1923		Pietro Mascena	vvokingnam Rome	Berksnire	England	Light	Manchester (England) Guardian, Mach 31, 1923. Kingsley was a Territorial Army soldier participating in a boxing match at the local drill hall. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhae. The jury ruled misadventure. Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com Italian	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misagventure
Tom Heeney	4-Jun 1923	TKO 15		22 Auckland		New Zealand	Heavy	Townsville (Australia) Daily Bulletin, June 7, 1923; (Wellington, New Zealand) NZ Truth, June 19, 1923. The contest was for £ 150 a side. Whittaker was	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Andre Giezes	13-Jun 1923	Ldec	Rampignon	Paris		France	Light	knocked down in the third. He generally held his own, but was it hard in the fourbeenth round, and halfway through the fifthenth roundt, the referee stopped the fight. After leaving the ring, Whittaker collapsed. He was taken to hospital, where emergency surgery was done. He died next morning, Bisbane (Australial) Counier, June 18, 1923. Rampignon lost the light, but apparently looked okay afterwards. A few hours later, he became till. A doctor was	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Conrad Becklund	19-Sep 1923	KO 2	Walter A. Groechel (Walter	18 Minneapolis	Minnesota	USA	ND	called. He was dead by the time the doctor arrived. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Daily Illini (University of Illinois), September 21, 1923; Wisconsin Rapids (Wisconsin) Daily Tribune, September 20, 1923; (Lincoln) Nebraska State Journal,	Pro	Dianingary	after Ring	
			Gretchel)					September 21, 1923; Janssville (Wisconsin) Daily Gazette, September 21, 1923; Minnesota Death Index, 1908-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2001. Original data: State of Minnesota. Minnesota Death Index, 1908-1002. Minnesotis, MN, USA: Minnesota Department	•		.0	
								of Health. The bout was part of a fundraising event for a football team. Groechel collapsed to the floor during the second round, and he died soon after. Cause of death was attributed to a solar plexus blow.				
ND	24-Sep 1923	КО	John T. Holly	48 Newport	Rhode Island	USA	ND	Boston Post, September 24, 1923; 1920; Newport (Rhode Island) Mercury, September 29, 1923. Holly, a Marine sergeant stationed at the Naval Torpedo Station, died after being punched above the heart. Cause of death was cardiac.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Max Gornick	27-Oct 1923	KO 18	John Dunstan (Seaman Jack Dunstan)	Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Heavy	(Dublin) Irish Times, October 29, 1923; Port Arthur (Ontario) Daily News-Chronicle, October 29, 1923; Northern Territory Times and Gazette, October 30, 1923; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 2, 1923. Dunstan was knocked down by a blow to the head. He reportedly hit his head on the floor. He tried to	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
			,					stand up, then collapsed. He was counted out. Cause of death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhage. Dunstan had been heavyweight boxing champion of Britain's Grand Fleet before World War I, whereas Gomick was a middleweight.				
Harald Nielsen	2-Nov 1923	тко з	W. V. Evans	Copenhagen		Denmark	Light	London Times, November 5, 1923; Manchester (England) Guardian, Novemer 5, 1923; (Glasgow) Scotsman, November 7, 1923. This was an international competition. During the crossing to Denmark, Evans complained of headaches. During the fight, Evans, a police constable, was knocked down three times,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Eddie Lynagh	3-Nov 1923	KO 16	Frank Soady	Brisbane	Queensland	Australia	Light	so the fight was stopped. Evans then collapsed in the ring. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 7, 1923; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 14, 1923; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, January 9, 1924. About five Queensland	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								seconds before the bell for the seventeenth round, Soady said he felt dizzy. Then he collapsed. He died nine days later. Cause of death was cerebral lightweight hemorrhage.				

Thomas Reed	28-Nov 1923	Draw 6	John Thomas Madden	25 New York	New York	USA	Light	Beilingham (Washington) Herald, December 5, 1923; Port Arthur (Ontario) Daily News-Chronicle, December 6, 1923; New York Times, December 6, 1923; New York Times, December 6, 1923; New York National Guardsman while Madden		Pro		Ring	
ND	Nov/ 1923	Medical	William John "Mick" Rutherford	30 Flinders Naval Base (today, HMAS Cerebus)	Victoria	Australia	Light	was a Marine private assigned to USS Woming. Madden collapsed in the ring after shaking hands at the end of the bout, and feed in in hospital on Melboume (Australia) Argus, November 9, 1923. Rutherford, a boxing instructor at the Flinders Naval Base (if dut not become a Flinders Havel Bapot util 1925) invited this right ankle during a bout. The injury became infected, and doctors amputated the foot. On November 7, 1923, he died of surgical complications.		Pro	Surgical complications	Later	
Eloy Boyguro Charles "Bud" Taylor	ND 1923 11-Jan 1924	KO KO 12	Rafael Delqado Frank Doherty (Frankie Jerome)	Parana	New York	Argentina USA	ND Bantam	Manuel Velazquez collection. Delgado's head reportedly struck the Boor. New York Times, January 14, 1924; Chicago Daily Tribune, January 14, 1924; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, January 15, 1924; Waterloo (lowa) Evening Courier, January 16, 1924; Harotid Barnes, "Let's aboisth boxing," Saurtarya Evening Post, October 25, 1958, 132. Doheny was knocked down at the end of the eleventh round, but was saved by the bell. At the start of the twellth (and final scheduled) round, Taylor primed Doheny in a corner and hit him at least seven times. Dohery went down, but got up at the count of seven. Taylor came in to hit him again, and the refleres estopped the fight Control.		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall Prior injury
								took him straight to Bellevue Hospital, where he died two days later. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the brain. Immediately following the announcement of this death, legislation was introduced into the New York assembly that called for the repeal of the Walker boxing law and the abolistion of the boxing portion of the state athletic commission. The story published after the death was that Doherty had been badly beaten during a bout with Johnny Curtin just two weeks earlier, but he needed the money to pay bills associated with a new civil Consequently, he signed the contract for the fight with					
Frank Sweeney	1-Feb 1924	ко	John Luby	23 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Middle	Fitchburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, June 24, 1930; Kingston (New York) Daily Freeman, February 5, 1924. Death was due to hemorrhage and laceration of the brain.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Jesse "Pep" Webster	5-Feb 1924	тко з	Edgar Hollingsworth (Ed Holly)	Stockton	California	USA	Welter	San Francisco Chronicle, February 5, 1924; (Beno) Nevado State Journal, February 7, 1924; Oakland (California) Tribune, February 5, 1924; Oakland (California) Tribune, February 8, 1924; Freson (California) Bee, February 9, 1924. The last blow in the fight was to the left side of the jaw that knocked Hollingsworth down. Hollingsworth died the following day. The medical examiner said the cause of death was cerebral hemorthage, probably secondary to		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
ND	16-Feb 1924	ко	Juan Morales	Mendoza		Argentina	ND	the fall. The promoter, Tommy Simpson, was arrested for staqing a fight without a permit. New York Times, February 18, 1924; Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, February 18, 1924: Washington Post, February 18, 1924. Morales died a few hours		Pro		Ring	
Soldier Underwood	22-Feb 1924	KO 2	Larry Murray	Canal Zone	Panama	USA	Welter	after the contest. New York Times, February 23, 1924; Fort William (Cntario) Daily Times-Journal, February 23, 1924. Murray was knocked down by a blow to the chin, and death occurred within the hour. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Boxing was legalized in the Canal Zone in 1923, and 'Two stadiums have been erected, one on the East and one on the West Coast, each with a seating capacity of 4,500. Terry Richards, matchmaker, is now in New York rounding up talent and expects to return shortly with a score of prominent maulers who will show their waves to the Parama hat contingent.' Plattsburgh (New York)		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
"Big Joe" Harnick	3-Apr 1924	Sparring	Earnest "Count" Loske	32 Kansas City	Missouri	USA	Middle	Daily Republican, December 27, 1923, cited at http://esf.uvm.edu/vtbox/Historical.html Port Arthur (Texas) News. April 4, 1924; (Lincoln) Nebraska State Journal, April 5, 1924. Loske was sparring with his trainer.		Pro		Ring	
Ralph Varn Jimmy Picardi	12-Apr 1924 22-Apr 1924	Ldec KO 1	Pal Moore Michael Molinari	21 Wilmington 21 Boston	North Carolina Massachusetts	USA USA	Feather Bantam	Syracuse (New York) Herald, April 24, 1924; New York Times, April 24, 1924. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. The State Boxing	AU hampionships	Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Over-exertion
Harry Gordon	3-May 1924	KO 15	George Mendies	26 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Fly	Commission ruled cause of death to be "unavoidable accident." Melbourne (Australia) Argus, May 7, 1924; New York Times, May 7, 1924. Mendies was flyweight champion of Australia. His head struck the floor, and he		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Namen "Dixie" LaHood	8-May 1924	KO 10	Olin Porter (Eddie Neil)	21 Butte	Montana	USA	Bantam	died on May 6 without requining consciousness. Cause of death was listed as brain concussion. Tacoma News Thüme, June 4, 1924 of, 16, New York Times, June 5, 1924 / 7. The fight had been postponed a week because Porter had a cold. During the tenth round, Porter went down hard, and he died at home on June 4, 1924. The cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. There is information about Laffood. Butter constable, in Bell, 1986, 1936 abut nothing on this finit.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Leo Stokes (Sailor Bosco) ND	16-May 1924 May/ 1924	KO 7 Sparring	Alexander Michaluk Joe Minehan	Fernie 19 Boston	British Columbia Massachusetts	Canada USA	Middle ND	Lethbridge (Alberta) Herald, May 20, 1924. Michaluk died two days later. Cause of death was attributed to the rupture of small blood vessels in the head. New York Times, June 26, 1924. Minehan was from Boston College, and he was expected to make the 1924 Olympics team. However, he collapsed during a training bout, and he died June 25, 1924. Cause of death was listed as anemia.		Pro Amateur	Brain injury Anemia	Ring Ring	
Indalacio Ore Harry Twist (Kid Runcorn)	Jul/ 1924 21-Jul 1924	KO KO	Felipe Perez William James Plaine (Joe	Chicha Assiniboi	Saskatchewan	Peru Canada	ND ND	Manuel Velazquez collection. Perez died following a blow to the stomach. Prince Rupert (British Columbia) Daily News, July 22, 1924; Portsmouth (Ohio) Daily Times, July 22, 1924; (Winnepeg) Manitoba Free Press, July 22, 1924;		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
William Duff	2-Sep 1924	ко	Mehan) Raymond Morris	16 Hartford City	Indiana	USA	ND	Ottawa Citizen, July 22, 1924. Death was attributed to a basal skull fracture causing an internal cranial hemorrhage. New York Times, September 4, 1924; Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, September 4, 1924; Chicago Daily Tribune, September 4, 1924. Morris and Duff		Amateur		Ring	Misadventure
Lew Mayrs	3-Sep 1924	KO 12		24 Baltimore	Maryland	USA	Feather	decided to settle a dispute over the hazing of Morris's younger brother with a formal boxing match. Morris died. Dallas Morning Tribune, September 5, 1924: New York Times, September 5, 1924. According to the Times, Holman's "wife was at ringside. When he sank		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	21-Sep 1924	ко	Parson) Ronald McCallum	Palmerston South		New Zealand	ND	down in the twelfth round she seized a towel and threw it into the ring to save him from further punishment.* Cause of death was hemonrhage of the brain. (Adelaide, Australia) Advertiser, September 22, 1924. McCallum was knocked down. He reportedly sturck the back of his head on the floor, and he died		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND.	Oct/ 1924	Sparring	Richard Holmes	37 Cootamundra	New South Wales	Australia	ND	soon afterwards. Melbourne (Victoria) Araus. October 24, 1924, After boxina, Holmes complained of a headache. Then he died.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
Alberto Icochea (or Ycochea)	27-Oct 1924	KO 2	Ralph Tomasa (Ralph Thomas)	30 Yonkers	New York	USA	Middle	New York Times, October 28, 1924, 19; New York Times, October 29, 1924; e-mail from Ralph Thomas (the deceased's nephew), November 24, 2006; http://boxrec.com. From 1921-1923, Thomas, an Italian immigrant who changed the aname in America, played semi-pro-football for a Cleveland, Ohio, sem called the Favorile Knits. Following the 1923 football season, he moved to New York, where he took up boxing. In New York, he had a feast one prior pro		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								fight (against Mickey Crusco, in March 1924). His day job was as a plumber, and he worked the day of the fatal fight. He was not scheduled to fight that night; insteads. Ho volunteered to fill find no abover who find not show up. During the first rund of the fight, the maker was relatively even, but during the second round. Thomas was hit hard under the heart. Thomas backed up, and then suddenly collapsed. He was counted out and failed to revive. He was pronounced deed at the hospital. Euses of death was littled as acute distinct on of the heart.					
ND	Nov/ 1924	ко	Alfred "Young" Tanguay	19 Portland	Maine	USA	Bantam	San Antonio (Texas) Express, December 8, 1924; Portsmouth (Maine) Herald, December 8, 1924. At least two Maine boxers fought as Young Tanguay during the mid-1920s, to include one who was boxing as late as September 1925. Anyway, Alfred Tanguay was hit hard over the heart. He collapsed, and he died in hospital in Lewiston, Maine, on December 6, 1924. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Lawrence Smith (Young Jack Farley)	17-Dec 1924	KO 2	Patsy Ciaccio (Kid Ryan)	Seattle	Washington	USA	Welter	New York Times, December 18, 1924; Oakland Tribure, December 18, 1924. Claccio was knocked down, and died almost instantly, Additional detail from http://bounc.com."When Claccio feld to the careas, the round jener and up splited Triaber I he died shortly after beings involved-out, it soos eletermined the actually had died of double pneumonia. His widow informed the press that he had agreed to enter the ring when offered 25.00 for fight, because they were destitute. The "promoter fred to connivo authorities this had been only an exhibition, as he had not obtained a proper license for this show. Fafery (a		Pro	Pneumonia	Ring	Misadventure
Carl Coltrin (Kentucky	18-Dec 1924	KO 1	John B. "Jack" Tait	40 Miles City	Montana	USA	ND	lightweight] was with Co. K, 4th Infantry, U.S. Army," which was then at Fort Lawton.		Dee	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Coke)	16-Dec 1924	KO I	JOHN B. Jack Talk	19 Miles City	WUITAITA	USA	ND	Lincon (Nebrasia) State Journal, December 19, 1924; Fort William (Ontario) Daily Times-Journal, December 19, 1924; Helsena (Mohana) Independent, December 20, 1924; Los Anglesis Times, December 20, 1924; Mohanas State Genealogical Stocky and Ancestry. Com. Montana Death Index, 1907-2002 (database on-line). This was Tait's first pro fight, and it lasted about thinty seconds. There was a flurry. Tait stepped back, and then fell over backward. Cause of death given as paralysis of the heart.		Pro	Caldiac	King	Misadventure
Tibby Watson	30-Dec 1924	KO 2	Reginald Anderson	21 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Bantam	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, January 1, 1925. Anderson had been boxing for about two years. Six ounce gloves were worn, and there was a medical exam before the light. Anderson was knocked down, and stuck his head on the floor. He did not get up the was taken to the hospital, where he died two days later. Autopsy revealed that Anderson's blood vessels were in poor condition. Cause of deth was listed as apoplexy.		Pro	Apoplexy	Ring	Misadventure
Joe Falks Francis "Mickey" McVeigh	ND 1924 25-Jan 1925	KO TKO 4	Joe Stevenson D.T. Cyzowski (Gunboat Skee)	ND 25 Newburgh	New York	New Zealand USA	ND Welter	http://www.geocities.com/kiwiboxing/ringdeaths.htm Middletown (New York) Daily Times-Press, January 24, 1925; Middletown (New York) Daily Herald, January 24, 1925; New York Times, January 25, 1925;		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Misadventure
			,	-				Kingstin (New York) Daily Freeman, January 26, 1925. Cyzowski was a sailor aboard USS Rochester, and the match was sponsored by the New York National Guard. In the third round, Cyzowski was sawed by the bell, and in the fourth, he was counted out. He did not get up, so he was carried to the dressing room. The doctor could not revive him, either, so an ambulance was called. He died in hospital. Cause of death was cereberal hemorrhage.					
ND	28-Jan 1925	Sparring	George Perry	25 Bristol	Connecticut	USA	ND	Hartford (Connecticut) Courant, January 29, 1925. Following a bout at the Wooster Athletic Club, Perry took a drink of cold water and then collapsed. Club manager Henry Combe began telephoning doctors, but all said told Combe that they would see the patient tomorrow. By the time the city medical examiner		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Carl Hansen	5-Feb 1925	KO 2	Stanton Stever	19 Syracuse	New York	USA	Welter	arrived, Perry was dead. Cause of death was attributed to a weak heart. Synacuse (New York Times, February 6, 1925; Olean (New York) Evening Herakl, February 6, 1925; New York Times, February 6, 1925. Stever, a spohomore, was participating in a match at the Synacuse University gym to determine who would represent Synacuse during a forthcoming variaty or onest a with U.S Naval Academy. Twelve-ounce gloves were being worn. During the second clound, Stever appeared without, and Hainsen Kneid mid worn with a school count. Stever appeared without, and Hainsen Kneid mid worn with a contract of the school count. Stever appeared without, and Hainsen Kneid mid worn with a school count. Stever appeared without, and Hainsen Kneid with the school count. Stever appeared without and the school country of the school		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
								solid blow to the head. Stever did not get up, and he did not regain consciousness. Cause of death was listed as hemorrhage on the surface of the brain					
William George "Pop" Humphreys	8-Feb 1925	ТКО 6	Charles Edward "Teddy" Sheppard	21 London	London	England	Welter	Imposed upon an abcess of the sinus. Slever had a history of surpreles for sinus conditions, and it was the second time in two weeks that Hansen had (Dublin) infalt Times, February 9, 1925; Middelstown (Mey Vorly Daily Herder, Rebruary 9, 1925; London Times, February 13, 1925; Chodin Times, February 13, 1925; Middelstown (Mey Vorly Daily Herder, Rebruary 13, 1925; Middelstown (Merco 1215, http://www.prv.gov.uk/inthenews-boxing-Boxing-him. Sheppard wanted a job at the boxing booth. So, the booth owner gave him the opportunity to show his mettle. This rounds were two minutes in length, and the match was a sufficient for 10		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								rounds. However, the bout was stopped in the sixth after Sheppard started hanging all over Humphreys. The boxers shook hands with each other and then the referee. Sheppard then collapsed to the floor. He was pronounced dead on the scene. Cause of death was said to have been a blow near the heart.					
Charles Purdy	8-Feb 1925		Hans Stehr	22 Auckland		New Zealand	ND	(Adelaide, Australia) Advertiser, February 9, 1925. Purdy was a professional boxer, and the men were sparring in the gym when Stehr collapsed. Cause of death was attributed to heart failure.		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Sabino Mola Robert Lovell (Gypsy Williams)	23-Mar 1925 3-Apr 1925	KO 9 KO 10	Angel Barreras Harold "Kid" Ryle	Camaguey 16 Toledo	Ohio	Cuba USA	Light Heavy Feather	Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com Chicago Daily Tobune, April 9, 1256; (Lincoh) Nebroade State Journal, April 10, 1925. This was the sixth time the two had met, and Ryle had won the previous five matches. Nonetheless, following surgery to remove a blood clot in the brain, Ryle died in hospital on April 8. The coroner attributed death to a		Pro Pro	Skull fracture	Ring Ring	
William Bonsor	6-Apr 1925	ко з	Richard William Spooner	27 Coventry	West Midlands	England	ND	fractured skull. The promoter said Ryle had lied about his age. (Glasgow) Scotsman, April 9, 1925. Spooner was knocked down by a blow to the jaw. He did not get up, and died in hospital. Cause of death was		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Roland Todd	Apr/ 1925	Sparring	James Bennett	21 Barnsley	South Yorkshire	England	ND	hemorrhage of the brain. Manchester (England) Guardian, April 30, 1925. Bennett was a sparring partner for middleweight champion Roland Todd. Five days after taking a solid blow		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Misadventure
Bobby Allen	16-Apr 1925	Ldec 10	Harry Simone	24 San Bernardino	California	USA	Welter	on the left side of the chin, Bennett died. Cause of death was hemorrhage following concussion of the brain. The jury ruled misadventure. New York Times, April 20, 1925; Oakland Tribune, April 20, 1925; New York Times, April 21, 1925. About five hours after the fight, Simone fell unconscious.		Pro	Brain injury	after Soon	Prior injury
Nina Roundtree	Jun/ 1925		George Schofield	50 Heaven City	Illinois	USA	ND	He died in hospital following an operation. Death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhage. Chicago Tribune, June 14, 1925; Olean (New York) Times, June 16, 1925; Syracuse (New York) Herald, July 26, 1925. Heaven City was a commune		Amateur	Cardiac	after Ring	
								outside Harvard, Illinois, and Roundtree was Schofield's 15-year-old griffiend. Schofield boasted that he was a boxer, and to prove it, he sparred a male member of the commune. However, he fared badly against the man. Roundtree was not impressed, so she put on the gloves herself. She then proceeded to					
Jimmy McLarnin	4-Jul 1925	Ldec 10	Francisco Guilledo (Pancho Villa)	24 Oakland	California	USA	Fly	box. while Schoffeld proceeded to have a heart attack. Honolulut Adventure, July 15, 1925; Kringston (New York) Daily Freeman, July 15, 1925; Lester Bromberg, Boxing's Unforgettable Fights (New York: Ronald Press, 1962), 192-193; Murray Greig, Goirf the Distance: Canada's Boxing Heritage (Toronto: Macmillan Canada, 1996), Guilledo went into the fight Ronwing has daily dispaced teeth. He could have posponded the fight, but according to his handles, he didn't want cause them to lose any money.		Pro	Toxemia	Later	Misadventure
Harry Fay	21-Jul 1925	KO 4	Howard Palmer (Irish Mickey Shannon. Patsv Flannigan)	25 Louisville	Kentucky	USA	Light Heavy	informing he had implaction better. The count have posporated me gifty, but according to his franciers, he don't want to cause mem to note any money. Alterwards, he want to the definits to have the better hemoved and he defic, clause of death was sownia resulting from spread of infection. Syncause (New York) Herald, July 22, 1925, Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, July 22, 1925. Knocked out of the ring, Palmer's head hit the floor and he suffered a concussion. He did dhe next day.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury

Manuel Cota	8-Aug 1925	Draw 4	Isaac Jose (Frank Lewis, Indian Mike)	37 Jerome	Arizona	USA	Light	New York Times, August 12, 1925; New York Times, August 13, 1925; Oskland Tribune, August 13, 1925; Ogden (Ulah) Standard-Examiner, August 13, 1925; (Hugusta, Maine) Daily Kennebe- Journal, August 13, 1925. Uses was fou	Pro	Internal injuries	Soon after	
Billy Defoe	7-Sep 1925	Ldec 12	Don Tippero	21 Great Falls	Montana	USA	Feather	declared a draw. Afterwards, Jose was taken to the government hospital at Fort Whipple, where he died. Cause of death was described as "internal New York Times, September 10, 1925. New York Times, September 10, 1925. New York Times, September 10, 1925 a Methough develop in pain. Tipper refused to let his described step the fight. After the fight, he collapsed in the dressing room, and he died four days later. The autopsy diagnosed both concussion and Bright's disease, which is a form	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Prior injury
Tom Buxton ND	5-Oct 1925 25-Oct 1925	KO 18 Ldec 3	Matthew Hatchford (Royton	18 Newcastle 17 Royton	New South Wales Lancashire	Australia England	ND	of chronic kidney disease. Billy Miske is the most prominent boxer known to have died from complications of Bright's disease. (Danvirin, Australia) Northerm Standard. Davis was carried out of the ring unconscious, and he died several hours later. Manchester (England) Guardian, October 29, 1925; Manchester (England) Guardian, October 30, 1925. Hatchford was not knocked down, and he left the	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Soon	Prior injury
T	40.11. 4005	10.5	Wonder Boy)	510	0.17		Feather	ring without assistance. Afterwards, he complained he did not feel well. His father did not worry unduly, because Hatchford had complained or headaches for years. Neat day, he went to the hospital, where he died two days laer. Autopsy revealed cause of death to be cerebral hemorrhage. The coroner's ground death by misadventure.	8	1.0	after	
Tony Escalante	13-Nov 1925	KO 5	"Babe" Monroy	El Centro	California	USA		San Maleo (California) Times, November 16, 1925; Oxnard (California) Daily Courier, November 16, 1925; Fresno (California) Bee, November 17, 1925. During the fourth round, Monroy was knocked down by a punch to the heart. He was knocked down again in the fifth, and the fight was stopped. After the fight, he said he didn't feel well. He went home, went to bed, and was bound dead next day. Death was attributed to influenza.	Pro	Influenza	Soon	
Gilbert "Kid" Brooks Oren Piotin	8-Dec 1925 ND 1925	ко 7 ко	Joseph "Kid" Holmes	Atlantic City Lisbon	New Jersey	USA Portugal	Middle ND	San Francisco Chronicle, December 9, 1925; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, December 8, 1925. Holmas died the following day. Cause of death was listed as fractured skull. Manuel Vielazuez collection	Pro Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Clayton "Big Boy" Peterson	11-Jan 1926	Sparring	Preston "Prince" Brown	28 New Orleans	Louisiana	USA	Feather	nation velocity execution (Olean (New York) Evening Times, January 12, 1926; Chicago Defender, January 23, 1926. Cause of death was listed as skull fradture and concussion of the brain. Death was attributed to the fall rather than blows.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Walter Broderick (Kid Broad)	8-Feb 1926	Ndec 4	Joshua "Tiger" Smith	Stamford	Connecticut	USA	ND	the unit. Leave was amunuted to the last rational collar flowers. When City (lowe) Press-Citizer, February 9, 1926; Chicago Daily Tribune, February 9, 1926; Harfford (Connecticut) Courant, February 10, 1926; Bridgeport (Connecticut) Telegram, February 16, 1926. Smith died three hours after the fight. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain "which might have been	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Irving Selder	14-Feb 1926	Sparring	Walter Jones	19 Tacoma	Washington	USA	Welter	brought about by a blow to the head.* Mechanism of death was "misadventure." Feann (California) Bee, February 15, 1926. Seatier Times, February 15, 1926. New York Times, February 16, 1926. Helena (Montana) Independent, February 15, 1926. Merle A. Reinkika, "Death certificates of Firms in Pierce County, Washington, "http://www.genealogia.femimisi32Cop2e.htm. During raining, Jones sparred two counts with Solder, who was a middleweight. After firms was called, he stumped to the floor, where he died before medical aid	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Charles W. Belanger	5-Mar 1926	ТКО	Harry Black	San Diego	California	USA	Light heavy	coult be obtained. Death certificate reads "acute dilatation of right auricle from over-exercise while training as a boxer. Single. Excerpugilist." Fream (California) Been, March 20, 1966. Blick died in a Los Angeles hospisition March 19, 1966. Cause of death was listed as subdurable harmstoma, probably the result of a blow to the head. The medical examiner was unable to tell if the righty occurred during the bout or training. As a side note, Belanger, at Melis, boxed for Canada during the 1942 Obyrights. He turned por in July 1952, and went on to fight another another 170 or so publis before his	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Ted Ferry	10-Mar 1926	TKO 7	William James Gadson (Billy	23 Hackney	London	England	ND	retirement from boxing in 1939. See Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, April 26, 1969. London Times, March 12, 1926; (Glasgow) Scotsman, March 16, 1926. Gadson walked to his corner, then collapsed. He died in hospital. Death was due to	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Joel Brooksbank	26-Mar 1926	Sparring	Gibbins) Walter Mitchell	56 Bramley	Leeds	England	ND	cerebral hemorrhage. Mitchell was a retired army sergeant major. He had just boxed four two-minute rounds with the boxing trainer at a local athletic club, when he suddenly	Pro		Ring	
Charles "Bud" Taylor	19-Apr 1926	Ndec 10		18 Milwaukee	Wisconsin	USA	Bantam	collapsed and died. Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, April 20, 1926; Honolulu Advertiser, April 21, 1926; Honolulu Advertiser, April 27, 1926; Pete Ehrmen, "One of the fastest	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
			Sencio)					and most thrilling fights in Milwaukee boxing history. *OnMilwaukee.com, March 14, 2010, http://ornmilwaukee.com/sports/airdise/boxingseneio.html?/22008. Although Moldes was just 18 years old, his age was usually given as 22 because he had to be over 21 years of age to fight professionally in most US states. During the final round, he was hammered hard and he had to be helped from the ring, but in the dressing room, he seemed to recover. He went back to his hotel, where he went to bad with cold lowels around his head to lext morning, a lottle worker found him unconscious in his bed, Blood coming out of his mouth. He was transported to the hospital, where he ided. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Autopsy revealed evidence or pervisor barin injury,				
ND	20-Apr 1926	Sparring	William Chambers	27 Hull	East Yorkshire	England	ND	probably received during Moldes' 10-round loss to Fidel LaBarba three weeks earlier. Moldes had fought at least thirteen times between September 7, 1925 Manchester (England) Guardian, April 22, 1926. Chambers was sparring in a shed on Tuesday. Afterwards, he told his wife he didn't feel well. He went	Pro		Soon	
Pat Patrick	8-Jul 1926	KO 4	Clarence "Rosey" Johnson	19 Whittier	California	USA	Welter	outside for a walk. He was found dead in the street in the moming. Oakland Tribune, July 9, 1926; Modesto (California) News-Herald, July 10, 1926; New York Times, July 10, 1926. Johnson failed to revive after a knockout, and he died 35 minutes later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape.	Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	
Johnny Reisler	28-Jul 1926	КО 7	Jackie Jones	San Bernardino	California	USA	Light	and the used 35 minutes state. Catase on death was cereural memorinage. Oakland (California) Tribune, July 30, 1926, Reno Evening Gazette, July 30, 1926; Woodland (California) Daily Democrat, July 31, 1926; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, August 1, 1926; Los Angeles Times, August 1, 1926; (Reno) Nevada State Journal, August 1, 1926. The fight was scheduled for eight rounds,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure: Over- exertion
								Organization and State States and State States and State States and States States and States States States and States Sta				exercon
Frank Crouse Dave Atler	26-Aug 1926 6-Sep 1926	KO 1 Draw 10	Leo "Bill" Landis "Tiger" Joe Herman	22 Muncie 21 Chicago	Indiana Illinois	USA USA	Light Bantam	Oakland Tribune, August 31, 1926; New York Times, September 1, 1926. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Chicago Daily Tribune, September 7, 1926; New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, October 2, 1926; Huntingdon (Pennsylvania) Daily News, October 4, 1926.	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Later	
			•					Herman died in a Cleveland, Ohio, hospital on September 30, 1926. Cause of death was attributed to a bout in Chicago. His last known bout in Chicago was this one, which the Chicago sportswriter Walter Eckersall called "an interesting draw in the opener."				
ND	Sep/ 1926	ко з	Lotter	Augsburg		Germany	Welter	Journal de Genèva, September 14, 1926. Lotter, who was advertised as the boxing champion of southern Bavaria, was knocked into the ropes, and broke his neck.	Pro	Broken neck	Ring	Fall
Leslie A. Anthony	27-Sep 1926	ко	Reginald Murphy	18 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, October 15, 1926. Murphy was knocked down. As he fell, he reportedly struck his head. He got up, but in the dressing room, he complained of a headache and then collapsed. He died on October 1, 1926. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. Cause was attributed to the fall.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall
Frank Leiberman	29-Sep 1926	KO 4	Joseph Gerrity	18 New York	New York	USA	Feather	Coxhocton (Ohio) Tribune. September 30, 1926. New York Times. September 30, 1926. Fort William (Ohanio) Daily Times-Journal. September 30, 1926. New York Times, October 1, 1926, New York Times, October 6, 1926. The papers said the fight was amateur, but Gerrity had been fighting professionally since at least 1923, and Leiberman continued boxing in the professional ranks until at least 1923. Anyway, in this bout, Gerrity was knocked down by a left to the jaw, and the fight was stopped. Leiberman went home, and next morning discovered that the police wanted him for murder. Cause of death was listed as basal skull fracture.	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Misadventure
Les Anthony	29-Sep 1926	KO 15	Reginald Murphy	Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Bantam	Desair sound industrie. (Broken Hill, Australia) Barrier Miner, September 30, 1926; (Adelaide, Australia) Advertiser, October 4, 1926. Murphy was knocked down by a blow to the law. His head reportedly struck the floor, and he was taken to hospital unconscious. He died in hospital two days later.	Pro	Brian injury	Ring	Fall
ND Carlo Johnston	1-Oct 1926 23-Nov 1926	Sparring KO 1	Oriello Goncalez Jens Sorensen	22 Brooklyn 33 New York	New York New York	USA USA	ND Welter	New York Times, October 2, 1926. Sorenson collapsed in the ring while shaking hands at the start of the bout. Cause of death was listed as heart attack.	Pro Amateur	Cardiac	Ring Ring	
Thomas Wilson	24-Nov 1926	ко	George Alfred Hart	17 Hull	East Yorkshire	England	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, November 25, 1926: Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 26, 1926: Manchester (England) Guardian, November 27, 1926: Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 28, 1926: Manchester (England) Guardian, November 27, 1926: Mello Wilson Steven England Schoolboy amateur champino during 1922-1923, while Wilson and been Welde Schoolboy amateur champino during 1922-1923, while Wilson and been Welde Schoolboy amateur champino during 1922-1923, while Wilson and been Welde Schoolboy amateur champino during 1926-1926, while Wilson Struck He floor hard. He was carried out the ring unconscious, and deled within half an hour.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
ND	29-Nov 1926	Sparring	Emrys Bishop	20 Caerphilly	Glamorgan (Caerphilly)	Wales	ND	(Dublin) Irish Times, November 30, 1926. Bishop and his friend were sparring. Bishop was hit near the heart. He stepped back, and fell down. He died at the scene.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Ernest Taylor	10-Dec 1926		Fred Canady	29 Chicago	Illinois	USA	ND	Chicago Daily Tribune, December 16, 1926. Canady was knocked out during a sparring match at Ferrell's gym. He was taken home unconscious, and he died there five days later. His sparring partner may have been the Toronto flyweight Ernie Taylor.	Pro		Ring	
Elmer "Al" Friedman	13-Dec 1926	KO 8	Charles Pegulihan	21 Hartford	Connecticut	USA	Light Heavy	New York Times, December 15, 1926. Pegulihan was winning the fight on points, but had taken some heary blows, to include some head butts. Following the knockdown, he stood back up, then collapsed. He died the following day. It was his sixth professional fight, and his first in the USA. Cause of death was cerebral hemorphage.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Carl Augustine	14-Dec 1926		Harry Berglund (Harry Berg)	21 Minneapolis	Minnesota	USA	Light Heavy	New York Times, December 16, 1926; Danville (Virginia) Bee, December 15, 1926; Bridgeport (Connecticut) Telegram, December 16, 1926. Berglund was hit with a hard left just before the scheduled end of the fight. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. It was Berglund's first professional fight.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Michael Spergel	3-Jan 1927	KO 3	Robert Schleiger (Bobby Kenwood)	23 New York	New York	USA	Light	New York Times, January 4, 1927. Schlieger died in hospital fifteen minutes after the fight. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. Spergel was released on the charge of homicide, but Schleiger's death was the proximate cause of the New York State Athletic Commission subsequently authorizing dispatch objections to the beginning methods in which a participant page of the brain in depose of proximating the proximate of the fight in	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Clarence "Young"	7-Jan 1927	ко	Louis Brady	24 Attleboro	Massachusetts	USA	Feather	ingaisie physicians to stop boxing matches in which a participant appeared to be in danger of serious initury. (Previously, only referees could stop lights in Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress, January 13, 1927; Decatur (Illinois) Evening Herald, January 13, 1927. La Culture physique (Paris), February 1927, 34. Brady was knocked out in the fight and died within half an hour. Doucette was arrested.	Pro		Ring	
Angelo "Joe" lovino	24-Jan 1927	ко з	Leo Mahan	16 Braddock	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Oakland Tribune, January 25, 1927. New York Times, January 26, 1927. Lima (Ohio) News, January 29, 1927. Pittiburgh (Pennsylvania) Press, January 29, 4AU 1927. Mahan was knocked down by a blow to the stomach, and he died early the following morning without regaining consciousness. Although the floor was 1927. Mahan was knocked down by a blow to the stomach, and he died early the following morning without regaining consciousness. Although the floor was 1927. Mahan was knocked down by a blow to the stomach, and he died early the following morning without regaining consciousness. Although the floor was 1927. Mahan was	Amateur	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
ND Alphonse "Young"	Jan/ 1927 10-Feb 1927	KO KO 2	Sladar Kovacs Leo "Kid" Porta	Budapest 18 Dennison	Ohio	Hungary USA	ND ND	La Culture physique, February 1927, 34. Waterloo (Iowa) Evening Courier, February 11, 1927; Coshocton (Ohio) Tribune, February 12, 1927. The venue was the Pan Handle Athletic Club. Porta	Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows
Benedetto Max Rosenbloom	12-Feb 1927	Ndec 10	Jimmy Delaney	25 Cincinnati	Ohio	USA	Light Heavy	was knocked out, and died about eight hours later, without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was attributed to concussion of the brain. Mansfield (Ohio) News, March 4, 1927. This is an odd case, as it started with a cut received during a fight with Maxie Rosenbloom becoming infected. The	Pro	Blood	Later	Prior injury
Michael Connors	24-Feb 1927	ко	Leon Escala	Los Angeles	California	USA	ND	injury was further aggravated during a 6-round loss to Tony Ross on February 21, 1927. Delaney died of blood poisoning on March 4, 1927. Oakland Tribune, March 1, 1927. Cause of death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhage. The hemorrhage was attributed to high blood pressure and	Pro	poisoning Brain injury	Ring	High blood pressure
ND	5-Mar 1927	ко	Malcolm McLeod	Edinburgh	Edinburgh	Scotland	ND	exertions rather than blows. Manchester (England) Guardian, March 7, 1927. McLeod was a company sergeant major in the 9th Highland Light Infantry. He collapsed while participating	Pro		Ring	
Jack Gross	17-Mar 1927	KO 4	Charley "Kid" Hill	26 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Heavy	in a regimental boxing tournament, and died following day in hospital. New York Times, March 18, 1927; Syracuse (New York) Herald, March 18, 1927; Chester (Pennsylvania) Times, March 18, 1927; Oil City (Pennsylvania) Demick, March 19, 1927. Hill was knocked out by a right uppercut to the chin. He failed to get up. He died in hospital two hours later. Cause of death was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Byron Boyer	5-Apr 1927	KO 1	Lewis Frost	19 Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	USA	Light	concussion of the brain, and attributed to the fall. Teeters v. Frost et. ux., 1930 OK 467, 145 Okla. 273, 292 P. 356, http://www.oscn.net/applications/oscn/DeliverDocument.asp?CiteID=44704. Because	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Exertion
				·				Oklahoma had laws prohibing professional boxing, the promoter, Tol Teeters, organized what he called "lights between amening flights between young men willing to fight there crunds for a doller, a sum that would be equivalent to about \$15 today. Six-ounce gloves were worn. About midway through the first round, Buyer hit Frost in the stomach and head, then gave him a left hook to the jaw. Frost went down on his knees, then fell on his face. The referee, Johnny Pyan, immediately stopped the fight and called an ambulance. Frost was deal before he got to the hospital. Allhows defind to any examination, the doctor gave cause of death as a cute dilation of the heart caused by excitement and exertion. The Oklahoma updages ruled for the parents and against Teefens, saying that a boxing contest for money was a principle, from matter what uphenisms you used to describe it, and adding that describing any prizefight as a "friendly sparning match" was akin to "describing a wild poker game and then terming it Sunday Schoot." The Oklahoma court also ruled that in Oklahoma, each person injured in mutual contact many recover from other all damages caused by injuries, assumption of risk rule not applying."				
Daniel Williams	10-Apr 1927	TKO 4	Harold John Reid	24 Sangudo	Alberta	Canada	ND	Fort William (Ontario) Daily Times-Journal, April 11, 1927, Toronto Globe, April 12, 1927. In the fourth, Reid was knocked down twice, and the fight was stopped. Outside the ring, Reid collapsed again, and this time his head struck the floor outside the ring. In the dressing room, he went into a coma, and then	Pro		Soon	Fall
Lazaro Ramos (Battling Siki)	16-Apr 1927	KO 4	Candido Delgado	Havana		Cuba	Light Heavy	Manuel Velazquez collection, http://www.boxrec.com.	Pro		Ring	
Kenneth O'Ben	27-Apr 1927	TKO	Donald Hallenbeck	19 Lansing	Michigan	USA	Feather	Syracuse (New York) Herald, April 28, 1927; New York Times, April 29, 1927. Hallenbeck had won a semi-final match earlier that night. During the finals, he was hit hard, and the referee stopped the fight. Hallenbeck died in hospital a few hours later.	Amateur		Soon after	

					_					_			
ND	4-May 1927		Frank Rea (Frankie Ray)	22 San Antonio	Texas	USA	Light	Dallas Morning News, May 6, 1927. Cause of death was attributed to a broken artery in the head. Rea had fought professionally in California and Arizona, but had only sparred in Texas.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Earl Dunlap Tommy Griffiths	9-May 1927 18-May 1927	KO KO 10	John Wilson Roy Overend	17 Philadelphia 25 Napier	Pennsylvania	USA New Zealand	ND Feather	New York Times, May 10, 1927. Wilson was knocked down by a blow to the chin and failed to get up. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, May 21, 1927; (Weilington, New Zealand) NZ Truth, May 26, 1927. Griffiths dominated throughout the fight, and Overend was carried unconscious to his corner. Next day, he deef in hospital. Cause of death was said to be an abnormally thin skull. Mechanism of injury was said to be		Amateur Pro	Thin skull	Ring Ring	Fall
Martin Nord	18-May 1927	ко	Carsten Andersen	30 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Fly	the fall arther than the blows. New York Times, My 24, 1927; Lima (Ohio) News, May 24, 1927; Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census (database on-line). Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Andersen was knocked out during the championship bout. He got back up, congratulated Nord, and then collapsed. Accuse of death was attributed to brain hermorrhape.	Scandinavian- American League	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Samuel Mandela (Sammy Mandell, the Rockford Sheik)	1-Jun 1927	KO 2	Stephen Adamczyn (Steve Adams)	22 Kansas City	Missouri	USA	Light	Cause in death was airtunised of trait methorisedy. Deverpoor (lows) Democrat and Laded, June 2, 1927; New York Times, June 2, 1927; Kansas City (Kansas) Star, June 2, 1927. Adamczyn was struck in the stomach. He fell, and he died. Cause of death was alternatively listed as broken neck or acute dilation of the heart.		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
John Derogatis	21-Jul 1927	Sparring	Thomas Cellouchi	27 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, July 22, 1927. The men had been listening to the radio broadcast of the light between Jack Dempsey and Jack Sharkey. They disagreed about whether the blows described could knock someone out. They decided to try it out. Derogatis sturck Celiouchi with a left to the stomach and aright to the had Celiouchi fell and struck his head. He ided six hours later.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
ND	27-Jul 1927	Sparring	Antone Corriera (Kid Peters)	33 Fall River	Massachusetts	USA	Light	New York Times, July 30, 1927. Corriera, a former professional, was teaching a boxing class. A student struck him hard, and he died two days later of intestinal perforation.		Pro	Internal injuries	Later	
Arthur Beard	28-Jul 1927	Sparring	Frederick Elkington Beard	14 Cheetham	Manchester	England	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, August 6, 1927. Frederick was boxing, with gloves, with his brother in their yard. The boys had boxed for about 20 minutes when their mother called them in. Frederick said, "He has winded me, and I am going to have another ten minutes with him." So, he boxed ten more minutes,		Amateur	Internal injuries	Later	Blows: Misadventure
ND	5-Aug 1927	Ldec	Willard W. Reese	19 Mt. Gretna Military	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	and then wen't in Next day, he complained of pain, and on July 3d, a doctor was called. He was then sent to hospital, where he died, Cause of death was itsed as a blow to the chest. Issed as a blow to the chest. Waren (Pennyahania) Morning Mirror, August 5, 1927. Reese was a private in Company B, 112th Infantry, Pennsylvania National Guard, and Mt. Gretna		Amateur	Cardiac	Soon	
Clarence "Shot" Nunn	12-Aug 1927	KO 9	William Masden (Jack Madden)	Encampment 24 Denver	Colorado	USA	Middle	was a raining site that the Pennsylvania National Guard used from 1988 until 1933. After participating in a unit boding match, Reese complained of chest pains, and back at his tent, he died of a heart attack. New York Times, August 14, 1927; Synacuse (New York) Herald, August 14, 1927. Masden was carried unconscious from the ring, He died the following		Pro	Brain injury	after	
		KO 1		17 Bell	California	USA	Light	day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhade. How they related the following dept. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhade. How they cause of death was cerebral hemorrhade. How they cause of death was cerebral hemorrhade. How they cause of the state of t		Pro		Ring	Blows: Misadventure
James Campbell (Jimmy Blake)	14-Sep 1927	KO I	Charles Harold Williams	17 Dell	California	USA	Light	Havre (kontains) september 15, 1942; Los Angeles I limits, September 16, 1942; New York I limits, September 16, 1942; New Sain + raincisco Currionice, September 16, 1942; New Sain + raincisco Currionice, September 17, 1942; Nashington Post, September 18, 1942; Nashington Post, September 18, 1942; Nashington Post, September 23, 1942; It was Williams first pro bout, and the purse was \$2 (which would be about \$25 footy), During the bout, Williams took as let to the head soon after the opening, followed by a right to the jaw. As he fell, lin shead in the propse, I was counted out, but off not get up. He died in hospital. Death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhage. There was no weigh-in or medical exam before the fight, and the promoter did not have a state boxing permit. Nonenheless, the court declined to proseque the promoter on charges of manislaughter.		Pio	Brain injury	Ring	Blows. Misadventure
Earl Bullock	15-Sep 1927	ко	George Vores	20 Coast Guard Academy New	Connecticut	USA	ND	Warren (Pennsylvania) Tribune, September 16, 1927; Ogden (Utah) Standard-Examiner, September 16, 1927. Vores died next day.		Amateur		Ring	
Anisio Orbeta Charles McDonald	26-Sep 1927 12-Nov 1927	TKO 4 TKO 15	Lazaro Souval Richard "Dick" Roughley	Havana 20 Leeds	West Yorkshire	Cuba England	Light Heavy	Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com. Souval died of injuries several days later. (Dubin) Irish Times, November 17, 1927; Manchester (England) Guardian, November 17, 1927; New York Times, November 17, 1927; (Glasgow) Scotaman, November 18, 1927. The fight was scheduled for fifteen counts, in the last round, Roughley was knocked down twice. As he fell the first time, his		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								head struck the ropes. When he stood up, he was knocked down again. The referee stopped the fight. Roughley went to his corner, and sat down. MacDonald walked across the ring to shake hands. Then Roughley collapsed. He was taken to hospital, where he the following night. Cause of death was concussion and hemornbage of the hann. The death was ruled misadventure. Despite the name, Roughley's opponent, McDonald, was "a coolured boxer."					
Frank Dwyer	22-Nov 1927	KO 5	Bertram Evans	22 Wagin	Western Australia	Australia	ND	(Perth, Australia) West Australian, November 25, 1927; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 23, 1928. The two youths quarreld, and decided to settle it with a boxing match. Rounds were three minutes each, with one minute betwee. Evans was doing fine for the first four rounds, but in the fifth round, he slipped		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
John Mansfield	12-Dec 1927	KO 2	Thomas Henry "Tommy" Angus	Edmonton	London	England	Heavy	and fell backwards. He struck his head, and died in hospital about midnight. Death was caused by concussion of the brain. In March 1928, the jury ruled not Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, December 13, 1927; New York Times, December 14, 1927; Manchester (England) Guardian, December 18, 1927; London		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
			,,				,	Times, December 19, 1927; (Glasgow) Scotsman, December 19, 1927. Angus had lost his job as a chef, and had taken up boxing about six weeks previously. It was his second fight, his first having been about three weeks previously. The fight was scheduled to go six rounds. The first round was slow.					
								Then, in the second, Angus hit Mansfield hard. Mansfield countered with a straight right to the jaw, and Angus went down. The fight was called at the count					
Edward Nixon (Tiger	7-Jan 1928	KO 14	Emmett Ambrose Murphy	20 Bathurst	New South Wales	Australia	Light	of six, and the doctor was called to the ring. Cause of death listed as concussion of the brain, and attributed to the fall. The coroner's jury ruled death by Melbourne (Australia) Argus, January 10, 1928; Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, January 20, 1928.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Payne)								Murphy had surgery for appendicitis two months earlier. He was knocked down twice during the fight. In the fourteenth, he was down for a count of nine. He stood up, said he felt sick, and his seconds threw in the towel. He then collapsed. He died next day in hospital. Cause of death was a ruptured vein on the					
								right side of the brain. Death was ruled accidental. Although the crowd had been told otherwise, Payne was not the African American heavyweight of the same name who had recently boxed in Australia; instead, he was an Indigenous boxer.					
Carl Rich	14-Jan 1928	тко з	Raymond McNamara	20 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, January 17, 1928; Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, January 17, 1928. The fight was four rounds of two minutes each. The two men were friends. Toward the end of the second round, McNamara was knocked down by a blow to the left side of the head. However, he was saved by		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								the bell, and he resumed fighting in the third round. He was knocked down again during the third round, and the fight was stopped. McNamara died in hospital next day. Cause of death was severe concussion.					
Charlie Boissell	13-Feb 1928	ко	Bill Blake	Southhampton	Hampshire	England	Light	(Glasgow) Scolsman, February 23, 1928; New York Times, February 23, 1928; Fort William (Ontario) Daily Times-Journal, February 23, 1928; Japan Times,		Pro		Ring	
J. M'Quade	20-Feb 1928	ТКО 5	George "Chick" Cairney	Edinburgh	Edinburgh	Scotland	Feather	March 16, 1928: Charleston (West Vinginia) Gazette, April 15, 1928. When Blake was buried in Eastleich, England, his gloves were buried with him. (Glasgow) Scoteman, Picharup 32, 1928; Manchaster (England) Guardian, February 23, 1926. The fight was fairly even through the outh. Carriey fixed during the fifth, and he collepsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and died in hospital the following day. Carries of death was fixed are comercised of the hazing.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
J. M'Quade Philip Bromley	20-Feb 1928 20-Mar 1928	TKO 5	George "Chick" Cairney Michael Carnakis	Edinburgh 20 Los Angeles	Edinburgh California	Scotland	Feather	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney irred during the fifth, and he loclapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and died in hospital the following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Ornario) Daily Times-Journal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparing at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and		Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928, Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney ried during the fifth, and he collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and died in hospital the following day. Cause of death was fisted as concussion of the brain. Fort William (Ontario) Daily Times-Journal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carnakis died. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. Carnakis had a history of basal skull flacture and the death was fuled accidental New York Times, March 25, 1928; Both port (Cornecticut) Telegram, March 29, 1928. Between that and fourth rounds, Ferguson complained of feeling stiff on one side. He did not do well in the fourth, and right after the fight, he collapsed, He was taken to the hoptal, where he soon deed. The fight took lope as a Redement's hall. An investigation revealed that "I remakeur' Dozes were usually paid about a oldiur per round,					Misadventure
Philip Bromley	20-Mar 1928	Sparring	Michael Carnakis	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport	California	USA	Welter	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and he collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and died in hospital the following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. Fort William (Ontain) Daily Times-Avourund, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carasks died. Cause of death was disted as cerebral hemorrhapes Camasks had a history of basis kull fracture and the death was uniconscious for the fourth of the control of the		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City	California Connecticut Kansas	USA USA	Welter ND Welter	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney ried during the fifth, and he collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sight round, and died in hospital the following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. Fort William (Ontain) Daily Times-vournal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribume, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakis died. Cause of death was kisted as cerebral hemorrhape, Camsisk had a history of basis kulf fracture and the death was uniconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakis died. Cause of death was kisted as cerebral hemorrhape, Camsisk had a history of basis kulf lifeture and the death was uniconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and 1 hour of the common complained of feelings staff on one side. He did not out well in the fourth, and right tather fight the collapsed. He was no the hospital, where he soon died. The fight took place at a Redmen's hall. An investigation revealed that "ansteur" boxers were usually paid about a dollar per cound, and the resulting nortoriery ment that the American Legon, EMs, Redmen, and similar featured long part All sarred long part All sarred long for the brain of the trib outs. Washington Post, April 7, 1928. New York Times, April 7, 1928. Cause of death was concussion of the brain, and the local examiner of the state boxing commission attituded it to Prints' head striking a plants supporting the ring as he fell.		Amateur Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring	
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City	California Connecticut Kansas Utah	USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and he collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth, He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and did in Inspital Holowing day. Cause of death was fisted as concussion of the brain. Fort William (Indian) Daily Times-Avourum, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carnaks died. Cause of death was kided as carebra and the morthage Camaks had a history of basis kulf facture and the death was unicacidental Niew York Times, March 25, 1928; New York Times, March 26, 1928; Bridgeport (Connecticut) Telegram, March 29, 1928; Between the third and fourth rounds, Ferguson complained of feeling stiff on one side. He did not do well in the fourth, and right after the fight, the collapsed, the was not be hospital, where he soon died. The fight took place at a Redment's half. An investigation revealed that "anateur" boxers were usually paid about a dollar per round, and the resulting nortoriety meant that the American Legion, LEKs, Redmen, and similar frateurd cognizations started losing AUI sames to the third bouts. Washington Post, April 7, 1928; New York Times, April 7, 1928. Cause of death was concussion of the brain, and the local examiner of the state boxing commission attituded it to Pranks the addition at palms to a bright of the man had been as he fell. San Francisco Chronicle, April 6, 1928; Danville (Virginia) Bee, April 7, 1928. At the gym. Stringer complained that he did not feel well. Then he collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was attributed to internal hemorrhane.		Amateur Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries	Ring Ring Ring Ring	
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale)	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York	USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney irred during the fifth, and he collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth, He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and died in hispite the following day. Cause of death was fisted as concussion of the brain. Fort William (Indira) Daily Times-Aurumal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribume, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakis died. Cause of death was tisted as cerebral hemorrhape, Camakis had a history of basal skulf fracture and the death was unicacidental Niew York Times, March 25, 1928; New York Times, March 26, 1928; Bridgeport (Connecticut) Telegram, March 29, 1928; Between the third and fourth rounds, Ferguson complained of feeling stiff on one side. He did not do well in the fourth, and right after the fight, the Collapsed, He was not be hospital, where he soon died. The light took place at a Redmen's half. An investigation revealed that "ansteur" boxers were usually paid about a dollar per cound, and the resulting notoriety meant that the American Legion, EMs, Redmen, and similar faterant organizations started losing AUI sames to the biobust. Washington Post, April 7, 1928; New York Times, April 7, 1928. Cause of death was concussion of the brain, and the local examiner of the state boxing commission attituded it to Prameria head striking a planted supporting the ring as he fell. San Francisco Chronicle, April 6, 1928; Danville (Virginia) Bea, April 7, 1928. At the gym, Stringer complained that he did not exceed with the did not recover, so he was taken to be dided the following morning. Cause of death was ceribed to the dident following morning. Cause of death was ceribed to the dident following morning. Cause of death was ceribed to the dischains and other th		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City	California Connecticut Kansas Utah	USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928: Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the Delf for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Delay Times-Dumal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both Fort William (Indian) Delay Times, Delay		Amateur Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries	Ring Ring Ring Ring	
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale)	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York	USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Menchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Ontaino) Daily Times-Dumal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both from were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carasks ded C. Cause of cleath was fisted as cerebral her innormance. Camaks had a history to beast skull fracture and the death was uncleaded had been to the control of the control o		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Roon	
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale)	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York	USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Deally Times-Vournal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakols) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Caraksis ded. Cause of cleath was fisted as cerebral her innormance. Camaksis had a history to beast skulf fracture and the death was unclearly and the learn of the control of the co		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Roon	
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Menchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Dealy Times-Downman, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carnaks died. Cause of cleath was fisted as cerebral her lemorrhane, Camaks ha a history of beast skull facture and the death was uncleaded to New York Times, March 25, 1928; New York Times, March 26, 1928; Birdigeport (Cornecticut) Telegram, March 29, 1928; Between the third and fourth norunds, Ferguson complained of leteing stift on one soils, the did not of very limit in the fourth, and right latter the fight, the Collegated. He was not the hospital, where he scon deal. The light took place at a Redman's hall. An investigation revealed that "ansatur" boxes a were usually paid about a dollar per round, and the resulting notively meant that the American Legion, Elks, Redman, and similar fasterial organizations started losing AUS caracteristics for the bouts. Washington Post, April 7, 1928, New York Times, April 7, 1928. Cause of death was concussion of the brain, and the local examiner of the state boxing correlations of the hospital, where he ded, Cause of death was attributed in International Controlled, April 7, 1928, Attributed in the part of the hospital, where he ded, Cause of death was attributed in International Controlled on the hospital where he ded, Cause of the was a washing to his part of the hospital where he was knocked down by a blow to the jaur. He was carried to the dressing roon, He def or covers, so he was staten to hospital when he was kn		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Roon Ring	Fall Fall
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois	USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Nemchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sixth round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indan) Daily Times-Dumal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both from were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carnakis died. Cause of death was fisted as cerebral hemorrhane, Camakis had a history of basel skull facture and the death was unclosious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carnakis died. Cause of death was stied as cerebral hemorrhane, Camakis had a history of basel skull facture and the death was unclosed to make the hospital New York Times, March 25, 1928; New York Times, March 26, 1928; Birdigeport (Connecticut) Telegram, March 29, 1928; Between the third and fourth nursh, Sergous complained of letein gast for one seize. He did not do well in the fourth, and fight latter the fight, the Collegased. He was not the hospital, where he soon deat. The fight took place at a fleedman's hall. An investigation revealed that "ansatur" boxers were usually paid about a cidilar per round, and the resulting notively ment that the American Legion, Elks, Referran and similar faterant organizations started losing AUS assertions for their bouts. Washington Prost, April 7, 1928; New York Times, April 7, 1928, At the gym. Stringer complained that he did not feed well. San Francisco Chronnice, April 7, 1928, the was started to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was attituded to internal hemorrhage. New York Times, April 13, 1928, Tile Reference in the started problem of the stringer complained that he did not feed well. So he was balken to hospital, where he did not hospital t		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Roon after	Fall
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928: Menchester (England) Guardan, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey sired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was issed as concussion of the brain. For William (Ontaino) Daily Times-cynumal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakote) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both field induring an exchange of bloves. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour. 45 minutes, and Carnakis dad. Cause of clastin was fisical as a cerbar in memorrhance Carnakis had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was unconscious for 1 hour. 45 minutes, and Carnakis dad. Cause of clastin was fisical as a cerbar in memorrhance Carnakis had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was unconscious for 1 hour. 45 minutes, and Carnakis dad. Cause of the memorrhance Carnakis had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was unconscious for the risk of the collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he soon died The fight tool pace at a Rediranch is half. An investigation revealed that "a masteur" boxes were usually paid about a collar per cound, and the resulting notioney meant that the American Legion, Elix, Redman, and similar faterral organizations started losing AAU sanctions for their bouts. Washington Posts, 24pt 71, 1928. Cause of Geath was concussion of the brain, and the local examiner the state boxing commission attributed it to Bryant's head striking a plant supporting the ring as he fell. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded. Cause of Geath was attributed to internal hemorrhage. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded. Cause of Geath was attributed to internal hemorrhage. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded. Cause of Geath was securities, was a search or points when he was knocked down by a blove to t		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injuries Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Roon Ring	Fall Fall
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928	Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928: Menchester (England) Guardan, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fred during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Daily Times-countal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bronley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakts dead. Cause of chall was stilled as careful memorrhane. Carrakts had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was naticed celebrating. Carrakts dead. Cause of chall was stilled as careful memorrhane. Carrakts had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was naticed celebrating and the control of the fight for the death of the control of the fight for the was taken to the hospital, where he soon died The fight for bloe at a 18 Rediment had. In investigation revealed that "a rehaster" boose me usually paid about per count, and the resulting notionery meant that the American Legion, Elis, Redimen, and similar faterral organizations started losing AM Is ancitions for their bouts. Washington Post, April 71, 1928. He Volk Times, April 71, 1928. Cause of death was concussion of the brain, and the local examiner the state boxing commission attributed it to Bryant's head stilking a plant supporting the ring as he fell. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded. Cause of death was stilking to internal hemorrhage. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded. Cause of death was stilking to internal hemorrhage. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded. Cause of death was stilking to internal hemorrhage. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded clause of death was stilking to internal hemorrhage. He was taken to the hospital, where he ded clause		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal Injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring	Fall Misadventure
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fred during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the Delif for the sath round, and dud in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Delif Times-Deliman, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of clastic was fisted as cerebral memorrhane. Carrakte fall and students of the students was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of clastic was fisted as cerebral memorrhane Carrakte had a fallow of bealt skull factors. In the first of the control of the con		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal Injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Roon Ring	Fall Fall
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928	Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928: Manchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Ontaino) Daily Times-Dumal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carnaks ded. Cause of death was fisted as cerebral memorrhane Carnaks had a history to basel skull fracture and the death was unclearly and the least of the control of th		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury Internal Injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 9-Jun 1928	Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 6 TKO 15	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fred during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the Delif for the sath round, and dud in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Delif Times-Deliman, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of clastic was fisted as cerebral memorrhane. Carrakte fall and students of the students was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of clastic was fisted as cerebral memorrhane Carrakte had a fallow of bealt skull factors. In the first of the control of the con		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Internal Injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 Jun/ 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928; Menchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Cairney fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Ontaino) Daily Times-Durinal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Enrolley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carasks ded Cause of cleath was fisted as cerebral hemorrhane, Camaks had a history to beast skulf facture and the death was uncleaded his New York Times, March 28, 1928; Birdgeport (Cornecticut) Telegram, March 29, 1928; Between the third and fourth norunds. Ferguson complained of feeling still on one self- the did not of well in the fourth, and fight fair the flight in Ceolipsach. He was to the hospital, where he acon deat. The sight took piace at a Redmark half. An investigation revealed that "anxietur" boxers were usually paid about a dollar per round, and the resulting notwing mortology man and a minute fair and a similar that the dollar operations of the production of the collegated. He was to the hospital, where he acon deat. The sight took piace at a Redmark half. An investigation revealed that "anxietur" boxers were usually paid about a dollar per round, and the resulting notwing mortology man and a minute and and a minute and a m		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Internal Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 Jun/ 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardan, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey sired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was issed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Daily Times-cynumal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakote) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both Fort William (Indian) Daily Times (Journal of the Carrey Carrey) of the control of the Carrey of th		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Internal Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Soon after Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 18-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 Jun/ 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15 TKO 6 KO Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardan, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fred during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Daily Times-curvant, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakcle) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both from were students sparring at the university gm, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bronley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of chattwas sisted as cerebral homorrhanes Carrakte had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was naticed exclusions. An exclusion of the carrakter o		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury Internal Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis Arthur Turner	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 Jun/ 1928 3-Jul 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15 TKO 6 KO Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller Pierre Verdier George May Louis Alberts	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau Darwin	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside New South Wales Northern Territory Montana	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England Australia France Australia	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter ND ND ND Welter	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardan, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fred during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the not of the fifth. He did not answer the Delif for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Dully Times-countal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both Fort William (Indian) Dully Times-countal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both Form were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte deut. Cause of death was tisted as cerebral and the morthing of the sate of the control of the control of the control of the control of the Carrakter of the Cause of the was a steel as cerebral memoritary. Carrakter of the control of the Carrakter of the Carr		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pr	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis Arthur Turner John Trochie Johnny Dwyer	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 9-Jun 1928 3-Jul 1928 4-Jul 1928 20-Aug 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15 TKO 6 KO Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller Pierre Verdier George May Louis Alberts Edwin Wunsch (Eddie Fitzsimmons)	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau Darwin 26 Chester 24 Springfield	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside New South Wales Northern Territory	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England Australia France Australia	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter ND ND Welter Heavy	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fred during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the not of the fifth. He did not answer the Delif for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Deliy Times-Deliman, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both Form were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakts ded C. Lause of death was stied as cerebral hemorrhane Carrakts had a hallowy of basal skull fructure and the death was uncleaved. And the head of the control of the first the control of the		Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pr	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis Arthur Turner	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 Jun/ 1928 3-Jul 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15 TKO 6 KO Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller Pierre Verdier George May Louis Alberts Edwin Wunsch (Eddie Fitzsimmons)	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau Darwin 26 Chester 24 Springfield	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside New South Wales Northern Territory Montana	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England Australia France Australia	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter ND ND ND Welter	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fred during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the not of the fifth. He did not answer the Delif for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Deliy Times-Durinal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 mixtes, and Carrakts ded C. Cause of cleath was stied as cerebra in morritance Carrakts and a hatory of basal skull fracture and the death was uncleaved. And the control of the contro		Amateur Pro Pro Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pr	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis Arthur Turner John Trochie Johnny Dwyer	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 9-Jun 1928 3-Jul 1928 4-Jul 1928 20-Aug 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15 TKO 6 KO Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller Pierre Verdier George May Louis Alberts Edwin Wunsch (Eddie Fitzsimmons)	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau Darwin 26 Chester 24 Springfield	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside New South Wales Northern Territory Montana	USA USA USA USA USA USA USA England Australia France Australia	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter ND ND Welter Heavy	(Glasgov) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey fired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the not of the fifth. He did not answer the Delif for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Delily Times-Communal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gym, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bromley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carraks ded Cause of death was disted as cerebral hemorrhane Carraks that a hatory of basal skull fracture and the death was incidented liker Vox Times. March 25, 1928. Hew York Times, March 28, 1928. Bridgeport (Cornecticut) Telegram, March 29, 1928. Between the find and fourthy here is a continued of the control of the decision of the control of the control of the control of the decision of the control of the control of the control		Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pr	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis Arthur Turner John Trochie Johnny Dwyer Ernest "Jack" Campbell	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 Jun/ 1928 4-Jul 1928 4-Jul 1928 20-Aug 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15 TKO 6 KO Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller Pierre Verdier George May Louis Alberts Edwin Wunsch (Eddie Fitzsimmons) Percival Morrison (Jamaica Kid)	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau Darwin 26 Chester 24 Springfield 24 Montego Bay	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside New South Wales Northern Territory Montana	USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter ND ND Welter Heavy Middle	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Handhoster (England) Guardan, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey sired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was issed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Daily Times-countal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakcle) Tribume, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gm, and both field inturing an exchange of bloves. Exoneliey, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour. 45 minutes, and Carnaks dead. Cause of chairs was sitied as cerebon internorthance Carnaks had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was naticed celebral men were students sparring at the university gm, and both field inturing an exchange of bloves. Exoneliey, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour. 45 minutes, and Carnaks dead. Cause of chairs and the carnaks of the ca		Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pr	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injury Brain injury Srain injury Srain injury Srain injury Srain injury Skull fracture	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion
Philip Bromley Tommy Carroll Charles Lawhead ND Joseph Michallick Les Marriner Frankie Jarr Billy Housego Art Green Raymond Pourtesis Arthur Turner John Trochie Johnny Dwyer Ernest "Jack" Campbell Giovanni Silli (Johnny Sili)	20-Mar 1928 21-Mar 1928 2-Apr 1928 6-Apr 1928 11-Apr 1928 14-Apr 1928 1-Jun 1928 Jun/ 1928 Jun/ 1928 4-Jul 1928 20-Aug 1928 6-Oct 1928	Sparring Ldec 4 KO Training KO 3 Sparring KO 5 TKO 15 TKO 6 KO Sparring	Michael Carnakis Horace Aliff Ferguson Otto Bryant Jess Stringham Julius Rubin (Julius Yale) Fred Bobzin Howard "Buck" Lain "Tosh" Powell Robert "Bob" Miller Pierre Verdier George May Louis Alberts Edwin Wunsch (Eddie Fitzsimmons) Percival Morrison (Jamaica Kid) Enzo Cecchl	20 Los Angeles 17 Bridgeport 26 Dodge City 25 Salt Lake City 19 Brooklyn 21 Chicago 19 Fort Wayne 20 Liverpool 24 Newcastle 20 Longjumeau Darwin 26 Chester 24 Springfield 24 Montego Bay 21 Florence	California Connecticut Kansas Utah New York Illinois Indiana Merseyside New South Wales Northern Territory Montana Massachusetts	USA	Welter ND Welter Middle ND Heavy Bantam Bantam Welter ND ND Welter Heavy Middle Fly	(Glasgow) Scotsman, February 23, 1928. Hanchester (England) Guardan, February 23, 1928. The fight was fairly even through the fourth. Carrey sired during the fifth, and the collapsed in his corner at the end of the fifth. He did not answer the bell for the sath round, and did in hospital following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain. For William (Indian) Daily Times-countal, March 21, 1928; Bismarck (North Dakcle) Tribune, March 21, 1928; Los Angeles Times, March 22, 1928. Both men were students sparring at the university gm, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bronley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of chattw was tisted as cerebral minorrhance Carrakte had a failtory of basal skull facture and the death was naticed celebratin men were students sparring at the university gm, and both fell during an exchange of blows. Bronley, age 19, was unconscious for 1 hour, 45 minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of chattwas stated as cerebral minutes, and Carrakte dead. Cause of chattwas the minutes and carrakter of the control		Amateur Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro Pro P	Brain injury Brain injury Internal injury Brain injury Srain injury Srain injury Srain injury Srain injury Skull fracture	Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring Ring	Fall Misadventure Exertion Prior injury

Albert Lucas	Oct/ 1928	ко	J.B. Baker	Huntington	West Virginia	USA	ND	New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, October 28, 1922. Lucas died in a bout, and Baker was convicted of involuntary manslaughter.	Pro		Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
ND Joseph O'Brien	2-Nov 1928 3-Nov 1928	KO TKO 3	Chester O'Connell Albert "Alby" Joyce	21 Rossdale 20 Melbourne	New York Victoria	USA Australia	ND Feather	New York Times, November 3, 1928. O'Connell, a raitroad worker, failed to recover consciousness after the fight, and he died the next day. Canberra (Australia) Times, November 5, 1928; (Melbourne) Argus, November 5, 1928; (Melbourne) Argus, November 15, 1928; Sydney (Australia) Morning	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Brain disease
ососра о влен	1020		Albert Alby Coyce					Herald, November 5, 1928; (Adelaide, Australia) Advertiser, November 15, 1928. Joyce was knocked down for a nine-count during the second round and		,	9	
								was knocked down two more times in the third round. Finally, Joyce fell face first on the floor, and the fight was stopped. Joyce was then dragged to his corner. He staggered to his feet, walked across the ring, and at the ropes, he collapsed again. About an hour later, he was taken to the hospital, where he				
								died about half an hour after admission. Although Joyce had influenza at the time of the fight, and had been complaining of headaches before the fight,				
Ortiz	17-Nov 1928	KO 1	Kid Sotolongo	Madrid		Spain	Feather	cause of death was given as hemorrhage of the brain, and attributed to chronic inflammation of the cerebral arteries. (Dublin) Irish Times. November 20. 1928: (Glasgow) Scotsman. November 20. 1928: Nuevo Mondo (Madrid. Spain). November 23. 1928: La Culture	Pro		Ring	
								physique (Paris), January 1929, 2. Sotolongo collapsed after just one blow, and the crowd booed, thinking the Cuban boxer had dived. Sotolongo died in				
Emil Bartsch (Chuck	28-Nov 1928	KO 6	Donald "Tiger" Huff	19 Crystal Rock	Ohio	USA	Feather	Fort William (Ontario) Daily Times-Journal, November 29, 1928; Lethbridge (Alberta) Herald, November 29, 1928; New York Times, November 29, 1928; Waterloo (Iowa) Evening Courier, November 29, 1928, During the fifth. Huff was hit repeatedly in the head. Between the fifth and sixth rounds, he fell to the	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Mangin)								waterioo (lowa) evening Courier, November 29, 1925. During the tim, I milk was nit repeatedly in the fead, Between the tim and sixen rounds, ne let to the floor. The fight was stopped, and Huff was taken to hospital in nearby Sandusky, Ohio, where he died about an hour later. Cause of death was listed as				
						_		acute dilation of the heart.	_			
ND	Nov/ 1928	ко	Riehl Marco	22 Orleans		France	ND	La Culture physique (Paris), January 1929, 2. Marco fought a match on Saturday night. Afterwards, he told his manager that he had severe pain in his neck. An hour later, it hurt worse. Then he collapsed into a coma. He died in hospital the following day.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
David Echeverria	ND 1928	Wdec 6	Eduardo Ramos	ND		Cuba	ND	Manuel Velazquez collection	Pro		Ring	
ND "Wild Bill" Marks	ND 1928 1-Jan 1929	KO 3	Anonymous soldier Dick Williams	Pretoria Craig	Colorado	South Africa USA	ND Light	Ernst Jokl, Medical Aspect of Boxing, 1941. The fight took place at the barracks at Roberts Heights (later Voortrekkerhoogte, today Thaba-Tswane). New York Times, January 3, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Herald, January 2, 1929. The venue was an American Legion post. Struck a blow above the heart,	Amateur Pro	Cardiac	Ring Ring	
				-			-	Williams was dead by the time the count was finished.			-	
Mauro Galluzo	12-Jan 1929	KO 8	Clemente Sanchez	Montevideo		Uruguay	Light Heavy	San Francisco Chronicle, January 16, 1929; New York Times, January 16, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Herald, January 16, 1929. Sanchez, a Cuban fighter, believed that he had an iron chin and often allowed opponents to hit him there. He collapsed in the ring during this bout. The crowd booed, thinking he had	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								quit. He died in hospital on January 15, 1929. Cause of death was concussion of the brain.				
Steve Salina	14-Jan 1929	KO 2	Frank Civella	22 Pittsburg	Kansas	USA	Bantam	Waterloo (lowa) Evening Courier, January 15, 1929; New York Times, January 16, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Herald, January 17, 1929; Albert Lea (Minnesota) Evening Tribune, January 17, 1929. Civella was knocked down three times in the second round, and the third time, he fell through the ropes to	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
								the floor. He died the following day. Cause of death was listed as concussion of the brain, and attributed to the fall rather than the blows.				
Chuck Agnew	19-Jan 1929	ко	William Paul	Ottawa	Ontario	Canada	ND	Albert Lea (Minnesota) Evening Tribune, January 21, 1929. The bout took place at the Ottawa YMCA. Paul was knocked down, and struck his head. He was taken to hospital, where he died.	Amateur		Ring	Fall
Caesar van Geysel (Cecil	5-Feb 1929	KO 3	Hamilton I. "Eddie" Cartwright	32 Seattle	Washington	USA	Light	Centralia (Washington) Daily Chronicle, February 6, 1929; Seattle Times, February 7, 1929; Williamsport (Pennsylvania) Gazette and Bulletin, February 9,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
"Fat" Geysel)								1929. Cartwright had lost three fights by knockout since November 1928, and was unconscious for thirty minutes following a knockout in Oregon on February 1, 1929. Meanwhile, Geysel was in his fifth pro fight. During this fight, Cartwright with a couple moderate blows to the face. These caused				
								Cartwright to fall straight backwards. Cartwright was counted out and carried to the dressing room, where he died twenty minutes later. Cause of death was				
								listed as arterial bleeding at the base of the brain, and attributed to the fall rather than the blows. The coroner's jury blamed Cartwright, a black man from Portland, for not telling the ringside physician his true age or that he had recent brain injuries. Everyone else with the fight was acquitted. Nonetheless,				
								rousein, or not ening the imparte physician has due age or hat ne had been been been region was acquined. Note the service of the survivor. The case law is Hart v. Geysel, 159 Wash, 632, 294 P. 570, 1930. The question asked here was, inasmuch as				
								prizefighting was illegal in Washington, could a case for wrongful death be brought when both parties had consented to participate in an unlawful fight? The Washington Supreme Court's answer was no. The promoters were also charged in a separate civil action, and that led to a delay in the legalization of				
Lou Denny	15-Feb 1929	KO 9	Eddie Chandler	19 Kewanee	Illinois	USA	Feather	Washington Supreme Courts answer was no. The promoters were also charged in a separate civil action, and that led to a delay in the legalization of Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, February 18, 1929; Lancaster (Ohio) Daily Gazette, February 18, 1929. Cause of death was listed as hemorrhage, due to	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
	40.51.4000	100.4	E	or out	No. World	USA	11.14	concussion of the brain. New York Times, February 20, 1929; New York Times, February 28, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Herald, February 20, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Herald,	B	B	Ring	F. II
Harry "Tuffy" Morris	19-Feb 1929	KO 1	Edward T. "Skip" Hammond (Eddie Hommart)	25 Cortland	New York	USA	Light	New York Times, February 20, 1929; New York Times, February 28, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 20, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 21, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 22, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 23, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 23, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 24, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 23, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 24, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 23, 1929; Syracuse (New York) Heraid, February 24, 1929; Sy	Pro	Brain injury	King	Fall
								champion while stationed at Camp Benning, Georgia, during the early 1920s, but this was his first bout since leaving the Army in 1922. After breaking from a				
								clinch, Hammond was struck in the solar plexus. He stepped back two steps, then fell backwards, clutching his chest. The referee stopped the fight without a count, and seconds carried Hammond to his corner. He failed to revive. An ambulance was called, but it took half an hour to arrive. Hammond was				
								pronounced dead at the hospital. Hammond's widow, Margaret, subsequently sued the owners of the club and the City of Cortland for \$50,000, which in turn				
								led to a thorough investigation. Although the fight was advertised as an amateur match, Morris testified that the matchmaker was supposed to pay both men \$10 each after the fight was over. The six-ounce gloves Morris were during the fight were old and worn. There was no weigh-in, and no doctor was present.				
								As an aside, Hammond's older brother Edward, aged 32, died in June 1932 of a brain aneurysm. (Syracuse, New York, Herald, June 3, 1929)				
Walter Early	1-Mar 1929	TKO 3	Marvin D. Eutsler	20 Oxford	Ohio	USA	Light (135-lb)	Zanesville (Ohio) Times Signal, March 3, 1929. Eutsler was a sophomore at Miami University. He was hit hard in the second, and the referee stopped the fight at the start of the third. Eutsler then collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
Lonnie McCale	23-Mar 1929	Ldec 4	John Securro	24 Fairmont	West Virginia	USA	ND	Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail, March 25, 1929; Albert Lea (Minnesota) Evening Tribune, March 26, 1929; Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								November 19, 1929. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Because prizefighting was illegal in West Virginia, McCale and the referee were subsequently convicted of unlawful assault. The sentence for both men was three months in the county iail and a fine of \$100.				
"Young" Earl Sweeney	26-Mar 1929	Ndec	Anthony Azzara (Tony Azzera)	24 Steubenville	Ohio	USA	Light	Lima (Ohio) News, March 29, 1929; Newark (Ohio) Advocate, March 30, 1930; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, March 30, 1929; Ancestry.com and Ohio	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Prior injury
								Department of Health. Ohio Deaths, 1908-1932, 1938-1944, and 1958-2002 [database on-line]. Azzara collapsed in the dressing room an hour after the fight, and he died three days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. The death caused Ohio officials to consider banning professional boxing. The			after	
								boxing community responded by saying that Azzara's death was not due to this match, but to a concussion he suffered during an accident several weeks				
Francisco Ros	26-Mar 1929	KO 10	Perazzio	Barcelona		Spain	Welter	(Madrid) El Herald de Madrid, March 27, 1929; (Madrid) El Heraldo de Madrid, March 28, 1929; (Madrid) El Heraldo de Madrid, March 29, 1929. At the start of the tenth round, Perazzio stood up, advanced, and then collapsed. After being counted out, he was transported to a clinic, where he died several days	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								later. Cause of death was given as a combination of cerebral hemorrhage and cardiac arrest.				
Marvin Williams	Apr/ 1929	Sparring	Willie Rizutto	23 La Junta	Colorado	USA	ND	New York Times, April 18, 1929; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, April 17, 1929; Danville (Virginia) Bee, April 17, 1929. The fatal sparring match occurred about a week before. Rizutto died without regaining consciousness on April 16, 1929. Cause of death was brain injury.	Pro	Brain injury	Later	
"Young" Manuel Quintero	12-Apr 1929	Ldec 10	William Podraza	24 New Orleans	Louisiana	USA	Welter	about a week betore. Krizutto aled without regaining consciousness on April 16, 1929. Cause or death was prain injury. Albert Lea (Minnesca) Evening Tribune, April 26, 1929. After the fight, Podrazza began driving to New York for his next match. He collapsed in a hotel lobby	Pro	Brain injury	Later	Prior injury
								in Zanesville, Ohio, and died. Podrazza had lost a separate fight in Mobile, Alabama, on March 20, 1929, and it was believed that his injuries may have stemmed from this bout, where he was hit harder.				
Robert Robertson	22-Apr 1929	KO 4	Robert Mackie	Kirkcaldy	Fife	Scotland	ND	sternmen from this body, where he was in trainer. (Glasgow) Sootsman, April 23, 1929. Mackie was carried from the ring semi-conscious. He went into a coma and died.	Pro		Ring	
Mirko Anderschitz	10-May 1929	KO 1	Kalman Hudra	23 Vienna		Austria	Heavy	Manchester (England) Guardian, May 11, 1929; New York Times, May 11, 1929; Dansville (Virginia) Bee, May 11, 1929; Albert Lea (Minnesota) Evening Tribune, May 11, 1929; Vienna (Austria) Sport-Taoblatt, May 11, 1929, Boxing had only recently been legalized in Vienna, and this was the first round of the	Pro		Ring	
								Indune, May 11, 1924; viennie, (kustina) sport-1 agotati, May 11, 1924. Buyan grad only recently been legalized in viennie, and this was the lifst industrial from the city for five years. Huden was struck with a right over the heart. He fell down, and was counted out. He was				
								carried unconscious from the ring and died in the dressing room. The audience was not informed of this until after the other fights of the night had ended. Anderschitz was a police boxing instructor.				
William Lyle	17-May 1929	ко з	Lionel Sydney Barnes (Jim	20 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Light Heavy	Anderscnitz was a police boxing instructor. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, May 20, 1929; Canberra (Australia) Times, May 30, 1929; Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, May 20, 1929. The bout was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
•			Smith)				- /	four two-munte rounds. Barnes was knocked down by a blow to the law. As he fell, he reportedly struck his head on the floor. After about fifteen minutes of			-	
								lying unconscious, the decision was made to transport him to the hospital, where he died early next morning. Death was attributed to subdural hematoma. The coromer's jury said that the contests at Leichardt Stadium were not properly administered because the floors were not covered correctly.				
ND	May/ 1929	ко	Herbert T. Smith	24 El Dorado	Arkansas	USA	ND	Chicago Daily Tribune, May 13, 1929. Smith was from Bonita, Louisiana, and his wife told the county sheriff that he had been knocked out during a boxing	Pro		Later	Prior injury
ND	6-Jul 1929	Sparring	Alexander David Miller	17 Castlemaine	Victoria	Australia	ND	match in Arkansas the previous week. (Melbourne, Australia) Argus, July 9, 1928. Miller was in jail. He and some other men decided to box, using gloves made from blankets. Afterward, Miller sat	Pro	Broken neck	Ring	
Columbus Form 1 Pr Pr	44.4	T/O (Lauta Wantaria	45 Juan II Street		France	ND	on his bunk, saving he was winded. He then fell off the bunk on the floor, where he died. Cause of death was given as broken neck.	Dee	Davis 111	-	Discours May 15
Salvator Freni dit Roggero	14-Aug 1929	TKO 6	Louis Ventericci	15 Juan le Pins		France	ND	(Glasgow) Scotsman, August 19, 1929; La Culture physique (Paris), October 1929 (volume 33), 310; La Culture physique (Paris), September 1935 (volume 35), 277. Both boxers were aged 15 years. Ventericci was reportedly leading on points through the fifth round. Then, in the sixth, Ventericci suddenly	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
								announced he was quitting. The referee and seconds were understandably upset. After the decision was announced. Ventericci walked out of the ring, and				
								then collapsed, unconscious. He was transported to the hospital, where he died. Autopsy revealed cause of death to be cerebral hemorrhage consistent with traumatic blows. In July 1931, the promoter and referee were convicted, fined, and given suspended jail sentences.				
Herman Follins	19-Aug 1929	TKO 9	John R. Crosby (John B.	21 Jersey City	New Jersey	USA	Feather	Lethbridge (Alberta) Herald, August 20, 1929; Kingsport (Tennessee) Times, August 20, 1929; Miami (Florida) News, August 20, 1929; New York Times,	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
			Bleraslyn, Johnny "Kid" Sullivan)					August 21, 1929, Atlanta Constitution, August 21, 1929, New York Times, August 23, 1929. Crosby led this fight for the first seven rounds, but after that, he tired, and began taking some hard hits. The referee stopped the fight in the ninth. Crosby was carried to the dressing room. He did not recover, so he was				
								taken to the hospital, where he died early the next morning. Death was attributed to heart conditions.	_			
Young Snyder	2-Sep 1929	ко	Ray Alatorre	New Iberia	Louisiana	USA	Welter	San Antonio (Texas) Light, September 9, 1929; Amarillo (Texas) Globe, September 12, 1929; http://www.boxrec.com. Alatorre was knocked through the ropes, and onto a concrete floor. This was not a slip, but a knockout; Alatorre's nose was broken, the skin around his lips peeled open, and one eyebrow	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
							_	was totally torn away. Cause of death was listed as skull fracture	_			
Manuel Pineda ND	22-Sep 1929 27-Sep 1929	KO 4 Training	Armando Vega Johnny Hill	Havana 23 Glasgow	Glasgow	Cuba Scotland	Fly Fly	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com "Johnny Hill, Scotland's first boxing world champion 1928," bbc.co.uk, http://www.bbc.co.uk/scotland/sportscotland/asportingnation/article/0082/print.shtml. British	Pro Pro	Pulmonary	Ring Later	
			•				•	Hill died of a broken blood vessel in his lung. The origin of this condition was attributed to a chill caught while training.		injury		
Charles William Redman	5-Oct 1929	KO 8	Walter Edwards	21 Blaenavon	Monmouthshire (Gwent)	Wales	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, October 7, 1929; Manchester (England) Guardian, October 9, 1929. The rounds were two minutes each. Edwards was knocked down, and carried unconscious to the dressing room. He died the following morning. The coroner ruled death by misadventure.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Dominc Anthony Galento	14-Oct 1929	Ldec 10	"Cuban Bobby" Brown	27 Newark	(Gwent) New Jersey	USA	Heavy	http://members.aol.com/ksmith9116/cuban2.html. At the time of the fight, Brown was sick with influenza. He went to the hospital two days later and died a	Pro	Influenza	Later	
(Two-Ton Tony) Fred Fraser	21-Oct 1929	KO 1	Raymond Miller	20 Newark	New Jersev	USA	Light	month later. New York Times, October 23, 1929: Appleton (Wisconsin) Post-Crescent, October 23, 1929, Following the knockout, Miller stood up and then went home.	Pro		Later	
rieu riasef			,				-	He fell unconscious the next day. He died in hospital.			rater	
ND	12-Nov 1929	Sparring	Johnny O'Keefe	25 Columbus	Ohio	USA	Light	Lima (Ohio) News, November 12, 1929. In May 1929, O'Keefe had retired from the ring following four straight losses, but he subsequently decided to try a comeback. His first comeback bout was scheduled for the next Friday night.	Pro		Later	
Peter McDonald	23-Nov 1929	тко з	Albert Lack (Alf Sullivan)	20 Salford	Manchester	England	Middle	comenack. His nist comenack bout was scineauled for the next Finday highs. (Glascow) Scotsman, November 27, 1929, Manchester (Endland) Guardian, November 27, 1929, Although just 20 years old. Lack was trying a comeback:	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Thin skull
	20 1101 1323											
	201101 1929		, , , ,					he had boxed professionally from 1923-1928. He quit in the third. He went to the dressing room, and collapsed. He died in hospital afterwards. The autopsy			after	
ND	30-Nov 1929		Carl Howell	19 Chicago	Illinois	USA	ND	revealed subdural hematoma. Cause of death was attributed to an unusally thin skull. The jury ruled death by misadventure. Chicago Daily Tribune, December 4, 1929; Oakland Tribune, December 4, 1929. Howell sparred several rounds with different opponents at the South	Amateur	Brain injury	after Later	
ND Santos Mur						-	ND Fly	revealed subdural hematoma. Cause of death was attributed to an unusally thin skull. The jury ruled death by misadventure.	Amateur	Brain injury	after Later Ring	

August Carlson	13-Jan 1930	TKO 2	Evan Eugene Gustafson	22 Olean	New York	USA	Light Heavy	Olean (New York) Herald, January 14, 1930; Woodland (California) Daily Democrat, January 15, 1930; Platisburgh (New York) Sentinel, January 17, 1930; Charleston (West Winghie) Gazette, January 19, 1930; Olean (New York) Herald, January 20, 1930. This match took place at St. Bonaventure College. Although it was originally reported that the match was not sanctioned by the State Athletic Commission, the coroner's jury was told that the match had been	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
								approved by a member of the State boxing commission. Moreover, the referee was the Olean chief of police. The coroner's vertical was excusable homicide without negligence. Cause of death was listed in the newspapers as being concussion and in subsequent cour of documents as a Protect Red C2. Anyway, after this hearing, Gustafson's mother, Helma C. Gustafson, went to New York Life Insurance Company to collect on her son's policy. The insurer paid face value of the policy without question, but balked at paying double indemnity for accidental ideath. So, it was back to court. In this case, the cour (Instruct Court, Western District Pennsylvania) judicial in favor of Mis. Gustafson. First, there was no specific clause in the insurance contract stating cally that boxing				
Walter Cappel	21-Jan 1930	Ldec 3	William Schramski (Freddie	21 Sheboygan	Wisconsin	USA	Heavy	was a prohibited activity. Second, "no man has ordinanily any cause or reasonable ground to anticipate that when he engages in any of these games, death will result." Thus, the death was accidental, and Mrs. Gustafson was entitled to double indemnity. The case law is Gustafson v. New York Life hs. Co., 55 Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, January 20, 1930; Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, January 22, 1923; Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, January 23, 1930. The	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Blows: Misadventure
			Schrantz)					venue was the Englies Hall. Eight-cunce glows were worn. Although Cappel had boxed from 1926-1927, this was his first fight with 11 if months due to a choulder injury received while playing football. The fight was reasonably even for the first but or rounds. Then, in the thirt orund, Schlaws wish kih and in the head and chest. By the closing bell, he was diseard, and needed to be directed to his corner. Soon after leaving the ring, he collapsed. He was belien to the hospital, where he died the following morning, Cause of death was concursion of the brain and cerebral harmorings. Mechanism of death was blows to the			after	
Edward Kopydlowsky (Eddie Koppy) Duane Duncan	24-Jan 1930 24-Jan 1930	KO 5 Sparring	Nicholas "Mickey" Darmond John "Red" Wilford	20 Detroit 21 Kalamazoo	Michigan Michigan	USA	Light Light Heavy	Abliene (Texas) Morning Reporter-News, January 26, 1930; Fresno Bee, January 27, 1930; Detroit News, January 28, 1930. Darmond collapsed in the ring. He remained in a coma until his death seven hours after the fight. Cause of dreath was given as factured skull, concussion of the brain, and cerebral hemorrhage. The matchmaker for the fight hattibuted the death to the fall, saying no blame should attach to Koppy. Helena (Mohamba) independent, January 25, 1930; Port Arthur (Texas) News, January 26, 1930; (University of Illinois) Daily Illini, January 26, 1930. Knocked	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Fall
					-	USA	ND	down during sparring, Wilford's head struck an unpadded turn-buckle. He died next day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.		Diam injury		I dii
Myron Chenburg William Struble	3-Feb 1930 22-Mar 1930	KO 3	Parnell Ballinger Oliver Horne	19 Denver 22 Philadelphia	Colorado Pennsylvania	USA	Middle	Decatur (Illinois) Herald, February 6, 1930. New York Times, Macra 30, 1930; Sismanck (North Dakote) Tribune, March 31, 1930; Dallas Moming News, April 1, 1930; Chicago Daily Tribune, April 3, 1930; Pete Ehrmann, "Boxing's Knute Rockne," The Sweet Science, October 26, 2005, http://www.thesweetscience.com/boxing-article/2787/boxing-knute-	Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
Woodward Tending (Spark Plug Boyd)	24-Mar 1930	KO 5	Frank Farmer	39 Tacoma	Washington	USA	Light Heavy	nockns. While falling, Home's head struck Stuble's knee. Home died five days later. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage complicated by pneumonia. Home was the former captain of the University of Pennsylvania bioxing test. Seatlis Times, March 25, 1930; Helens (Montana) Independent, March 26, 1930. After taking several blows to the cheat and abdomen, Farmer stumped to the floor. He stood up and retreated to the roces, where he tried to clinich. He collabous directain and he did all best that nicht. Emme had not boxed much for	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Over-exertion
George Tomasky	27-Mar 1930	Ldec	Billy Hatch	19 McKeesport	Pennsylvania	USA	Fly	the past six years, and after just ten minute's deliberation, the coroner's jury attributed death to over-exertion, and exonerated everyone involved. Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress, March 28, 1930. Coshocton (Ohio) Tribune, March 29, 1930. Chicago Defender, April 5, 1930. This was Hatch's second pro fight. He was knocked down several filmes in the boot, but was not knocked out. After hearing the decision, he walked to the dressing room, where he	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
ND	7-Apr 1930	Sparring	Gordon L. Saunders	23 Ballston Spa	New York	USA	ND	complained of head pain. The ring doctor sent Hatch to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was listed as brain hemorrhage. New York Times, April 9, 1930. Saunders collapsed in the gym while working out. He died in hospital. Cause of death was listed as enlargement of the	Pro	Enlarged	Ring	
Jack Williams	10-Apr 1930	ко з	David Norway	18 Everett	Washington	USA	Middle (165-	thymus gland in the throat. San Francisco Chronicle, April 11, 1930; Ames (lowa) Daily Tribune-Times, April 11, 1930; Wisconsin Rapids (Wisconsin) Daily Tribune, April 11, 1930;	Amateur	thymus Cardiac	Ring	
			•		-		lb)	Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Census Place: Everett, Snohomish, Washington; Rolt: T625_1938; Page: 4B; Enumeration District: 159; Image: 1049. The venue was the Machonal Guard armory. Both boxers were high school students, and rounds were two minutes in duration. While stitling in his comer between the second and hird rounds. Nowey slid diff his stool unto the floor, where he deid. Guase of death was			-	
ND	8-May 1930	KO 2	George Fitzmaurice	18 Windsor	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, May 10, 1930. The youths had a dispute that they decided to settle with a gloved bout at the Invincible Club. There was a referee, a professional boxer from the club. Two rounds had been fought when Fitzmaurice collapsed. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. No	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Manuel Dave Gordon	31-May 1930 6-Jun 1930	KO 7 KO 4	Albert Chave George Lisson	19 Marseilles 24 Sydney	New South Wales	France Australia	ND Welter	La Culture physique (Paris), July 1930, 6. Cause of death was a heart attack. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, June 9, 1930. Going into the fourth round of a scheduled four-round fight, Lisson was leading on points. Gordon rallied, and	Pro Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
Dave Gordon	0-3un 1930	RO 4	George Lisson	24 Sydney	New Journ Wales	Australia	vveitei	knocked him down. Lisson was counted out. According to the newspaper report, he was then "dragged to his corner, but efforts to revive him proved	FIG	Diam injury	King	i dii
	7.14000	100	VE-4	47.140	***		ND.	fruitless." Following morning, he died in hospital. Cause of death was cerebral concussion. The newspaper report indicated that it was the fall rather than the blow that caused the death.	B.:	0	Ring	Marit and a
George Pauli	7-Jun 1930	ко	Victor Kling	17 Wheatland	Wyoming	USA	ND	Casper (Wyoming) Tribune, June 15, 2005, http://trib.com/news/local/article_"b4cefed-931b-536d-9a13-e8e436388686.html; http://wheatlandtown.com/docs/cemetary/obit/k/KLING-VICTOR.pdf. SThe youths were participating in a boxing match sponsored by the American Legion.	Pro	Cardiac	King	Misadventure
Earl Bridges (Cole Brown)	23-Jun 1930	Wdec 6	"Young" Bruno Moraski	23 Moundsville	West Virginia	USA	ND	He died rinsside. Cause of death was given as acute dilation of the heart. The American Legion paid for the funeral. Firithuring (Masachusetts) Sentine, June 24, 1930; Tuswille (Pennsykmain) Herald, June 25, 1930; New York Times, June 25, 1930; Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail, June 28, 1930; Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail, Cucbbe 8, 1930. Moraski was winning the bout on points. Then, after having been knocked drown thing in the solid nation that starsefulded in June 2 moral with missing the control points. Then, after having been knocked drown throsis in the solid nation stars secreted und round. Evons solod up and, with one quorth, fathered Moraski, When the ball, her telerere had	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								just reached "four" in the count, so this bout ended as a win for Moraski rather than a knockout for Brown. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. The injury was attributed to the fall rather than blows. Consequently, the coroner's jury exonerated Moraski in June 1930, as did the grand jury in October 1930.				
Jimmy Neal	14-Jul 1930	KO 7	Sammy Buchanan	21 Dayton	Kentucky	USA	Welter	Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribune, July 16, 1930; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, July 16, 1930; St. Petersburg (Florida) Evening Independent, July 19, 1930. Buchanan was knocked down by blows to the stomach and chin, and died two days later without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was cerebral hemorthage, attributed to oversertion or apoplexy.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Jimmy Sloan	2-Aug 1930	ко	Percy Rush	Palmerston North		New Zealand	Heavy	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, August 25, 1930; Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, August 25, 1930. Rush collapsed in his comer between rounds. He was carried from the ring unconscious, and he died in hospital on August 23, 1930. Cause of death given as extreme pressure on the brain.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Victor Fitzgerald Reinhart "Red" Kuehl	11-Aug 1930 20-Aug 1930	KO 10 Ldec 4	Frank Kennedy	24 Cohuna 18 San Francisco	Victoria California	Australia USA	ND Light	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, August 13, 1930; Kennedy died the morning fallowing the fight without regaining consciousness. Dallas Morning News, August 22, 1930; Greeley (Colorado) Daily Tribune, August 22, 1930; San Francisco Chronicle, August 22, 1930. After the fight,	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Soon	
Remark Red Radii	20749 1000	2000 4	Com Andreson	TO GUITTURGO	Callorna	00/1	Ligit	Anderson was examined by the state athletic association doctor. He then changed clothes and started walking toward a waiting car. On the way, he collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died the following morning. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. This was Anderson's second professional fight. He had lot his first fight two weeks admire, and had been complaining of the hadaches since.		Diam injury	after	
Gene "Wedge" O'Leary	24-Aug 1930	KO 10	Emil Sencio	21 Butte	Montana	USA	Bantam	Port Arthur (Texas) News, August 25, 1930; Cakland Tribune, August 25, 1930; Billings (Montana) Gazette, August 26, 1930; Havre (Montana) Daily News, October 18, 1930. Sencio was knocked down flour times in the final round. He was counted out after the fourth fail, and he never regained consciousness. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage, attituited to Sencio stiking his head on the floor when he fell.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall, prior injury
Max Baer	25-Aug 1930	TKO 5	Francisco Camilli (Frankie Campbell)	26 San Francisco	California	USA	Heavy	Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, August 8, 1930; Jesse L. Carr and A.M. Moody, "Boxer's hemonthage," California and Western Medicine, 51:4 (October 1939), 228. Beer foll down in the second. Campbell headed for the neutral corner to await the count. The unhant (but angry and embarrassed) Baer jumped up, and began hitting Campbell with everything he had. Campbell hung on for two more rounds, then collapsed in the filth; the cook half an hour for the ambulance to a missive subdural hemathams, basically,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Luis Pellicer (Luis Logan)	28-Aug 1930	Ldec 10	Antonio (Anton) Gabiola	Valencia		Spain	Light Heavy	Campbell's entire brain was hemorrhaging.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Edio i cinoci (Edio Eogan)	20 / lag 1500	2000 10	Antonio (Anton) Gubiola	Valorida		Орин	Light Houry	seven seconds left in the last round, and was saved by the bell. He remained unconscious, and was taken to hospital. Medical treatment included a spinal tap. He died several days after the bout. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	110	Diaminjary	rung	
Bobby Wills David Maier	29-Aug 1930 29-Aug 1930	KO 9 Sparring	Nobuo Kobayashi Dean Spaulding	Osaka 28 Oconomowoc	Wisconsin	Japan USA	Feather Middle	Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000): http://www.boxrec.com Milwaukee (Wisconsin) Sentinel, August 29, 1930; Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, August 30, 1930; Waterloo (Iowa) Daily Courier, August 30, 1930;	Pro Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
David male.	25 / Mg 1566	Oparing	Dean opening	20 Obditional	Wilderian	55/1	middic	Shabogan (Misconsin) Press, August 30, 1930; Linia (Ohio) News, August 31, 1930. Spaulding was training for about with Ban Danske, a Milwaukee middleweight. Maler was a light heavyweight. While sparmig, Spaulding was knocked down by a blow to the jaw. He stood up, took off his gloves, walked to his corner, and collapsed. Cause of death was attributed to skull fracture secondary to the fall.		Okaii iradiara	rung	
ND Frederick Coats	Aug/ 1930 Aug/ 1930	KO Sparring	M. Shade Charles Thomas Cutts	15 Berlin 24 Stockwell	London	Germany England	ND ND	La Culture physique (Paris), November 1930, 323. Shade was struck on the chin and died. Manchester (England) August 20, 1930. Cutts was sparring with a co-worker in the basement of the employer's establishment. He stopped, and said, "Just a	Pro Amateur	Cardiac	Ring Ring	Misadventure
Roland Smith	15-Sep 1930	Sparring	Jack Easley	22 Chicago	Ilinois	USA	ND	manufasan (Linjanin) rhugust zu, 1930. Culas has sprining mini a co-monte in the deserment of the employer's seatons minint, is and the seaton of containing mininter, is annot go on any more. He started to sit on a table, then collapsed into Coats' arms. Death was attributed to heart disase. Lincoln (Nebraska) Star, September 16, 1931. The men were sparring, Easley was struck over the liver, and died in hospital.	Amateur	Internal	Ring	Misadventure
Leonard Van der Walle (Kid Leonard)	3-Oct 1930	KO 5	Hildreth C. Nelson	27 Cedar Rapids	lowa	USA	Welter	Applietin (Wisconsin) Post-Crescent, October 3, 1990; Ostkoch (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, October 3, 1990; Misson (Dily (lows) Globe-Gazette, October 4, 1930; Ostkoch (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, October 3, 1990; Misson (Dily (lows) Globe-Gazette, October 4, 1930; Oblin) in in Times, October 4, 1930; Nelson was visibly wobbling in the fifth, so his corner threw in the towel. He was carried out with his gloves on. Although he died within inmittes, the crowd was not told that he had died until after the 10-round many event was over. Ver Walle was	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								arrested, but released after the coroner's jury attributed death to paralysis of the heart. According to Nelson's nephew, Joe Faucher, in e-mail received August 8, 2002: "He had over 200 professional fights when he died at 27. He worked on the railroad during the day. My mother was 3 when he died."				
Robert Paulhus	7-Oct 1930	Wdec 6	Charles Ernst	Montreal	Quebec	Canada	Feather	La Culture physique (Paris), December 1931, 355-356. A quarter hour after winning the match, Ernst collapsed. He was transported to the hospital, where he died next day. Cause of death was attributed to kidney disease of long-standing duration.	Pro	Kidney disease	Soon after	
Eddie Foy	16-Oct 1930	KO 7	Nick J. Pozega	19 Missoula	Montana	USA	Middle	Havre (Montana) Daily News, October 18, 1930; Helena (Montana) Independent, October 21, 1930. Going into the eighth, Pozega was ahead on points. Then, in the eighth, after stepping away from a series of punches, Pozega fell flat on his face, and the fight was stopped. The coroner ruled cause of death	Pro		Ring	
Warren "Larry" Hogan	21-Oct 1930	ко з	Carl Baldus	25 New York	New York	USA	Light Heavy	Helena (Montana) Independent, October 21, 1930; Kalispell (Montana) Daily Inter Lake, October 21, 1930; New York Times, October 22, 1930; (Dublin) Inish Times, October 22, 1930; New York Times, October 22, 1930, This was Baldus's first professional bout, and going into the third, Baldus was leading on points. Reports conflict about whether blows were hard, but at any rate, Baldus was hit in the chest and then collapsed. He lay in the ring without moving.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Chuck Patterson	30-Oct 1930	ко з	Sammy DiSalvo	25 Omaha	Nebraska	USA	Middle	Eventually, he was carried to the dressing room, where he died about 30 minutes later. Manslaughter changes were dropped after cause of death was Lincoln (Nebraska) Slar, November 1, 1930; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, November 1, 1930; Harver (Montane) Daily News, November 1, 1930. Between the third and fourth rounds, DiSalvo was clearly tred. In the fourth, his comerman threw in a towel, to signal defeat, but the referee kicked it aside and let the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Walter Thomas	7-Nov 1930	ко з	George Nelson Bizzard (Billy Nelson)	20 Brockton	Massachusetts	USA	Welter (147- lb)	fight continue to the knockout. Another boxer on the same card, loe Parizek, was also carried unconscious from the rina, also with brain concussion. Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, November 6, 1930: Oleran (New York) Evening Times, November 6, 1930; Syraces (New York) Heralth, November 9, 1930. Although Bizzard had won his two previous bouts by knockout, he was losing this one on points when he collapsed in the ring. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Norman Richard Gibson	14-Nov 1930	Sparring	Victor George Gibson	16 Bunbury	Western Australia	Australia	ND	nemormage. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, November 29, 1930. The youths were brothers. They were sparring in their yard at home, while their mother watched. Victor said he had enough, then collapsed. He died at the scene.	Amateur		Ring	
Charles Evans	26-Nov 1930	Ldec 6	Charles "Kid" Watson	29 Sault Ste. Marie	Ontario	Canada	ND	said he had enough, then collapsed. He died at the scene. Reno (Nevada) Evening Gazette, November 27, 1930; New York Times, December 2, 1930. Watson collapsed at the end of the fight, and died 90 hours later. Cause of death was brain injury.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Charlie Green	5-Dec 1930	KO 9	Jack Isaacs (Kid Jacks)	23 Camden	London	England	Light	Manchester (England) Guardian, December 7, 1930; New York Times, December 7, 1930. The fight was scheduled for twelve rounds. During the ninth	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	27-Dec 1930	KO 3	Roland Dujardin	22 Lille		Belgium	ND	round, Isaass was knocked out of the ring. He was taken to the dressing room unconscious, and he died in hospital. Phitsburgh (Pennsylvanie) Press, December 30, 1930; (Dublin) inish Times, December 30, 1930; (Melbourne, Australia) Argus, December 31, 1930, Dujardin was knocked down during the fight. He got up, but fill again while walking to the dressing room. This time, he did not get up, and he died in hospital. He	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall
ND	11-Jan 1931	Sparring	Alfred Houston	23 Ventura	California	USA	ND	reportedly fractured his skull during the second fall. Los Angeles Times, January 11, 1931. Houston and his some friends were sparring in the yard of their rooming house. Houston was struck in the stomach. He collapsed in the yard. He did not get up. The fire department responded with a rescuscitation machine, but to no avail: he was pronounced dead on the	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure

Ward Phelps	30-Jan 1931	KO 2	Robert Louthian	21 Phoenix	Arizona	USA	Middle	San Francisco Chronicle, January 30, 1931; Port Arthur (Texas) News, February 1, 1931. Louthian was hit solidly in the second. He was counted out, and carried from the ring. He died in hospital twelve hours later. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Louthian had reportedly collapsed in the ring	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
Marty Gornick	30-Jan 1931	Ldec 6	Robert Cranshaw	20 Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	USA	Welter	following a bout in Texarianan several weeks earlier. Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Press, February 19, 1931. Cranshaw received a broken jaw during the light. He was taken to the hospital, where he died a week later. Cause of death was attributed to pneumonia.	Pro	Pneumonia	Soon	Misadventure
John Henry Lewis	11-Mar 1931	ко з	Sam J. Terrin	21 Prescott	Arizona	USA	Light heavy	Prescott (Arizona) Evening Courier, March 12, 1931: Prescott (Arizona) Evening Courier, March 13, 1931: Prescott (Arizona) Evening Courier, March 14, 1931: Prescott (Arizona) Evening Courier, March 13, 1931: Prescott (Arizona) Evening Courier, March 14, 1931: Prescott (Arizona) Evening Courier, March 19, 1932: Pascott (Arizona) Evening Courier, March 19, 1932: Pascott (Arizona) Evening Evening Courier, March 19, 1932: Pascott (Arizona) Evening Evenin	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Over-exertion
Mickey Duris	23-Mar 1931	KO 10	Sammy Harris	20 Johnstown	Pennsylvania	USA	Light	future managers included Ernesto Lira, who had promoted this fight. Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, March 24, 1931. During the ninth round, Harris was hit hard over the heart. As he came out to touch gloves at the start of	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
William Singleton	2-Apr 1931	TKO 9	Robert Coffey	19 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Welter	the tenth round, he collapsed in the ring. Cause of death was a blood dot on the brain. Caims (Australia) Post, April 6, 1913; Hebboure (Australia) Agrus, April 6, 1931. Over the protests of both Coffey and his trainer, the referee stopped the fight in the ninth. After showering, Coffey went home, where he collapsed the following day. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was hermorfused of the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	Later	
Regina Luna	3-Apr 1931	Sparring	Hilario Sierra Garcia	Mexico City		Mexico	ND	New York Times, April 3, 1931. Luna was losing the fight. In his corner, he took off his gloves, picked up a knife, and stabbed his opponent in the chest. Luna was arrested.	Pro	Chest injury	Ring	Homicide
N. H. Jones (Kid Lobo) Al Stillman	10-Apr 1931 21-Apr 1931	KO 2 Sparring	Jesse Mayberry William Kardinski	21 Houston 19 Belleville	Texas Illinois	USA USA	ND Heavy	Dallas Morning News, April 12, 1931. Mayberry fell from the ring. Cause of death was attributed to a fractured skull. Edwardsville (Illinois) Intelligencer, April 24, 1931; New York Times, May 16, 1931; Zanesville (Ohio) Signal, April 24, 1931. The men were training for a	Pro Amateur	Skull fracture Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
Jack Richards	14-May 1931	Wdec 4	Johnny Paladin	17 St. Louis	Missouri	USA	Light	charity program when Kardinski collapsed. He died in hospital two days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorthage. New York Times, May 16, 1931; Syracuse (New York) Herald, May 16, 1931. The bout was part of a benefit for Kardinski. On the way home, Paladim complained of a headache. During the night, his mother works to hear him morating, so she called an ambulance. He died before the ambulance armived.	Amateur		Soon	
Pete Meyers	9-Jun 1931	KO 5	Stanley "Popeye" Sargent	20 Portland	Oregon	USA	Middle	Portland Oregonian, June 11, 1931. During the fifth round, Sargent was struck by a leit hook that knocked him down. He stood up, and was knocked down again by a short right to the chin that made him fall backward. On the way down, he struck his head on the floor. He remained uncronscious until he died about filteen hours later. Cause of death listed as subarachinoid hemorrhage of the brain. Sargent was reportedly in excellent health, but the survivor,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
ND Alby "Kid" Roberts	16-Jun 1931 4-Jul 1931	Sparring KO 13	Frederick Musson Albert Edward "Bert" McCarthy	22 Christchurch 39 Melbourne	Victoria	New Zealand Australia	ND Feather	Meyers, was barred from finding in California due to his havino been badly beaten during recent bouts. (Rockhampton, Uweensland, Australia) Mornia Delikeria, June 17, 1331, Musson was spannin in the sym when he suddenly collapsed and died. Melboume (Australia) Argus, July 7, 1931; Melboume (Australia) Argus, May 24, 1932; National Library of Australia, Armold Thromas boxing collection, http://mla.gov.aushia.joc-vn367241, McCarthy had reterid following a fight in December 1936, and was trying a comeback. He was kedded out, and remained in a coma until his death the following day. Cause of death was a cerebral hemorrhage and fractured skull. McCarthy widow sued the promoter and the venue for damages, on the grounds that her husband was not given a dequate medical examination before the fight. In addition, she alleged that	Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Bert Lane	27-Jul 1931	тко 6	Wilfred "Speed" Hudspeth	24 Council Bluffs	lowa	USA	ND	Roberts had been built not bit McCarthy very hard. The case was dismissed. Milwaukee (Wisconsin) Journal, July 31, 1931. Hudspeth collapsed several minutes after the fight ended. He died in hospital a few hours later. Cause of death was basel skull fracture.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Jonathan Lee Walker (Tiger Kid Walker)	19-Aug 1931	WKO 4	Battling Griffin	20 Alliance	Ohio	USA	Light	Newark (Ohio) Advocate, August 21, 1931. After the fight, Griffin complained that he didn't feel well. Cause of death was peritonitis.	Pro	Peritonitis	Later	
Kid Langford	14-Sep 1931	КО	K.O. Pacheco	Guyaquil		Ecuador	Light	Dunkirk (New York) Evening Observer, September 15, 1931; Syracuse (New York) Herald, September 17, 1931. Cause of death was concussion. Langford was from Chile. Pacheco was reportedly the survivor of a prior ring fatality in Ecuador, in that fight, the deceased opponent was Tito Simon.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Walter Stanford	28-Sep 1931	Sparring	Edward Arthur Wright	18 Parkes	New South Wales		ND	Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, September 29, 1931. The youths were sparring. Afterwards, Wright complained of a headache. Soon after, he collapsed. He was dead 20 minutes later.	Amateur	Brain injury	-	
ND Jerry White	29-Sep 1931 30-Sep 1931	KO WTKO 3	Mousli Tahar Clyde Kaufman	21 Saint-Denis 20 Hollister	California	France	ND ND	La Cultre physique (Paris), November 1931, volume 35, 1. The day after a boxing match, Tahar was found dead in his bed. Although the body showed no visible bruising, cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Cakland Tribune, October 3, 1931. Kaufman was easily winning the bout, so the referee stopped it in the third. In the dressing room, Kaufman complained of	Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury		
Jerry Willie	30-36P 1931	WINO 3	Ciyde Radillali	20 Hollister	California	OSA	ND	feeling faint, so he went outside to get some air. Ten minutes later, he was found unconscious, next to his car. He was taken home, and then to the hospital. He was diagnosed with concussion of the brain, and he died the following morning.	Amateur	Diam injury	after	
Alfred Crummack	4-Oct 1931	KO 1	Edward Walmsley	15 Barnsley	Yorkshire	England	Feather	(Dublin) linkh Times, October 5, 1931; Manchester (England) Gazette, October 5, 1931; Manchester (England) Guardian, October 7, 1931. During the first round, Walmsley pitched forward on his face. After being counted out, the was carried to his comer. He did not revive, so he was taken to the hospital. He was pronounced dead on arrival. The surgeon attributed death to a presistent thyroid plant. The jury ruled death by misadventure.	Pro	Thyroid gland	-	
ND Wally "Wal" Toovey	11-Nov 1931 4-Dec 1931	Sparring KO 4	Harry Schwartz Harold "Hal" Roach	19 Milwaukee 31 Sydney	Wisconsin New South Wales	USA Australia	Middle ND	Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, November 13, 1930; Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestem), November 15, 1930. Schwartz was an amateur boxer, and cause of death was intercrainal hemorrhage. However, investigation was stopped after it was found that Schwartz's last official bout had been the previous (Kalgooriie, Australia) Western Agus, December 15, 1931; Canberra (Australia) Times, December 15, 1931: Beche the fight, Roach told his uncle, "After this	Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	-	Aneurysm
wany wan roovey	4-560 1931	KO 4	narotu nai Roacti	31 Syulley	New South Wales	Australia		fight. I am going to have a long spell" without nay boxing. He was knocked out by a hard blow to the head, and he died in hospital the following morning. Cause of death was attributed to concussion and hemorrhage of the brain. The coroner said that "young men who entered the boxing ring took a certain amount of risk, but the lew fatalities showed that the risk was not very great."	FIG	Diantinjury	King	
Blackie Stevens	21-Dec 1931	TKO 2	Hugh Bigelow	40 Raymond	Washington	USA	ND	Newark (Ohio) Advocate, December 23, 1931; (Reno) Nevada State Journal, December 23, 1931. Bigelow was the promoter of a charity show intended to raise money for the unemployed. One of his fighters did not show. So, although he had not gotten into the ring for 21 years, Bigelow said he would fight. He	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Oscar Mears	2-Jan 1932	KO 4	Leonard Killingback	31 Katherine	Northern Territory	Australia	ND	was knocked down. He acparently struck his head on the plank floor. He was knocked out, and did not get up. He died two hous later. (Darwin, Australia) Northern Territory Times, Jaurusy 7, 1932; (Darwin, Australia) Norther Territory Times, Jaurusy 7, 1932; (Darwin, Australia) Northern Territory Times, September 16, 1932. Killingback was knocked down at least seven innes during the fight. At the inquest, the referee testified that the falls were due to slight snather than knockedowns. The referee also said that Killingback's head hit file floor during the final fil. Killingback vancet during the stood up, and walked to his corner. He said he was clay, and then collapsed. He remained unconscious until his death during the morning of January 4, 1932. Death was attributed to hemorthage inside he skull floolwing a facture at the base of the skull. The jury rade death was due tradrate classes.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Louis "Bull" Seda	8-Jan 1932	KO 4	James L. Purdy	25 Honolulu	Hawaii	USA	Welter	Honolulu Advertiser, January 10, 1932. Purdy crawled through the ropes, sat down, and collapsed, bleeding profusely from the nose and mouth. He was taken to the hosoital, where he died.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Paul Byrne	18-Jan 1932	Ldec 3	Casey Millsaps	18 Chico	California	USA	Heavy (181- lb)	Washington Pixst, January 21, 1932: Modestr (California) News-Herald, January 21, 1932: Chico Salte Teacher's College Wilderd, January 22, 1932: After the fight, during which there were no knockdowns or visibly hards blows, Milliages walked for the densiting room, where he colleges det the following morning without ever regaining consciousness. Cause of death was a ruptured artery on the left side of his brain. Milliages hard hard shid state of the brain hard saving and the state of the brain hard saving and the state of the brain and cause death. He stated that there was a favored saving a state has been deather than the saving and the brain and cause death. He stated that there was a favored or such a think naceonation in almost cause saving a state of the state of that there was a favored or such a think naceonation in almost cause saving a state of the state of that there was a favored or such a think naceonation in almost cause saving a state of the state of that there was a change of such a think naceonation in almost cause of such as the such such as the such such as the such as the such such as the such a	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Prior injury
Richard Howard	20-Jan 1932	TKO 2	George Bell	20 Bellingham	Washington	USA	Welter	San Francisco Chronicle, January 21, 1932: Santawak (North Dakota) Tribune, January 21, 1932; Centralia (Washington) Daily Chronicle, January 21, 1932; Santawak (North Dakota) Tribune, January 21, 1932; Centralia (Washington) Daily Chronicle, January 21, 1932. Following a clinch, Bell was hit twice. He then collapsed. He was carried to the dressing room, where firemen tried to revive him, but without success. Cause	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
ND	26-Jan 1932	Sparring	William Henry Eaves	24 Hobart	Tasmania	Australia	Welter	of death was listed as a blow to the heart. It was Bell's first pro-fight. His opponent was aged 16. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, Anumary 29, 1932; (Launchorn, Tasarnai) elyaminer, February 13, 1932. Eaves, a member of the Tasmanian state amateur boxing team, sparred twelve rounds with teammates, then skipped rope, and finally did two rounds on the heavy bag. The sparring was light, because a burnament was only a few days away. He sat down, and adul ha head hurt. He got up, og the stassed, and went to his hotel. Near his, he field over, unable to walk. He was taken to the hospital semi-conscious, but reporting paralysis on the right side of his body. Surgery was done, but two days later, he became unconscious, A reporting operation was done on the left side of the Red, but rend of eight need eight of death was edeme the brain, but the	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
ND	29-Jan 1932	ко з	Innis R. Calman	21 Atlanta	Georgia	USA	ND	Octions and not know what caused it. Dothan (Alabama) Eagle, January 29, 1932; Salt Lake City (Utah) Tribune, January 30, 1932; New York Times, January 30, 1932. Calman was a sophomore at Emory University. He was taking part in a university-sponsored boxing match. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Death was attributed to over-	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Over-exertion
Gordon Thomas	29-Jan 1932	WDec 6	Laurence Chute	18 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, February 1, 1932; (Kalgoorlie, Australia) Western Argus, February 9, 1932. After winning his match, Chute went to the dressing room, changed into street clothes, and went to watch the other matches. In the seats, he collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Davey White	Jan/ 1932	KO 4	William D. "Kid" Elton	24 Lake Worth	Florida	USA	Light	two hours later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Galveston (Texas) Dally Mews. February 11, 1922. Blass Morning News, February 11, 1932. The venue was the American Legion arena, whose financial patrons included financiar E.F. Hutton. Elton reportedly collapsed in the ring without being hit. He was carried out, and he died on February 10, 1932, without remaining conscipusors. Causes of ideath was a bhord often of the bring.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Albian Holden	2-Feb 1932	KO 2	John Fagg	23 Indianapolis	Indiana	USA	Welter	Valparaiso (Indiana) Videte-Messenger, February 5, 1932; Lowell (Massachusetts) February 6, 1932; Fresno Bee, February 9, 1932. During the second round, Fago collapsed without being hit. He died two days later. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Fago had been hospitalized following a loss by knockout in September 1931.	Pro	Brain injury		
Ernest Anderson	2-Feb 1932	KO 1	Cyril "Bud" Hughes	17 Evansville	Indiana	USA	Fly	Chicago Daily Tribune, February 3, 1932; Fresno Bee, February 9, 1932; Reno Evening Gazette, February 3, 1932. The bout was sponsored by the local Evansville Golden newspers. At the end of the first round, Hughes was knocked down. He was saved by the bell. He got up, walked to his corner, and then collapsed. He died Gloves	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Over-exertion
George Scott	3-Feb 1932	TKO 2	Wilbur Russell	29 Kokomo	Indiana	USA	ND	several hours later. Cause of death given as heart failure caused by exertion. Kokomo (Indiana) Tribune, February 5, 1932; Fesno Be, February 9, 1932; Modesto (California) News-Herald, February 9, 1932; Woodland (California) Daily Democrat, February 9, 1932; Logansport (Indiana) Press, February 9, 1932. Russell fell just before the end of the first round. He walked to his corner, but the fight was stopped when he did not answer the bell. He died five days later. Cause of death was cerebral edema.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	6-Feb 1932	KO 5	William Duthie	21 Arbroath	Angus	Scotland	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, February 8, 1932. This was Duthie's first professional fight. He looked tired, toward the end, and suddenly collapsed in the sixth. He died soon afterwards.	Pro	0	Ring	
ND Jackie Austin	10-Feb 1932 11-Feb 1932	Sparring Wdec 3	Arthur Vincent Gail Christian Ulrich	19 Hollywood 20 New Haven	California Connecticut	USA	ND Light	Connelisulie (Pennsyknania) Daily Courier, February 10, 1932; Los Angeles Times, February 10, 1932. Vincent was trying out for a junior college bosing team, He collapsed while gaarning another student, and he was promounced dead an hour later. Cause of death was attributed to heart failure. Vincent's mother filled a suit against the school, claiming damages of \$80,000. Potramouth filler Hamashire! Hearted, February 18, 1932. Vincuse (New York! Heald. February 18, 1932. Which was 1932. Ulrich was	Amateur	Cardiac Pulmonary	Ring	
Juone ruottii			Online				-9.1	ruisinouni (vew halippiame) relata, reutually 16, 1932, Sylacuse (vew hori, heriadi, February 16, 1932, New hori hines, February 16, 1932, Olinici was the great-grandson of Gail Borden, founder of the New York daily company. He was hit hard during an amateur bout, which he won. He entered the hospital two days later, and died February 17, 1932. Cause of death was a brain injury, which the coroner attributed to meningitis or pneumonia rather than a blow.		injury		
Joseph Sanifuvero (Joe Pagano)	20-Feb 1932	KO 2	Robert "Irish Bobby" Brown	25 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Welter (Lt Welter)	Syracuse (New York) Herald, February 21, 1932; Syracuse (New York) Herald, February 22, 1932. The venue was the 14th Regiment Armory in Brooklyn. Brown was carried from the ring, and pronounced dead in the dressing room. Cause of death was a ruptured heart vessel. Out front, the fights continued.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Mickey Biss	25-Feb 1932	TKO 4	Frank Turiano (Frankie Turrano)		New Jersey	USA	Middle	New York Times, February 27, 1932; Chester (Pennsylvania) Times, February 29, 1932; Kingston (New York) Daily Freeman, February 27, 1932. Turrano was knocked down three times in the first round, and bour times in the fourth. However, the referee did not stop the finth until Turrano was harquing over the	Pro	Brain injury	-	
Walter Sabottke	26-Feb 1932	KO 3	Paul Vaelkner	Berlin		Germany	Light heavy	(Madrid) Luz, February 27, 1932; (Darwin, Australia) Northern Territory Times, April 19, 1932. Vaelkner was knocked down several times before he was finally knocked out. He did not regain consciousness, and died enroute to the hospital.	Pro		Ring	

Robert E. Crockett	29-Feb 1932	КО 3	Emil Dawson	21 Bangor	Maine	USA	ND	Chester (Pennsylvania) Times, March 1, 1932; Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier, March 2, 1932; Portsmouth (Maine) Herald, March 2, 1932.		Amateur	Skull fracture	Ring	
Robert E. Crockett	25-1 60 1932	NO 3	Emil Dawson	21 Dangoi	mane	OOA		Crissier (Parinsylvariai) rinns, wacci 1, 1932, Commensine (Parinsylvaria) Dairy Counter, wacci 2, 1932, Porsmouti (watrie) Helad, wacci 2, 1932. Dawson was participating in an intramural boxing match at the University of Maine. After being hit, he fell face first. He died in hospital the following day. Cause of death was listed as fractured skull.		Amateur	Skull Hackure	King	
William Laurence	11-Mar 1932	Ndec 3	David C. May	21 Portland	Oregon	USA	ND	Portland Oregonian, March 12, 1932. May received several heavy blows during the course of the fight, but it was not realized that he was hurt until after the fight, when he collapsed in his chair. He was taken to hospital, where he pronounced dead on arrival. Cause of death listed as ruptured artery in brain. The survivor was 15 years of ace.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Jim Docherty Guy Powell	Mar/ 1932 22-Mar 1932	TKO 5 Sparring	Oscar "Kid" Watson Oscar Norman Pommer	18 West Hartlepool 23 Ispswich	Durham Queensland	England Australia	Bantam ND	(Glasqow) Scotsman, March 11, 1932. Brisbane (Australia) Counier, April 19, 1932. Pommer and some friends were sparring at the gym. Following a blow to the head, Pommer started vorniting, and the noclasped. He was taken by ambulance to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was given fracture at the base of the skull, brain		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Preexisting
Dablitchef	8-Apr 1932	Draw	Bokody	Vienna		Austria	Heavy	hemorhage, and heart failure. The basal skull fracture was said to be preexisting, and possibly related to a recent motor-yole accident. (Vienna, Austria) Sport-Taplisht, April, 1932; La Culture physique, Jaumey 1933, 20. The constat was between a Hungarian team and an Austrian team. Biolody subsequently died in Budapest of injuries received during this bout. The subsequent autopsy may be the one described in C. Jankovich, "Suites Mortelle dru. Combate de Book". Annales de Medictine Legale. 1935. no. 795-799.		Amateur	Brain injury	Later	
NA	14-Apr 1932	KO 1	"Digger" Chapman	35 Renmark	South Australia	Australia	Light	Adolaide, Australia) Advertiser, April 15, 1932. (Adolaide, Australia) Advertiser, April 26, 1932. A blow to the jaw drove Chapman into the ropes, where he was it that in the body. He was treated ringside, and then went back via motorcar to the unemployed camp where he was living. There, the collegate, the was taken unconscious to the hospital, where he ded following surgery. Chapman served in the		Pro	Internal injuries	Ring	
George Burnett Christie	11-Jun 1932	KO 1	Richard George Jeffrey	26 Port Campbell	Victoria	Australia	ND	Australian Army during World War I, and reportedly had about 300 fights, mostly under the name Billy Martin. Canberra (Australia) Times, June 14, 1932; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, July 30, 1932. Jeffrey was knocked out 28 seconds into the round. He was transported to the hospital, which was two hours away, and died en route, Initires included a broken nose and cause of death was intercranial hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Sammy Santos Cullen Williams	7-Jul 1932 25-Jul 1932	Sparring Ldec 10	Justo Daligdig Ruby Johnson (Roughhouse	33 Long Beach 23 Tulsa	California Oklahoma	USA USA	ND Light	Modesto (California) Bee, July 8. 1932. The two men were sparring at a club. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Dallas Morning News, August 7, 1932. Cause of death was pneumonia and blood poisoning. The blood poisoning was due to a carbuncle under his left arm		Pro Pro	Brain injury Blood	Ring Later	
Justin Pascus	5-Aug 1932	Ldec 6	Rube) "Wildcat" Julio Romero	24 Bakersfield	California	USA	Welter	that qot infected during the fight. Ferson (California) Bee Republican, August 10, 1932; Los Angeles Times, August 11, 1932; Ferson (California) Bee Republican, August 9, 1957. Before this fight, Romero had been hit hard in the temple, and had been told not to box for a month. He insisted on taking this fight. A couple days later, he collapsed at		Pro	poisoning Brain injury	Later	Prior injury
Kid Roberts	22-Aug 1932	ND	Ramon Juan Vargas	25 Agua Prieta		Mexico	ND	home, and he died in hospital. Fresno (California) Bee Republican, August 23, 1932. Cause of death was concussion of the brain. Vargas fell in the dressing room after the bout, and his		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Fall
ND	23-Aug 1932	Sparring	Wilson R. Adams	21 Lagrange	Indiana	USA	ND	death was attributed to the fall rather than to blows in the ring. Tuscaloose (Alabama) News, August 24, 1932. Adams was sparring with a friend at his home. He died a few hours afterwards. The family refused to give		Amateur		Soon	
ND Al Carey	29-Aug 1932 4-Sep 1932	Sparring KO 3	Thomas Swan Albert M. Potter	24 Invercargill Folsom Prison	California	New Zealand USA	ND ND	http://www.geocities.com/kiviboxing/ringdeaths.htm Albert Lea (Minnesota) Evening Tribune, September 5, 1932; Salt Lake City (Utah) Tribune, September 6, 1932. The boxers were convicts participating in a Labor Day boxing show. Rounds were two minutes in length. Potter was knocked out by a blow to the chin. He died two hours later.		Amateur Amateur		Ring Ring	
Thomas McGillivary	10-Sep 1932 11-Sep 1932	Sparring Ldec 6	Gilbert Ernest Ellery Jack Doyle	Oamaru 19 Walsall	West Midlands	New Zealand England	ND ND	http://www.geocilies.com/kiwiboxing/ringdeaths.htm. This was a high school bout. Manchester (England) Guardian, September 23, 1932. Doyle left the ring without assistance. After reaching home, he said he did not feel well, and he went		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
Frankie Lavagnilo	12-Sep 1932	тко з	Eugene Clark	14 Elkhart	Indiana	USA	ND	to bed. Next morning, he was unresponsive. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Winnepeg (Manitoba) Free Press, September 15, 1932; Waterloo (lowa) Daily Courier, September 15, 1932; Kokomo (Indiana) Tribune, September 16,		Amateur	Diamingary	after Soon	
								1932. The referee stopped the bout in the third. Clark left the ring, but collapsed in the dressing room, and subsequently died. The investigation into this death coincided with a separate investigation that revealed that many Indiana amateur boxers were paid.		_		after	
Archie Hughes	2-Oct 1932	KO 14	-	20 Auckland		New Zealand	Light ND	Canberra (Australia) Times, October 5, 1932; Canberra (Australia) Times, January 13, 1933. The fight was scheduled for fifteen rounds. In the fourteenth, Johns was knocked down. He never got up, and died the following day. Cause of death was concussion of the brain, and attributed to the fall.	New Zealand lightweight	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Toby Allen Joseph Robert Lionel Gibbs	11-Oct 1932 4-Dec 1932 22-Dec 1932	KO Training TKO 9	Gen Wilson William Lafroy Alberto Ortega	Wellington 43 Sturgeon Falls Port-of-Spain	Ontario	New Zealand Canada Trinidad and Tobago	ND Welter	http://www.qeocities.com/kimboxing/intg/desths.htm Canandaigua (New York) Daily Messenger, December 5, 1932. The men were sparring, Lefroy said, "Wait a minute," then collapsed. Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, January 30, 1933. In the ninth, Onega stumbled and fell. He landed on his left side. He got up, and continued to fight for another minute. Then he dropped his hands to his side. The referee stopped the fight. Ortega died on December 24, 1933. Cause of death was cerebral compression and hemorrhapse.		Amateur Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring	
Howie James Harry Lister	ND 1932 10-Jan 1933	КО КО 8	Miguel Raule Charles Oliver Johnson (Clem	Panama City 21 Sydney	New South Wales	Panama Australia	ND Middle (11st	Manuel Velazquez collection Sydney (Australia) Moming Herald, January 11, 1933; Canberra (Australia) Times, January 24, 1933. Both fighters were staggering about the ring in the		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Misadventure
			Johns; Frederick Johnson)				6lb)	seventh round, and in the eighth, Johnson was knocked down. His head hit the canvas hard, and his second threw in the towel. The referee ignored the towel, and continued the count. Johnson was carried out of the ring, still unconscious, and he died in hospital early the next morning. Cause of death was					
ND	24-Jan 1933	ко	Guy Ream	17 Lafayette	Indiana	USA	ND	hemorrhage of the brain. The coroner ruled death to be accidental. Hammond (Indians) Times, May 9, 1933, Tippecanoe County Historical Society, "A Day in the Life of Tippecanoe County," http://tcha.ecn.purdue.edu/8009/72=1933. The venue was the local Golden Gloves tournament. Ream was winning when he dropped dead in the ring.		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Alexander Hazel	2-Feb 1933	тко з	Tony Dragon	25 Kingsville	Ontario	Canada	Light	Cause of death was a heart attack. Syracuse (New York) Herald, February 3, 1933; Toronto Globe, February 6, 1933; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, February 6, 1933. The bout was not licensed; instead, it was adventised as a benefit. The coroner attributed death to asphyviation — Dragon had swallowed a piece of rubber he was using to		Pro	Asphyxiation	Ring	
Primo Carnera	10-Feb 1933	KO 13	Ernie Schaaf	24 New York	New York	USA	Heavy	protect his teeth. (Although denists had been making mouth guards for boxers to use during training since at least 1902, affordable commercial mouth quards had only recently come into use. See, for example, J. L. Shapiro's US Patent Office application for a tooth quard, application 1,644,284, dated Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail, February 14, 1933; 'Death among the heavyweights: Camera-Schaaf prize light,' Literary Digest, 115 (February 25,		Pro	Influenza	Ring	Prior injury
								1933), 26:29. Friedrich Unterhamscheidt, Boxing: Medical Aspeats, edited by Julia Taylor Unterhamscheidt (London and San Diego: Academic Press, 2003), 554. Schaal had recently recovered from influenza, and had only trained about sen days for the bout. Throughout the fight, Schaal prut pitted defense, Indeed, sometimes he was seen walking into punches with his hands down. Consequently, the lans were boxing and yelling "Fake" as he went down, and subsequently, most sportswriters attributed the outcome of the fight to Carnera's handlers' Mob connections, and Schaaf's death to a savage bealing that he received at the hands of Max Baer in August 1932.					
Al Berg	13-Feb 1933	TKO 2	Henry Zuziak	21 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Light (135-lb)	Chicago Daily Tribune, February 14, 1933. After the fight, a friend took Zuziak home. Zuziak told his father that he had lost, and went to bed. Soon after, his father found him dead.		Amateur		Soon	
Hugo Monterrubio	14-Feb 1933	КО	Felix Barron	Oaxaca		Mexico	Middle	Reno Evening Gazette, February 16, 1933. Barron died two days later. Cause of death was listed as congestion of the brain. Both men were railroad employees and semi-professional boxers.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	24-Apr 1933	Sparring	Edwin James Edwards	23 Cunnamulla	Queensland	Australia	ND	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, April 25, 1933. Edwards was in training for a fight. He sparred two 2-minute rounds, then said he didn't feel well. He sat down, pitched forward, and died. Cause of death was attributed to heart failure brought on by exertion.		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Exertion
Rolando Banos Tony "Young" Marullo	3-May 1933 3-May 1933	KO Ldec 6	Miguel Acevedo Reina Rhule Jack Holland	Havana 24 New Orleans	Louisiana	Cuba USA	ND Light Heavy	Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape. New York Times, My 10, 1933; Statesville (North Carolina) Landmark, My 12, 1933; Durbirk (New York) Evening Observer, October 25, 1933. Holland stock an inter-count but finished standing up. He collepsed after the fight and he died in hospital the following morning. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhape. Folloand had won a Southern AvID boxer in championship in 1932, but it was only his fourth profight. Before boxing, he had been a star football		Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Soon after	
John Scherer	25-May 1933	KO 1	Floyd Warner	19 Portsmouth	Ohio	USA	Feather (118- lbs)	player at Tulane, so the university retired his old number, 21, no five years to honor his memory. Lima (Ohio) News, May 26, 1933; Portsmouth (Ohio) Times, May 26, 1933; Mansfield (Ohio) News, May 26, 1933. The venue was the American Legion hall. Warner was hit several times, not especially hard, and then collapsed. He was carried to the dressing room, where he died. Cause of death was attributed to		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Jackie King Johnny Kunich	5-Jun 1933 28-Jun 1933	Ldec 6 KO 3	David Kane Benny Duran	Canal Zone 18 Reno	Panama Nevada	USA USA	Feather Feather	hear failure. Manuel Velazquez collection. Kane was in the U.S. Army. He died four days after this bout. Seattle Times, July 3, 1932. 'Duran returned to San Francisco Friday and according to Ted Martinas, an associate, complained of feelling queer. He went through his usual daily workouts. Early Sunday he became seriously if and plaged into unconsciousness.'' The autopsy results appear in Jesse L. Carr and		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Later	
Arthur Lund	14-Jul 1933	Ldec 3	Donald Wingaire	17 Woodworth	North Dakota	USA	ND	A.M. Moody, "Boxer's Hemorrhage," California and Western Medicine, 51:4 (October 1939), 228. Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, July 15, 1933. Wingaire fell dead as he stepped from the ring at the end of the match. Cause of death was attributed to		Pro	Cardiac	Soon	
Johnny Blanchard	2-Aug 1933	KO 1	Nick Klimovich (Abie Muller, Speedy Sparks)	18 Reno	Nevada	USA	Middle	dilation of the heart. Wisconsin Rapids (Wisconsin) Daily Tribune, August 3, 1933; Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, August 3, 1933; Oakland Tribune, August 4, 1933. This was the first on fixht for both boxers. Klimlovich was knocked down in 22 seconds in the first round. As he fell. Klimovich struck his head on the ring ropes, and		Pro	Neck fracture	after Ring	Fall
Joe De Lavera	24-Aug 1933	KO 2	Ralph "Augie" Sanchez	17 Los Angeles	California	USA	ND	he died in the ring. Death was attributed to a broken neck. Los Angeles Times, August 26, 1933; San Mateo (California) Times and Daily News Leader, August 26, 1933; Los Angeles Times, August 28, 1933; Los		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
James DeGroat	3-Sep 1933	Sparring	John C. DeGroat	42 White Sulphur	Montana	USA	ND	Angeles Times, August 29, 1933. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. Helera (Montana) Independent, September 6, 1933, Montana State Genealogical Society and Ancestry.com. Montana Death Index, 1907-2002 (database on line). Prov. pt. 1934. The Generations Network fine, 2005. DeGroat a forest ranger, was in his yard, sparring with his 16-year-old son, when he had a		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Peter Butterworth	5-Sep 1933	Sparring	Andrew Reeves Charlesworth	Springs 20 Wallasey	Merseyside	England	ND	Ine), Prov., U1, USA: Ine Generators Network, Inc., 2000. DeGroat, a lorest ranger, was in his yard, sparring with his 16-year-old son, when he had a heart attack and died. (Dublin) lish Times, September 6, 1933, Manchester (England) Guardian, September 7, 1933. The youths were boxing, with gloves, in a field, with friends. There had boxed for about twenth minutes, with rests. Then he collassed, and fell to one knee. He stood us said he was fine, then collassed again. A		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Les Funk	5-Sep 1933	ко 5	Harold Schrader	22 Aberdeen	Washington	USA	Middle	policeman provided artificial respiration all the way to the hospital, where Charlesworth was pronounced dead. Death was attributed to over-exertion of a Seal Times, Suptember 14, 1933, Schrader was leading on the score		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Bud Lymer	9-Sep 1933	KO 4	Whitlow Birdsall	27 Sioux City	lowa	USA	Welter	in Seattle, where he died nine days later. Syracuse (New York) Herald, September 9, 1933; Hagerstown (Maryland) Daily Mail, September 19, 1933. While falling, Birdsall reportedly hit his head on		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Hal Glymph	12-Oct 1933	ко	James McDonald (Battling	27 Atlanta	Georgia	USA	Welter	the wooden floor boards. Cause of death was basal skull fracture. Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, October 14, 1933. Cause of death was brain injury. McDonald was not the same person as the earlier Battling Bozo of Birminoham.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Harry Lister Sydney Ernest Stone	21-Oct 1933 2-Nov 1933	KO 12 Sparring		22 Greymouth 24 Broken Hill	New South Wales	New Zealand Australia	Middle Middle	Bozo of birmingham. (Melbourne, Australia) Argus, October 24, 1933. Lowe had represented New Zealand in the 1932 Olympics. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. (Broken Hill, Australia) Barrier Miner, November 8, 1933. The men were sparring in the gym, in preparation for a prize fight later that week. During the spar,		Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
-,,			y		22007 11 2003			Soam was not swaring headgesr, but Cromberg was. Cromberg was heavier than Staare by about a dozen pounds. The pair hard trained together in the past. About hallowy through the first round. Cromberg sipped while backstepping, the landers that, and after high on the floor for about twenty seconds, he asked for the gloves to be removed, saying that he had a headeach. Soon after, he went into a come. A doctor was called; the doctor said go to the hospital. Cromberg deal in hospital. The coroner ruied cause of death was subdurable interminated in the right side of the the internal stillured to a fall received through				· ··y	
Jose Torres (KO Mendiva) Joe Dalby	4-Nov 1933 26-Dec 1933	KO 5 KO	Carlos Aleman Jabez "Jack" Johnson	Guantanamo 24 Blackpool	Lancashire	Cuba England	ND ND	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com Manchester (England) Guardian, December 30, 1933; Manchester (England) Guardian, January 6, 1934. Following the knockout, Johnson was transported		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure
C. Williams	8-Feb 1934	TKO 4	Isaac Williams	Rhyl	Flintshire (Clywd)	Wales	ND	to hospilal, where he died sixty hours later. Cause of death was compression of the brain and cerebral hemorrhage, and attributed to the fall rather than blows. The jury falled misadventure. Miles Templeton collection. Williams died at home the following day.		Pro		Ring	

	Ben Melzer								country/id21.html. Although underage, this was Cooper's sixth professional fight. His opponent was aged 22. The first round was nothing in special. In the				
									second, Cooper took the lead. Then he backed up, and fell face first. At the count of three, he began to rise, then collapsed again. The fight was stopped, and before the ambulance could arrive, Cooper was dead. Cause of death was listed as "paralysis of the respiratory centre due to compression of a				
Ŀ	Dell Weizer	8-Mar 1934	ко	Martin Vajdich Jr.	19 Rensselaer	Indiana	USA	Light	Hammond (Indiana) Times, March 8, 1934; Port Arthur (Texas) News, March 9, 1934. While breaking from a clinch, Melzer landed an uppercut that lifted Validich off his feet. The back of Validich's head was the first part of his body to hit the floor. He was taken to the hospital, still unconscious, and he died 45 minutes later. Cause of death was skull fracture.	Amateur	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
	Eddie Sweet	24-Mar 1934	ко	Yates Stroupe	22 Asheville	North Carolina	USA	ND	Burlington (North Carolina) Daily Times-News, March 26, 1934. Stroupe was a member of a Mars Hill College boxing team. He had boxed four years. In this bout, he was knocked down, and apparently his head struck the wooden post. Cause of death was said to be a broken neck.	Amateur	Broken neck	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
,	ND	27-Mar 1934	КО	Henry Elder	17 Ionia	Michigan	USA	ND	Owosso (Michigan) Argus-Press, March 26, 1934. Elder was an inmate at the Michigan State Reformatory. He was boxing in a supervised match in the gym. He suffered a brain hemorrhage and died.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
1	ND ND	30-Mar 1934 4-May 1934	KO ND	Robert Lockwood Ambrose Aposto	Glasgow Rangoon	Glasgow	Scotland Burma	ND Fly	(Glasqow) Scotsman, April 4, 1934. Canberra (Australia) Times, May 5, 1934. Following the referee's decision, the spectators began throwing debris into the ring. Four people two women,	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	Crowd
г	Baby Zacatecano	6-May 1934	ко	Aurelio "La Tripa" Ruiz	23 Juarez		Mexico	Bantam	Aposto, and another man were injured, and Aposto died. El Paso (Texas) Herald Post, May 8, 1934; Dallas Morning News, May 9, 1934; Fresno (California) Bee Republican, May 9, 1934. Cause of death was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
	Cabo Verde Miguel Blay	6-May 1934 13-Jun 1934	KO KO 4	Belmiro Alves Julian Martin	Rio de Janeiro Barcelona		Brazil Spain	ND Feather	cerebral hemorthage. Los Angeles Times, May 8, 1934. Date of bout approximate: Alves died on May 7, as the result of injuries received during this fight. (Madrid) El Heraldo de Madrid, June 14, 1934. (Madrid) Luz, June 14, 1934. Martin had been an amateur champion in 1932. In 1933, he performed military	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
	miguel biay	15-5un 1854	NO 4	Julian Martin	Balcelolla		Оран	i edilei	(neaturing 1 measure are maniformer in a processing and in a proce	FIO	Diantinjury	King	i dii
	ND Victor "Vickey" Vidales	21-Jun 1934 6-Jul 1934	ND TKO 4	Vicente Hinosa (Battling Frid) James Patrick "Jimmy" Costello	ND 21 El Monte	California	Mexico USA	ND Middle	The RingCarlos Vera. Hinosa had appendicis at the time of the fight and he died of perionitis a week later. Lincoln (Nebraska) Star, July 8, 1934; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, July 8, 1934; Los Angeles Times, July 12, 1934. Costello walked to his comer, shook	Pro Pro	Peritonitis Brain injury	Later Soon	
	"Seaman" Tommy Taylor	31-Jul 1934		Joseph Ernest Morgan (Kid	22 Liverpool	Merseyside	England	Middle	hands with his trainer, and then collapsed. He died the following day. Death was attributed to hemorrhage of he brain, but other injuries included a punctured lura. The Los Angeles Times healine read. "Boxer's Life Lost for \$9." Manchester (England) Guardian, August 21, 1934. (London Times, August 1, 1934. (Glasgow) Scotsman, August 4, 1934. Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, August	Pro		after	
	ocaman rommy raylor	5 T Gai 1554	1.0 2	Lennox)	ZE ENGIPSO	morocysiac	Liigiulio	madic	20, 1934. At the start of the second round, Morgan complained of pain in his leg, and then he collapsed. Cause of death was hemorrhage on the right side of the head. Death was attributed to a pre-existing skull fracture, the result of a motor vehicle accident at about age 4.	110	Dianingary	rung	
,	ND	14-Aug 1934	ко	George John Nienan	19 Liverpool	Merseyside	England	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, September 4, 1934. Nienan was engaged in a match at the Central Boxing Club, Great George Street. He struck his head on an unpadded wall while dodging a blow. He said he was line, and the match was continued, but he died soon after. Autopsy showed a thin skull. The jury ruled accidental death, but the club womer was cautioned to early his work.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
,	Arcade "Windmill" Pierce	3-Sep 1934	KO 5	Seth Edmonton	22 Payson	Utah	USA	Heavy	Prescot (Aizora) Evening Courier, September 4, 1934; Fissno (California) Bee Republican, September 4, 1934; Los Angeles Times, September 5, 1934. Edmonton knocked Piecre down eleven times in four rounds. He called for the light to be stopped, to which Pierce responded by knocking Edmonton down. Edmonton died a dey later in hospital. Cause of death was attributed to skull flacture. This was Pierce's first hown professional bout, and he continued	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
	ND	15-Sep 1934	ко	Roy Carpenter	21 Adelaide	South Australia	Australia	ND	boxing until at least 1952. Sydney (Australia) Moming Herald, September 22, 1934. During the contest, Houghton's spleen was ruptured. He died in hospital a week later.	Amateur	Internal	Ring	Misadventure
F	Frank Weber	22-Sep 1934	ко	Joe Thunderface	21 Singapore		Singapore	Middle	Durkirk (New York) Evening Observer, September 22, 1934; 'Singapore firsts: Sports,' January 5, 2002, http://www.sg/flavourifsct, sports.ssp; The Shaw Organization, 'The Shaw story,' January 5, 2003, http://www.say.com.sg/shawstory/shawsbry/2.htm. Thurderface ded in hospital the day after the fight. The cause of death was listed as factured skull. Thurderface was from Galifornia, and he and his father were part of a touring roder promoters of the	Pro	Skull fracture		
,	Soldier Hicks	19-Oct 1934	KO 1	Robert Smith	25 Kirbyville	Texas	USA	Middle	The Cause of Dealin was laised as instantial states. The management was front reading in the early in a busing forces. The provinces of the fight were the Shaws, who after World War Il Beache the kings of Hong Kong kung-th movies. Port Arthur (Texas) News, October 20, 1934; Greeley (Colorado) Daily Tribune, October 20, 1934. The fight was a booth bout staged at the Jasper county	Pro		Ring	
									fair. Hicks, an Arizona man who boxed in Texas from 1930-1939, was the touring pro. Meanwhile, Smith was a local man who was promised a few dollars for every round he could stay. Hicks promptly hit Smith with a blow to the heart. Smith said, "I'm passing out," then fell down. He was pronounced dead at the			9	
F	Populo	19-Oct 1934	KO 10	Ferrari	Zurich		Switzerland	ND	Journal de Genève, October 22, 1934. Ferrari was knocked down in the tenth round, and did not regain consciousness. He was transported to the hospital, where he died during the night of October 21-October 22. The local boxing inspector said that the gloves, bandages, and ring had all been in order.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
	Jim O'Neill Jim Richardson	19-Oct 1934 2-Jan 1935	Ldec 6 Wdec 15	Peter Henderson Edward Lytton "Lett" Shepherd	22 Jarrow 24 Brisbane	Durham Queensland	England Australia	ND Middle	Manchester (England) Guardian, Cotober 20, 1934. While his gloves were being removed, Henderson collapsed. He was pronounced dead on the scene. Canberra (Australia) Times, January 4, 1935; Sydney Moming Herald, January 7, 1935; Townsville (Australia) Bailly Bulletin, February 7, 1935. On his way to the dressing room after the fight, Shepherd stumbled and then collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died several days later. Although he had	Pro Pro	Cardiac	Ring Ring	Over-exertion
	Julio Villagran	13-Jan 1935	KO 2	Juan Arizmendi	12 Tampico		Mexico	ND	severe hemorrhage of the brain, cause of death was attributed to dilation of the heart due to exertion. Annual physical examination of boxers was Lincoln (Nebraska) Star, January 14, 1934; Edwardsville (Illinois) Intelligencer, January 15, 1934; Modesto (California) Bee and News-Hernát, January 16, 1934. Arizmendi, younger brother of professional boxer Babe Arizmendi, was knocked down during the socion drund and did not gut to The police	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
	F.15. B		7100 4	5I.B. V	04 10100	AP-12		144 - 14	investigation revealed that Arizmendi had suffered head and eye injuries during an automobile accident the day before the fight, and the autopsy reported blood clos on the brain that dormed at least 12 hours prior to the flight. New York Times, January 30, 1935. The momins after the folint. De Yourn complained of a headache. That afternoon, he fell unconscious, and he died in				
	Eddie Deweese ND	28-Jan 1935 11-Feb 1935	TKO 1 KO	Frank De Young Joseph D. Edwards	21 Jackson Alexandria	Michigan Louisiana	USA	Welter	the hospital.	Amateur		Later Ring	
	Eddie Kimm		Sparring	Lorenzo "Pete" Pedro	20 San Francisco	California	USA	Light Heavy	Hagerstown (Manyland) Daily Mail, February 14, 1936. Edwards died following a boxing match at Bolton High School. The youth's father filed a civil suit against the school's director of athletics. Guy Nesom. Bismarck (North Dakola) Tribune, February 14, 1935. Cause of death was intracraniel hemorrhage. This was Dr. Werkgartner's 1935 case described in	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
,	ND		Sparring	Adolf Wolfson	19 College Park	Maryland	USA	ND	Joki's book. New York Times, February 21, 1935; Frederick (Maryland) Post, February 22, 1935. Wolfson collapsed following a sparring match at the University of	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
ı	ND	21-Apr 1935	тко 6	Sidney Elliott Dickson	18 Pontefract	West Yorkshire	England	ND	Manyland. He died the following day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Manchester (England) Guardian, April 24, 1935, (Manchester (England) Guardian, May 11, 1935. The referee stopped the fight in the sixth round. Dickson left the ring and went to the dressing room, where he collegeed the died in hospital two days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. The coroner's jury	Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	
•	ND	6-May 1935	тко	Charles L. Papagiane	20 Urbana	Illinois	USA	ND	nuled death by misadventure, but added that promoters should schedule medical assamination before fights. (University of Illinois at Urbana-Champaign) Urbana Daily Courier, May 7, 1935. Papagiane was a sophomore. He was taking part in a class tournament. The referee, a school official, stopped the match when it was clear that Papagiane was groggy. Papagiane went to the shower room. He complained of	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
,	Young Audet	14-Jun 1935	тко з	Jimmy "Cyclone" Sawyer	23 Bath	Maine	USA	Light	feelind aint, and then he collapsed. He died in hospital about two hours later. Cause of death was brain injurv. Chicago Tribune, June 16, 1935. Sawyer had been warmed to quit boxing, but he did not heed the advice. However, during this bout, he stopped fighting in the third round, mumbled something to the referee, and collapsed. He died soon after in hospital. Cause of death was originally attributed to acute	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
	Mark Schafer	20-Jun 1935	ко з	Leon Quesnell	30 Langdon	North Dakota	USA	ND	indigestion, a diagnosis that was subsequently changed to heart failure. Ironwood (Michigan) Daily Globe, June 21, 1935. Death was attributed to heart attack.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
'	Walter Usoski	6-Aug 1935	КО	Anthony Manunowich	16 South River	New Jersey	USA	ND	New York Times, August 12, 1935. The two youths decided to light for the neighborhood championship. The fight was scheduled for 15 rounds. At the start of the sixth round, Manunowich said he didn't feel well, and the light was stopped. He walked about a hundred feet then collapsed. An adult spectator carried him to a nearby doctor's office. An ambulance was called, and he was taken to the hospital, where he died, still unconscious. The medical examiner listed	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
	Jackie Sharpe	9-Oct 1935	KO 2	Frederick Baird Harwood	21 Leeton	New South Wales	Australia	Light	cause of death as cerebral hemorrhage caused by a blow or a fall. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, October 10, 1935. Both men were part of Harry John's traveling boxing and wrestling show. Harwood collapsed in the second	Pro		Ring	
,	Al Romero	22-Nov 1935	Ldec 6	Ralph Mano	22 San Diego	California	USA	Bantam	round. He was taken to hospital, where he died. San Mateo (California) Times, November 23, 1935; San Jose (California) News, November 27, 1935. Mano collapsed in the dressing room after the fight,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
1	ND	23-Nov 1935	KO 1	John Halifax	32 Manchester	Manchester	England	ND	and died in hospital the next day. Cause of death was listed as brain hemorrhage. Manchester (England) Guardian, November 25, 1935. Halifax was unemployed, so he took up boxing. He collapsed in the first round, and died en route to	Pro		Ring	
E	Billy Koerlin	26-Nov 1935	KO 4	John Wolinsky	19 Cleveland	Ohio	USA	Light Heavy	the hospital. Heleian (Montana) Independent, November 27, 1935; Mansfield (Ohio) News Journal, November 27, 1935; Oakland Tribune, November 27, 1935; New York Times, November 28, 1935. This was a five-round bout, so was probably an under-the-table professional fight rather than an Al-sanctioned bout, Anyway, during the fourth, Wolinsky was knocked down by a felt hook to the head. He never regained consciousness. Cause of death wall-sanctioned bout as accidental death	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
									ourning are fournit, womensty was infocused down by a fert nook to the fleath. He never regained consciousness, scalase or death was insted as accommanded in from cerebral henorrhage. Koerlin himself died at the age of 26, in November 1938, after swallowing his dental plate. See Mansfield (Ohio) News Journal, November 11, 1938.				
	John Fitzgerald	3-Dec 1935	Sparring	John "Curly" Sheridan	19 Brisbane	Queensland	Australia	ND	(Sydney, Australia) The Age, December 4, 1935; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, December 5, 1935. The men were sparring. During the second round, Sheridan was struck in solar plexus. He collapsed. An ambulance was called, but he was pronounced dead on the scene. Cause of death was attributed to relieve spriatroly failure.	Pro	Repiratory failure	Ring	Misadventure
ı	Louis Petro (Lou Pettro)	23-Dec 1935	ко	John Homer Coomes	17 Springville	Utah	USA	Welter	Chicago Daily Tribune, December 24, 1935; Ogden (Ulah) Standard-Examiner, December 24, 1935; New York Times, December 25, 1935. Coomes was knocked down by a blow to the chin. When he failed to revive, he was taken to a hospital in Provo, and he died there the following day. Cause of death was basal skull fracture. Death was attituded to the fall arther than the blow.	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
,	ND	23-Jan 1936	Sparring	James "Slaughterhouse" Sallus	24 Peoria	Illinois	USA	ND	osses such instance, beginning was admitted of the sea relate test in a bown. Chicago Dailly Tribure, January 34, 1998, Hammord Indiana) Times, January 25, 1936. Sallus collapsed after a workout. The coroner was not sure if death was due to a blow or a heart condition. Sallus was known as "Slaughterhouse," because his training methods included punching on steer carcasses hanging in the Peoris stockwards.	Amateur		Later	
	Steve Dempko	3-Feb 1936	Wdec 3	John Kours Jr.	22 Gary	Indiana	USA	ND	Hammord (Indiana) Times, February 4, 1936, Hammord (Indiana) Times, February 5, 1936, Hammord (Indiana) Times, February 12, 1936. After winning Gary Golden Hammord (Indiana) Times, February 12, 1936. After winning Gary Golden the bout, Kours fell off a bench in the dressing room. He died about 20 minutes after arriving at the hospital. The coroner's verdicifailed to determine whether Gloves the brain injury as owed to the fall from the bench or blows during the bout process.	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
ı	Patrick Flanagan	19-Feb 1936	KO 1	Fred Matieshin (Fred Matthews)	24 Toronto	Ontario	Canada	Heavy	Toronto Globe, February 24, 1936; Syracuse (New York) Hendal, February 25, 1936; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, February 26, 1936; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, March 5, 1936; Malesthin was one of 32 boxers in Jack Dempsey's White Hope boxing tournament. This was his tint bout of the burnament, and after the second bout, Malesthin hard told his sister and his handlers that he had severe head and jaw pain. However, there was no quitting if he wanted to get the prize of \$500 and a trip to New York. In addition, there was no medical examination between bouts, just the one examination before the burnament began. Consequently, Malesthin entered the ring with Flantagan, was hit hard in the head, and topoped to the carries in about 50 seconds.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
,	ND	Feb/ 1936	тко	Cecil Lewis Willing Mole	13 Rochester	Medway	England	ND	Cause of death was a nuture of a blood vessel on the richt side of the brain. (Ubblin) Irish Times, February 27, 1936. The botuw as taking place as part of a varsity meet between schools. The doctor who did the autopsy said that cause of death was injury to the intestines, due to congenital abnormality of the spine. The jury censured the school for not having a physician present during the burnament.	Amateur	Internal injuries	Ring	Unfit
F	Red Reynolds	28-Feb 1936	Ldec 3	William J. Radford	21 Lake Charles	Louisiana	USA	ND	Sen Antonio (Texas) Light, March 1, 1936. Radford was knocked down in the second, but finished the fight. He collapsed in the shower room, and died. The coroner attributed the death to the fall in the shower on the grounds that Radford had not been hit hard enough to be hurt by the blows.	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	Fall
F	Rex Smith	11-Mar 1936	KO 2	Walter Herts	19 Punxsutawney	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	Clearfield (Pennsylvania) Progress, March 13, 1936; New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, March 14, 1936; San Antonio Texas) Light, March 14, 1936; Uniontown (Pennsylvania) Morning Herald, March 14, 1936; New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, April 3, 1936. The venue was the Elks club. It was Herts'	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
									second fight and Smiths first. Smith had been brought in as a substitute. Herit was knocked down two times in the first round and once in the second. The relevee did not stop the fight as Smith Herits with a left hook, and this lime. Herits staye down. Cause of death was subdural hemorrhage and fracture at the base of the skull on the right side, near the ear. The death was attributed to the fall rather than the blow.				

Luigi D'Ambrosio (Lou	17-Mar 1936	TKO 8	Tony Scarpati	22 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Light	New York Times, March 18, 1996; Syracuse (New York) Herald, March 20, 1936. A blow to the jaw knocked Scarpati to the floor just before the bell ending		Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Ambers)	17 Mai 1930		Tony Scarpau	ZE Stoomy!	TON TON	557	Ligiti	the seventh round, and he was unconscious when he was carried to his corner. The release stopped the fight. Scanpair review as his the dressing room, but he seventh round, and he was unconscious when he was carried to his corner. The release stopped the fight. Scanpair review as his the he dressing room, but he soon fell back into a corne, and he died when hours later. Cause of death was listed as skull fracture. Scarpati was the National AAU featherweight changion in 1931, and he had won his last nineteen flots.		110	Okan madare	rung	
Robert Bates	21-Mar 1936	ко	Judson M. Hobart	19 Sacramento	California	USA	Welter	Woodland (California) Daily Democrat, March 23, 1936; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, March 23, 1936; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, June 30, 1936. Pacific C Hobart was in his fourth fight of a varsity boxing burnament (He was the only boxer in his burnament to fight bur times in two days.) He was knocked intercolled down. He stood up, and was knocked down again. This time, he did not get up. Cause of dealth was cerebral heromage, Mechanism of frjury was		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Tiger Donnelly	29-Mar 1936	KO 11	Bobby Clements	23 Brisbane	Queensland	Australia	Bantam	attributed to the fall rather than blows. Chaberra (Australia) Times, March 30, 1986; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 30, 1986; Sydney (Australia) Moming Herald, March 30, 1998. Clements, a former flyweight and bantamweight champion of Australia, complained of head pain following a fight on March 7, 1996, but took the fight anyway. He was		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Bill Tate	26-Apr 1936	KO 7	Felix Fernandez	35 Montego Bay		Jamaica	Middle	knocked out, and died in hospital an hour later. Cause of éasth was attributed to cerebrai hemorrhage. Winnipeg (Maintabe) Free Press, April 28, 1936; Kingson, (Lamaica) (Banes, Hey 26, 1936; Fremandez was knocked down in the sixth, but saved by the bell. He was knocked down two more times in the seventh. The fight was stopped. He was helped to his corner, but he died two days later. Cause of death was a ruptured after yat the base of the skull.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Jesus "Chucho" Najera	6-Jun 1936	KO 10	Francisco Botelo (Paco Sotelo)	19 Mexico City		Mexico	Feather	Dallas Morning News, June 8, 1936; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, June 8, 1936; New York Times, June 8, 1936. Botelo died four hours after this fight.		Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Pete De Ruzza	6-Jun 1936	Ldec 6	William Peartree (Willie Pal)	25 New York	New York	USA	Light	Cause of death was attributed to fractured skull. Kingston (New York) Daily Freeman, June 11, 1936; New York Times, June 12, 1936. Peartree was the former New York Colored lightweight champion. He		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
								was knocked down twice during the bout. He collapsed after the fight and was taken to the hospital unconscious. He died two days later. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain.				after	
Ernie Duarte	18-Jun 1936	KO 3	Domingo Lopez	Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Welter	Kevin lole, "Committee examining ways to make boxing safer," Las Vegas Review Journal, October 28, 2005, http://www.reviewjournal.com/lvrj_home/2005/Oct-28-Fri-2005/sports/4038861.html; Bruce Trampler. Lopez was taken to a hospital in Los Angeles, where		Pro		Ring	
ND	20-Aug 1936	Medical	Nicolai Brecchet	Berlin		Germany	Featherweigh	t Lethbridge (Alberta) Herald, August 21, 1936. Brecchet, a member of the Romanian Olympic boxing team, got a carbuncle while participating in the 1936 Olympics. The carbuncle became infected, and this led to Brechett dving of blood poisoning.	mpics	Amateur	Blood poisoning	Soon	Misadventure
Woodrow Chancey	25-Sep 1936	КО 8	Sammy Lucas	23 Atmore	Alabama	USA	ND	Ogden (Utah) Standard-Examiner, September 27, 1936. Lucas was knocked down and never regained consciousness.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	9-Oct 1936	Sparring	Joseph Wesley Green	9 St. Louis	Missouri	USA	ND	(Cape Girardeau, Missouri) Southeast Missourian, November 4, 1936. Green was boxing with an older boy. He was butted in the head, and suffered abdominal injuries. He was taken to hospital, where he died a month later. Cause of death was given as ruptured bowel.		Amateur	Internal injuries	Ring	Misadventure
Dick Morgan	16-Oct 1936	ко	Eron Jackson	18 Mobile	Alabama	USA	ND	Anniston (Alabama) Star, October 18, 1936. Jackson was knocked down, and died in hospital the following morning without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. The venue was the Oakdale Amateur Athletic Club, but the fight was probably paid, because Morgan was from out of		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Harry Spivey	21-Dec 1936	KO 2	Cyril George Webber	24 Torquay	Devon	England	ND	state and the AAU suspended the club shortly afterwards. (Glasgow) Scotsman, December 24, 1936, Manchester (England) Guardian, December 24, 1936. Spivey testified that the two men were in a clinch. "We broke into the centre of the ring, and Weber came forward. I hit him once to the heart. He closed his eyes for a moment, and after I hit again he collapsed."		Pro	Enlarged thymus	Ring	
ND	29-Jan 1937	Sparring	Albert William Bretherton	44 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	ND	Cause of death was attributed to "a persistent thymus gland, and a heavy meal which he ate a few hours before the fight." (Melbourne, Australia) Argus, February 3, 1937. Bretherton was a physician who was also an enthusiastic amateur boxer. Following a hrard sparring		Amateur	Brain injury	Later	Misadventure
ND	25 0011 1931	Oparing	Albert William Bredierton	44 Molbourio	VIOLONIA	, won und		practice on Friday, he began complaining of head pain, and on Monday, he collapsed. He was taken to hospital, where he died following a surgery. Cause of		runacui	Diam injury	Luioi	Middeventare
Mike Lombardo	30-Jan 1937	TKO 2	William Judson Eastman	18 College Park	Maryland	USA		death was internatl hemorrhage of the brain. New York Times, February 1, 1937; Washington Post, February 1, 1937. Burlington (North Carolina) Daily Times-News, February 1, 1937; Frederick		Amateur	Neck fracture		
							lb)	(Maryland) Post, February 2, 1937. Eastman was knocked down once in the first round. After being floored again in the second, his corner threw in the towel. Eastham walked out of the ring. He sat down, visibly disappointed, and then collapsed in his chair. He was taken to hospital, where he died the following day				after	
Carlos "Indian" Quintana	30-Jan 1937	Ldec 8	Tony Marino	24 Long Island City	New York	USA	Bantam	without regaining consciousness. Cause of death listed as broken neck. New York Times, February 2, 1937; Winnepeg (Manitoba) Free Press, February 3, 1937; New York Times, February 4, 1937; Michael Sanserino, "PG South:		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
			,					Champion Duquesne boxer died from injuries in light 73 years ago," Pittsburgh Post-Gazette, January 28, 2010. During the summer of 1936, Marino was fighting for the bantamweight title. He briefly won the bantamweight title in California, but after going to New York, he was beaten badly by Sixto Escobar.				9	
								Marino's private doctor advised him to quit, but Marino would not. Before the fight, the ringside physician claimed Marino was "in perfect physical condition."					
								Nonetheless, Marino was knocked down five times in eight rounds, three times in one round. The referee stopped the fight in the eighth round. Subsequently, Marino collapsed, and he died in hospital two days later. Cause of death listed as sudural hemorrhage, caused by blows to the head. This					
Louis Riplinger	7-Feb 1937	Sparring	Donald W. Riplinger	38 Alton	Illinois	USA	ND	death was the proximate cause of the New York Athletic Commission introducing a rule that empowered referees to stop a fight in which a boxer was Edwardsville (Illinois) Intelligencer, February 8, 1937. Riplinger was sparring with his brother (aged 25). The men had a ring in the attic of their mother's		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
								home. At the end of the second round, the two men went to their corners to rest, and the elder Riplinger collapsed. Riplinger was carried downstairs to his bed, where he died. Death was attributed to cardiac conditions.					
Frank Guerino	27-Feb 1937	ко	Walter G. Johnson	22 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	ND	Lewiston (Maine) Evening Journal, March 1, 1937. Johnson was knocked out of ring. He got back into the ring, and then collapsed. He died two hours later. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. The judge at district court dismissed the police application for manslaughter charges.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	Mar/ 1937	Sparring	John A. "Spider" Kelly	65 Princeton	New Jersey	USA	Light	New York Times, May 18, 1937. Kelly, a former professional featherweight, was boxing coach at Princeton University for 35 years. Thus, he was mentioned		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
								in Hemingway's The Sun Also Rises as instructor of Robert Cohn. In March 1937, Kelly was sparring with a student when he collapsed. He was hospitalized, and he died two months later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.					
Ralph	8-May 1937	Sparring	Frank Ralph	20 Zanesville	Ohio	USA	ND	Newark (Ohio) Advocate, May 8, 1937. Ralph was sparring with his brother at local recreation center. He was struck in the chest, and died. Death was attributed to a cardiac condition.		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Gerard Fook (Jerry Wang)	5-Jun 1937	ко з	Joseph Kehoe	24 Bootle	Merseyside	England	ND	London Times, July 16, 1937; Manchester (England) Guardian, July 16, 1937. Fook was a middleweight booth boxer. Kehoe, who was drunk, told Fook, who was then refereeing a light, to get out of his line of sight. Kehoe also reached through the ropes, and grabbed Fook. Fook and Kehoe had words, and Fook		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								challenged Kehoe to a match. If Fook was on his feet in three, he would get 10 shillings (a sum equal to about £35 today), but if he was not, then he got nothing. Fook knocked him out in one. Kehoe was assisted by the ambulance men employed by the booth, and sent home with his brothers. Next day,					
								Kehoe went to hospital, where brain surgery was done. He died a week later. Death was attributed to hemorrhage of the brain and a basal skull fracture. Judge and jury agreed to dismiss manslaughter charges.					
Donald Ross	11-Jun 1937	TKO 10	John Thomas Glendon	22 Freshwater	Queensland	Australia	ND	(Brisbane, Australia) Queenslander, June 24, 1937; Townsville (Queensland, Australia) Daily Bulletin, July 26, 1937. In the ninth round, Glendon was knocked down. He got up at the count of three. He was knocked down again, this time for a count of eight. The round ended. He staggered to his comer,		Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Misadventure
ND	Jul/ 1937	ко	Theodore Thomas	24 Clarksville	lowa	USA	ND	where he collapsed. He was taken from the ring unconscious, and died in hospital on June 21. Cause of death was given as basal skull fracture. (Greene) lowa Recorder, July 7, 1937, Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. The age suggests this was Theodore Thomas Jr., of Dayton, lowa.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Eddie Zivic	2-Aug 1937	TKO 9	"Irish" Johnny Page	22 Pittsburgh	Pennsylvania	USA	Light	Hammond (Indiana) Times, August 4, 1937; New York Times, August 4, 1937; New York Times, August 5, 1937. Page was hit with a hard right and		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
								collapsed in his comer. He was carried from the ring and died in hospital. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Because Page had been injured in an auto accident before the bout, the coroner ruled the death was accidental.		_			
Jackie Sharpe	2-Oct 1937	КО 3	Stan Smith	26 Wellington		New Zealand	Light	Melbourne (Australia) Argus, October 4, 1937. Smith was knocked out by a blow to the jaw. He was carried from the ring unconscious, and he died the following morning. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND Bob King	5-Oct 1937 1-Jan 1938	Ldec 8 KO 3	Richard Smallman Percival Pettit (Peter Jackson)	21 West Bromwich 23 Shepparton	West Midlands Victoria	England Australia	ND	Manchester (England) Guardian, October 8, 1937. Smallman collapsed after leaving the ring. He died in hospital several days later. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, January 3, 1938. King was an Indigenous boxer who boxed at welterweight from circa 1936 to circa 1946. During 1938, he was		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Soon Ring	Probable second impact
								a member of Harry John's traveling boxing show. Petiti had fought a bout earlier in the day, and had told a friend that he was not feeling well, but decided to have another go. He was knocked out, and died in hospital two hours later. The boxing show offered to pay burial expenses.					
Daniel Sheehan	6-Jan 1938	Sparring	Tim Sheehan	21 Merthyr Tydfil	Glamorgan (Merthyr Tydfil)	Wales	Welter	"Merthyr boxers," http://www.merthyrhistory.150m.com/boxers.htm; (Kingston, Jamaica) Gleaner, February 2, 1938. The deceased, a weltenveight, was training for a fight for the middleweight championship of Wales. He was in the gym, sparring with his brother. "I'm beat," he said, just before collapsing.		Pro		Ring	
Raymond "Buddy" Paul	11-Mar 1938	KO 1	Herman "Hank" Gowdy	23 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Light Heavy	Hammond (Indiana) Times, March 15, 1938; Mansfield (Ohio) News Journal, March 15, 1938; (Baltimore, Maryland) Afro-American, March 19, 1938. Chicago Defender, April 9, 1938. This was Paul's sixth and Gowdy's fourth pro fight. Gowdy was knocked down by a blow to the stomach. He got up, and		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mouthguard
								was knocked down again by a blow to the jaw. He was counted out. He did not get up. After fifteen minutes, he was taken to the hospital, where he remained unconscious until his death two days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Paul was arrested, but released. After the fight, it was					
								revealed that Gowdy had been hospitalized following an earlier fight. At the inquest, the medical examiner attributed death to Gowdy's hard rubber					
ND	14-Mar 1938	ко	George L. Senser	22 Sephenville	Texas	USA	ND	mouthpiece; according to the doctor, the mouthpiece allowed the force of the blow to the chin to be transmitted to the brain. Port Arthur (Texas) News, March 17, 1938. Senser, who was from El Paso, was a student at John Tarleton College. He was boxing in the gym. He was		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Bud Hilger	31-Mar 1938	тко з	Keith Blakeman	18 Columbus	Nebraska	USA	ND	knocked down, and his head reportedly struck the cement floor. He died of injuries. Lincoln (Nebraska) Evening State Journal, March 31, 1938; Waterloo (lowa) Daily Courier, March 31, 1938; Lincoln (Nebraska) Evening State Journal, April		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
								1, 1938. The venue was the Knights of Columbus hall. Blakeman was knocked or fell from the ring. On the way down, he apparently struck his head on the edge of the platform. He stood up, and then collapsed. He died in hospital two hours later. Cause of death was acute brain injury. Death was attributed to the					
Henry D. Pavelka	1-May 1938	Sparring	Harry Thomas Pavelka	14 Norfolk	Nebraska	USA	ND	(Lincoln) Nebraska State Journal, May 5, 1938. The Pavelikas were brothers, and they made public appearances as the Norfolk boxing twins. Cause of death was uremic poisoning.		Amateur	Internal injuries	Later	Uremic poisoning
ND	10-Jun 1938	КО 3	Phillip Meagher	18 Cincinnati	Ohio	USA	Light	New York Times, June 12, 1938; Zanesville (Ohio) Signal, June 11, 1938; Portsmouth (Ohio) Times, June 12, 1938. Meagher was knocked down and did not get up. Cause of death was attributed to a fractured skull. It was Meagher's second pro fight.		Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Ray Maher	27-Jun 1938	КО 3	Peter Cribari	17 Chicago	Illinois	USA	ND	Treeport (Illinois) Journal-Standard, June 28, 1936; Chicago Dally Tribune, June 29, 1938; Chicago Southtown Economist, June 30, 1938; Chicago Tribune, June 29, 1938; Chicago Southtown Economist, June 30, 1938; Chicago Tribune, June 29, 1938; The bout took place at a city recreation center. Cribari was ahead on points going into the third round, when he was hit hard. He collapsed		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
								July 20, 1938. The Dout took place at a city recreasion center. Criban was aread on points going into the finite ordina, when he was nit hard. He collapsed into the arms of the referee, and the fight was stopped. City firemen were on the scene within 15 minutes, but he still died. Death was attributed to heart failure brought on by exertion.					
Stafford "Buzz" Barton	12-Aug 1938	TKO 10	William "Willie" Eley	23 Kingston		Jamaica	Welter	Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier, August 13, 1938; (Lincoln) Nebraska State Journal, August 14, 1938; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, August 15,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								1938; Chicago Defender, August 20, 1938. Eley was ahead on points until late in the fight. Then he was knocked down twice in the tenth round, and after the second time, the referee stopped the fight. Eley was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage.		_			
Roy P. Worcester	19-Oct 1938	KO 10	Henry L. King	21 Rockland	Maine	USA	Heavy	New York Times, October 20, 1938; Appleton (Wisconsin) Post-Crescent, October 20, 1938; Waterloo (lowa) Daily Courier, October 20, 1938; Worchester (Massachusetts) Telegram & Gazette, December 23, 1997. King, a former New England amateur champion, collapsed in the ring just before the bell. It was		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
ND	30-Nov 1938		Robert Gurney Hutchens	20 Greensboro	North Carolina	USA	ND	the day before his 22nd birthday. Burlington (North Carolina) Daily Times-News, December 1, 1938. Hutchens died almost instantly after receiving a blow in a boxing class at the YMCA.		Amateur		Ring	Misadventure
George Salvadore	12-Dec 1938	Ldec 6	Andre Shelaeff	18 San Francisco	California	USA	Welter	tronwood (Michigan) Daily Globe, December 13, 1938; Kansas City (Missouri) Star, December 13, 1938; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, December 14, 1938; Dailas Morning News, December 31, 1938. Shelaeff, who had boxed professionally in Harbin, Manchukuo, walked from the ring. Then he collapsed in		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
								the dressing room, and he died the next day. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage, perhaps secondary to earlier trauma; Shelaeff also had lobar pneumonia at the time of his death. Because there was no medical exam before the fight. Shelaeff's father subsequently brought suit against the state					
								athletic commission and the Disabled American Veterans, who organized the card (Fresno Bee, February 3, 1939). The court case is Shelaeff v. Groves, 27					
								F. Supp. 1018 - US: Dist. Court, ND California 1939. The decision in this case was to dismiss the complaint for public officers to be liable for tort, the officers must owe a statutory duty to the injured person. There was no statutory rule about this in the California code. In addition, there was nothing in the complaint					
								indicating that anyone had done anything that was clearly wrong. Consequently, the court ruled that the state boxing commissioner and inspector "owed no duty to boxer to enforce requirement of physical examination, neglect of which would make them liable for boxer's death."					

Alvin Johnson	21-Nov 1938	КО	Victor Morgheim	32 Fort Francis E. Warren	Wyoming	USA	ND	(Lincoln) Nebraska State Journal, November 23, 1938; "Morgheim Victor 1906-1938," http://genealogy.margheim.us/geperson.php?person.lb=014675&ree=GOTTLIEB. Johnson was a private in Company F, 8th US Infantry, while Morgheim was a sergeant in the 1st US Infantry. Both men were assigned to Fort Warren (now Warren Air Force Base).	Amateur		Ring	
Willie Tapp	9-Mar 1939	Ldec 3	James C. Lofflin (Orville Lyons)	19 Washington	District of Columbia	a USA	Feather	was a sertleant in the 10s Intalinity, born man level assigned to 1-ort varient in low warren Air Force Lasse). Utilis was a soldier at Fort Belvoir. At the end DC Golden Gloves of the fight, the had a bloody nose that wouldn't stop. He went to the dressing room and took a shower. He said down on a bench, and then collapsed, He was taken to the hospital. Cause of death was intercential believing. The book was part of the District of Columbia Golden Glove tournand Tapp went on to	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Misadventure
ND	11-Mar 1939	Ldec 6	Leslie Moore	17 Gladstone	Queensland	Australia	ND	become the 1939 National Golden Glove champion. Melbourne (Australia) Argus, March 13, 1939. Moore lost an amateur bout. He collapsed after the bout, and was diagnosed with hemorrhage of the brain. He	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Hut Thompson	2-Jun 1939	KO 2	Lou Gomez	20 San Diego	California	USA	Middle	died the following day. Dallas Morning News, June 4, 1939; Syracuse (New York) Herald, June 3, 1939; Fresno Bee, June 3, 1939; Fresno Bee, June 3, 1939. Thompson hit Gomez in the body, and Gomez pitched forward on his face. The fire department aid squad worked on him, but he died. Cause of death was listed as	Pro	Asphyxiation	Ring	
Babe Richie	31-Jul 1939	Sparring	Herman Tankersley	20 Dallas	Texas	USA	ND	contusion of the solar plexus and paralysis of the respiratory system. El Paso (Texas) Herald Post, August 1, 1939. After sparring, Tankersley said he didn't feel well. He went to the showers, where he collapsed. Cause of	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Gene Fowler	3-Aug 1939	Sparring	Nethro Hendson	28 Pleasantville	New Jersey	USA	ND	death was attributed to a blood clot on the brain. New York Times, August 4, 1939. Cause of death was attributed to a heart condition.	Pro	Cardiac	after Ring	
George Henry Wilson	11-Sep 1939	KO 6	Robert Harvey "Bob" Pattison	22 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Middle	Canberra (Australia) Times, September 13, 1939; Canberra (Australia) Times, October 5, 1939. Pattison was leading until the sixth. Then he was knocked down. He went into come, and died next day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. The coroner said cause of death was Pattison striking the floor with his head as he fall. Death was ruled accidental.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Young Herbert Donald Fraser Smith	1-Nov 1939 14-Nov 1939	TKO Wdec 3	Bob Troman (Charles Hall) Rex Eric Carter (Young Ellem)	Castries 19 Sydney	New South Wales	Saint Lucia Australia	ND Fly	New York Times, November 3, 1939: Ottawa Citizen, November 3, 1939. Troman, from Jamaica, died in hospital a few hours after the fight ended. Canberra (Nautsalia) Times, November 15, 1939; Syrboy (Nautsalia) More of 15, 1939; (Perk), Australia) West Australia, November 30, 1939. It was reportedly Cartra's first contest. During the bout, Smith was knocked down several times, so Carter von the light on points. On his way back to the dressing room, Carter collapsed, and blood began howing from his nostifit. His friends began looking for a doctor. Aphysician marvied in about 45	Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
James Welsch	21-Feb 1940	Ldec 3	Noble Hannon	20 Lafayette	Indiana	USA	Heavy	minutes. The doctor ordered Carter taken to hospital, where he was pronounced dead on arrival. Kokomo (Indiana) Tribune, February 23, 1944 (Chizago Daily Tribune, February 23, 1940. Both men were students at Purdue University, They met in the finals of the local Golden Gloves tournament. There were no knockdowns in the fight. At the end of the fight, Hannon collapsed, and within the hour, he was dead. Cause of death was listed as acute dilation of the heart. Gloves	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Vic Caltaux Donald Rodda	4-Mar 1940 21-Mar 1940	KO 15 Sparring	Stan Jenkin Joseph Ludwig	22 Petrone 13 Denver	Colorado	New Zealand USA	Welter ND	http://www.geocities.com/kiwiboxing/ringdeaths.htm. Jenkin had trained down to 147 pounds and was very weak. Cause of death listed as concussion.	Pro Amateur	Brain injury Skull fracture	Ring	Weight Misadventure
		TKO 4	-			USA	Welter	Berkeley (California) Daily Gazette, March 21, 1940. The boys were sparring for the entertainment of some visiting relatives. Rodda, age 12, swung; Ludwig tripped, fell, and fractured his skull. He died several hours later. The coroner ruled accidental death.	Pro		Ring	
Pete Muscarnera	16-Jul 1940		Peter Asero	20 Long Island City	New York	USA		New York Times, July 17, 1940; New York Times, August 3, 1940. Asero had been winning the light until the fourth, when, without being hit, he collapsed backwards into the ring ropes and slid to the ring floor. He died 45 minutes later, without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was said to be a heart condition not detectible by stethoscope.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Hoichi Kanazawa Samuel Fox	13-Nov 1940 29-Nov 1940	KO Sparring	Kiei Ryu William J. Armstrong	Tokyo 20 Enniskillen	Fermanagh	Japan Northern Ireland	ND ND	Japan Times, November 16, 1940. (Dublin) Irish Times, November 30, 1940. The two men were constables in the Royal Ulster Constabulary, and they were sparring under supervision with 16-	Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Soon	Blows: Misadventure
								ounce gloves. Fox struck Armstrong in the face with a straight left, and Armstrong fell straight back into the arms of the referee, Sergeant Ashfield. Armstrong was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was extensive hemorrhage of the brain. The jury returned a verdict of accident.			after	
Leo Tanel	17-Dec 1940	KO 2	Richard Henry	20 Denver	Colorado	USA	Heavy	Appleton (Wisconsin) Post-Crescent, December 18, 1940; Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, December 18, 1940. After knocking Taney down, Henry staggered to his corner and collapsed. Cause of death was listed as heart attack.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Jim Foust	8-Feb 1941	KO 2	Henry Marshall Long	25 Amarillo	Texas	USA	Light Heavy	Amarillo (Texas) Daily News, February 8, 1941; Amarillo (Texas) News-Globe, February 9, 1941; Amarillo (Texas) News-Globe, February 16, 1941; Dallas Morning News, February 16, 1941. Long was knocked down by a right to the jaw and never regained consciousness. Cause of death was brain contusion Gloves	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
		VO 7		00.01	mr			compounded by pneumonia. The family subsequently reported that he had once been unconscious for several hours after being thrown from a horse, and another time following a football injury. Long's brother Loyd was also knocked out during the same tournament.	Pro	0		Discount of the second
Lou Thomas	24-Feb 1941	KO 7	Arne Anderson	22 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Heavy	Chicago Daily Tribune, February 25, 1941; New York Times, February 25, 1941; Van Wert (Ohio) Times-Bulletin, February 25, 1941; Montreal Gazette, February 26, 1941. Anderson fell backwards after a short right hook to the chin, and he was pronounced dead six minutes later. Cause of death was listed as myocardic disturbance of the heart.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
George M. Verenka	23-May 1941	KO 8	Fred "Cyclone" Taylor	21 Two Hills	Alberta	Canada	Heavy	Letthbridge (Alberta) Herald, June 6, 1941; Toronto Globe, July 31, 1942. When Taylor, whom the Toronto Globe described as a "negro scrapper," went down, the referee noticed that he went down stiffly, as if frozen, rather than limply, as boxers usually do. Taylor died eleven hours later in an Edmonton	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure: Old gloves
Dock Clark (possibly Dick	26-Jun 1941	KO 1	Setareki Beranaivalu (Setareki	21 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Welter	hospital. Cause of death was listed as intercranial hemorrhage. Worn-out gloves were listed as contributing factors to the death. Melbourne (Australia) Agus, June 28, 1941; Canberra (Australia) Times, June 28, 1941; email correspondence with relative (Jackson Jang) February 8,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Pre-existing condition exacerbated by fall
Clarke)			Bera, Sam Cerutti)					2010. The fight took place at Leichhardt Stadium. Bera fought at welterweight. He had reportedly won his last 25 fights, mostly in Fiji. He was in Sydney because he worked on a ship, and his ship was in port. Clark, meanwhile, was a middleweight who did most of his fighting in Sydney. Beranaivalu was				exacerbated by fall
	00.1	WO 0		00.11		Australia	Middle	knocked out during the first round. He got up, and then collapsed. He was taken to hospital, where he died the following morning. Autopsy found that his brain had been injured before the fight. Medical opinion was mixed on whether it was the heavy right to the jaw or the fall that caused the fatal injury.	Pro	B	81	B
Frank Lindsay (Bill McNair)	28-Jun 1941	KO 6	Daniel Timmins	22 Newcastle	New South Wales	Australia	Middle	Canberra (Australia) Times, June 30, 1942; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, June 30, 1942. The fight was scheduled for ten rounds. Reportedly, Timmins had been injured before this fight. In any event, he was hit hard in the fifth, and he collapsed in the sixth. He died the following day. Cause of death was intra-	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Pre-existing condition
Gregorio Gonzalez (Jack	30-Jun 1941	TKO 6	Roy Jack Gillespie	25 Denver	Colorado	USA	Middle	cranial hernorrhage. The referee was Joe Wallis. (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, July 3, 1941. This was reportedly Gillespie's 78th professional fight. The purse was \$40. The referee stopped the fight one	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Chase, Young Joe Louis) ND	19-Jul 1941	ко	Chester E. Kaniuk	23 Camp Grant	Illinois	USA	Welter	minute into the sixth round. Gillespie went to his corner, where he collapsed. Cause of death was brain injury. Chicago Tribune, July 20, 1941. Kaniuk had enlisted on June 17, 1941, and the match took place at an Army recruit reception center in Chicago. According	Pro		Ring	
Jack Young	21-Jul 1941	KO 11	Bren Parkinson	Adelaide	South Australia	Australia	Light Heavy	to his World War II enlistment records, he weighed 143 pounds. Canberra (Australia) Times, July 28, 1941; Melbourne (Australia) Argus, July 28, 1941. Parkinson was a preliminary boxer in Melbourne, and this was his	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
"Irish" Al Dunbar	14-Aug 1941	ко з	Ray Bonti	24 Brooklyn	New York	USA	Welter	first main event. He was knocked out in the eleventh round, and was carried from the ring. He died in hospital a week later. Cause of death was cerebral Oakland Tribune, August 16, 1941; New York Times, August 17, 1941; New York Times, August 20, 1941. Bonti was dropped with a right to the jaw. He died	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Fred North	6-Feb 1942	KO 1	Frank Jennings Buroughs Jr.	20 Chattanooga	Tennessee	USA	Welter	two days later without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was subdural hemorrhage. New York Times, February 8, 1942; Anniston (Alabama) Star, February 8, 1942. Although this was the finals, the fight ended in 15 seconds. Boroughs died	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	19-Feb 1942	ко	James N. Finch	18 Fort Sill	Oklahoma	USA	Welter (136-	the following day. Cause of death listed as brain concussion. (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, February 21, 1943; National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946	Amateur		Ring	Misadventure
							lb)	(database on-line), Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: Electronic Army, Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 (Archival Database), Word Warl I Army, Elisianer Record; Record of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group of Arms and Archival Serial College Park, College Park, MD. Finch enlisted in Lubbock, Texas, on February 18, 1943. He was sent to Fort Sill, and two days later, the participated in a boxing match at the Fort Sill reception center. He colleges ded and ded. According to the Oklahoman, Army doctors usbeequently "said reverse are ovidence				
Angelo Pantellas	5-Mar 1942	тко з	Herbert Black	23 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Feather	to support the theory that Finch died of injuries suffered in the boxing match." Pittsburgh (Pennysivania) Post-Gazette, March 6, 1942. Black substituted at the last minute. He went down twice in the third round. Cause of death given as	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Otto Dutton	26-Mar 1942	KO 4	John Franklin "Frank" Barringer		California	USA	Heavy	cerebral concussion. Oakland Tribune, March 27, 1942; Huron (South Dakota) Evening Huronite, March 26, 1942; Port Arthur (Texas) News, March 27, 1942. During the semi-	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
			_				-	finals, Barringer was knocked down by two blows to the jaw. He was carried unconscious to the dressing room, where he died. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. Both boxers were in the service, Barringer in the Air Corps and Dutton in the Army. The bout was part of a Catholic Youth Organization			-	
Alfred David "Al" Globe	15-May 1942	KO 8	John M. "Johnny" Marquez	26 San Francisco	California	USA	Middle	Berkeley (California) Daily Gazette, May 16, 1942; Lima (Ohio) News, May 17, 1942; Oakland Tribune, May 18, 1942. Marquez was the 1937 National AAU champion, but was also a last-minute substitution who been knocked out just two weeks earlier. He collapsed after being struck by an uppercut to the chin,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Herb Cuke	30-May 1942	Ldec 8	Ronald Walter Lofts (Ron	26 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Light	and he died without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was listed as brain hemorrhage. Canberra (Australia) Times, June 1, 1942; Canberra (Australia) Times, June 25, 1942. The two men were from the same gym. Norton collapsed in the	Pro		Soon	Accidental
Lew Hanbury	15-Jun 1942	Ldec 6	Norton) Preston Drew	24 Washington	District of Columbia	a USA	Light	dressing room. He died in hospital. Death was said to be accidental. Washington Post, June 17, 1942; Washington Post, June 18, 1942; Washington Post, December 22, 1950; Washington Post, August 16, 2001. After the	Pro	Brain injury	after Soon	Misadventure
								fight, Dew collapsed in the dressing room. He was taken to the hospital, where he died the next day. Cause of death was cerebral concussion and hemorrhage. Draw had seven years of amateur experience, but it was only his second pro light. In his pro debut, three weeks earlier in Baltimore, the light had been stopped by technical knockout in the sixth. It was Hanbury's pro debut.			after	
ND	16-Jun 1942	ко	Thomas F. Smith Jr.	24 Sheppard Field	Kansas	USA	Light Heavy	San Antonio (Texas) Light, June 17, 1942; National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Smith was a private from Oklahoma who was stationed at Sheppard Field (near Wichita Falls). He collapsed after the bout, and he died soon after	Pro		Soon after	
Francisco Eusebit (Young Frisco)	1-Aug 1942	KO 15	Cecil Guy Overall	25 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Middle	in hospital. Sydney Morning Herald, August 4, 1942: Canberra (Australia) Times, August 5, 1942; Canberra (Australia) Times, August 22, 1942; "Kraal's tragic end," Australian Ring, December 1961, 9. Overall was a former amateur champion. He collapsed in the ring during the list minute of the linal round, and he died	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	24-Feb 1943	Ldec 3	James R. "Tex" Webster Jr.	22 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Feather	three days later. Cause of death was attributed to a fractured skull. (Pittsfeld, Massachusetts) Berkshire Evening Hearld, February 25, 1943, Chicago Daily Tribune, February 26, 1943. Webster, the Indiana Golden Gloves champion Isot in the nationals. He went back to his holds, and was found dead next morning, fully clothed and face up in his bathub. Cause of death was	Amateur	Epilepsy	Later	
Albert Vickers	21-May 1943	KO 4	William Patrick Kennedy	38 Crest Hill	Illinois	USA	ND	attributed to epilepsy. Chicago Daily Tribure, May 22, 1943. The bout was a supervised match with gloves that took place between convicts serving sentences at Stateville Correctional Center, near Joilet. The two men had a quarrel that they decided to settle with a glove light. The first three rounds were judged even. In the	Amateur	Skull fracture	Ring	Misadventure
Gene Fortney	20-Jun 1943	ко	Bobby "Hoppy" Crane	26 Cairns	Queensland	Australia	Light	Cortections Center, Inean Joint. Ten World Ten Land September and by Decisional Section Will Ten Land Section (1997). The miss rather solutions were purples or with Information Country of Country (Australia) (Morring Bulletin, June 22, 1943; (Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia) (Morring Bulletin, June 22, 1943; Ten Land Landisa). The Country of Count	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
ND	9-Aug 1943	k∪ ₃	Chester Cusano	16 Stowe Township	Pennsylvania	USA	ND	22, 1943. The ingrit was part of an Australian Contrors Fund rundraiser, and most of the opponents (including Former) were Americans. Cartae had been badly injured in Brishane in June 1942, but returned to boxing in war relief charity matches. He was knocked out in the flight, and died in hospital the Charleroi (Pennsylvania) Mail, August 10, 1943. New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, August 10, 1943. The venue was the local high school, and the audience	Amateur		Ring	
Nathaniel R. "Nat"	5-Oct 1943		Irving "Chick" Rogers	19 Fresno	California	USA	Feather	Assamble (Feminayarama) main, August 10, 1944, New Casae (Feminayaram) rews, August 10, 1944. The Ventue was under the analysis and the collapsed. He died just over an hour later. Reno Evening Gazette, October 6, 1943; Fiesno Bee Republican, October 9, 1943; Fiesno Bee Republican, February 1, 1956. Rogers was backing out of a	Pro	Brain injury	-	
Lamanuzzi								clinch. He was not visibly hurt. Suddenly, he convulsed, collapsed, and died. Cause of death was originally thought to be cardiac, but later determined to be cerebral hemorrhage.			-	
Jimmy Joy	19-Nov 1943	TKO 3	Tommy Hearst	21 San Diego	California	USA	Heavy	Prescut (Arizona) Evening Courier, November 4, 1943; Long Beach (California) Independent, November 22, 1943; Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, November 22, 1943; Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, November 23, 1943. Hearst collapsed at the start of the third round, and died two days later. Cause of death was a basal skull fracture and brain hemorrhage. The jury nuled accidental death.	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Misadventure

Freddie Dawson	20-Dec 1943	TKO 10	Al Reasoner	23 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Light	New York Times, December 22, 1943, 28; Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, December 22, 1943; Chicago Defender, January 1, 1944. Reasoner was behind on points in the ninth, and in the tenth, he was dropped by a left hook. He stood up at the count of one, but was then knocked down again. This time, he got up at the count of two. He was the microbled down a third lime. With this, the fight was stopped, He walked to his corner, where he collapsed, He was carried to the densesing room, and then taken to the hospital, where he died five hours later. The cause of death was sited as traumatershel hermorrhage and hemorrhage of the right kidney; he also had a fractured rib on the right side. Cause of death was ruled accidental. Six weeks seriler, Reasoner had suffered concussion following a knockut, and this death contributed to the fillions Boxing Commission's subsequent ruling that boxes had been	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Accidental
ND	4-Mar 1944	ко	ND	Great Lakes Naval Training Station	Illinois	USA	ND	knocked out had to wait at least 60 days before fighting again (Madiston, Wisconsin State Journal, June 28, 1947). Drew Pearson, "Washington Merry-Go-Round," Troy (New York) Record, April 3, 1944. The bout was between recruits from Company 153 and Company 154. The men were put into the ring without any instructions, other than to start fighting. They did. One died. Subsequently, boxing without prior instruction	Amateur		Ring	
Francis Kaopua	5-Mar 1944	KO 2	Tamio Ikeda	24 Honolulu	Hawaii	USA	ND	was stopped at the training base. Honolulu Advertiser, July 3, 1944. During the first round, ikeda was knocked down, but got up quickly. Then, in the second round, he fell to the floor without	Amateur		Ring	
Elmer Lundy	26-Mar 1944	Sparring	John Claude Lundy	16 Joplin	Missouri	USA	ND	being touched. He was carried to the dressing room, where he was pronounced dead. Joplin (Missouri) Globe, March 28, 1944, Joplin (Missouri) Globe, March 29, 1944, Lundy was sparring with an older brother (aged 20). The younger Lundy said, "Left guit," and then went to get a drink of water. Moments later, he collapsed. An ambulance was called, but he died a lew hours later. Cause of death	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND John Hartman	29-Mar 1944 7-Jul 1944	ко ко	Kiyoshi Imai Edward Scott	Tokyo 64 London	Ohio	Japan USA	ND ND	was listed as cerebral hemorrhage and gastric perforation. Japan Boxing Var Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazzine 2000). Zanesville (Ohio) Signal, July 14, 1944; Zanesville (Ohio) Times Recorder, July 28, 1944; Ancestry.com and Ohio Department of Health. Ohio Deaths, 1908- 1932, 1938-1944, and 1982-2002 (database on-line). Provo. UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Scott and Hartman were immates at the state prison farm in London, Ohio. The superintendent of the prison decided to let the men settle a displaye with a supervised boxing match. (Ist itaking his	Pro Amateur	Skull fracture	Ring Ring	Misadventure
ND Larry Lane	8-Jul 1944 24-Jul 1944	KO 1 KO 9	John Fitzroy Hill Lem Franklin	17 Sydney 28 Newark	New South Wales New Jersey	Australia USA	ND Heavy	head, and died in hospital five days later. Cause of death was attributed to a fractured skulf. The prison superintendent was forced to resign. Cauberra (Australia) Times, July 1944, Hill was principation in an Art Trainin Corps tournament. He said he hell it so the bout was stopped, He died. Chicago Daily Tribune, August 4, 1944, Leitbridge (Alberta) Herald, August 4, 1945, New York Times, August 4, 1944, Wicknorm Rapids (Wisconsin) Daily Tribune, August 4, 1944, Chicago Defender, August 2, 1938, Frankin have a series of pre-existing head nighters, but he bowd anyway. This was his fourth	Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
								comeback; During this bout, he collapsed in the ring, and he died in hospital ten days later. Cause of death was attributed to multiple concussion hemorrhages. The medical examiner, Harrison's Martiand, could not say whether blows or the fall caused the death. Frankin's death was the proximate cause of the development of rubber-padded ring flors. The first reported usage of unbber-padded rings in a protessional contest took place in Newark. New Jersey, on July 7, 1947. According to the New York Times (July 8, 1947), inventor Thomas "Baber Culman 'said he was unable in fort material suitable for the protective layer until he saw a fleskvison show in which eggs were dropped on a rubberoil mat from a tall businging and bounced without breaking."				
Leroy "Tiger" Smith	23-Aug 1944	Sparring	Thomas Schenck	34 ND	New Jersey	USA	Heavy	Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun. August 28, 1944. Cause of death was brain injury. Schenick had been a sparing partner for Joe Louis and Two-Ton Tony Galento, and the death was remarked in the press mostly because it was the second professional boxing death in an month. Otherwise, said New York sportswirber Lawton Carver, Schenick's death "was more of an erasure than an obthusy; he was wiped off the slab, and few in the boxing game mourn his	Pro	Brain injury	Later	
Percy Dudas	ND 1944	ко з	Len Richards	ND		British Guiana	ND	loss. He was, you see, unknown." The Ring, April 1944. Richards remained unconscious from the time of the knockout until his death six hours later.	Pro		Ring	
Bob Lee	10-Jan 1945	KO 1	William Krutzig	20 Minneapolis	Minnesota	(Guyana) USA	ND	Bismarck (North Dakota) Tribune, January 12, 1945; Council Bluffs (Iowa) Nonpareil, January 12, 1945; Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, January 12,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Armand Correnti	16-Mar 1945	ко з	Forrey Jones Jr.	15 Newark	New Jersey	USA	ND	1945. Krutziq was knocked down, and his head reportedly struck the unpadded floor. New York Times, March 18, 1945. State AAU	Amateur	0	Ring	
Eugene Ciunnrhini	26-Apr 1945	TKO	George Adams	15 San Jose	California	USA	Feather	Frison Bee Republican, April 28, 1945. The contest was between two high school teams. Adams was knocked down. He struck his head on the ring ropes as he fell. The referee stopped the light over Adams' protests, and sent him to his corner. Soon afterwards, Adams collapsed. He died the next day. Cause of death was stiffulded to coronary conditions.	Amateur	Cardiac	Soon after	
Benny Ona Vasco Angelini	16-Jun 1945 14-Aug 1945	KO TKO 4	Manuel Acev do Sergio-Rivera Eugene Mastrev	Havana 17 Erie	Pennsylvania	Cuba USA	Feather ND	Manuel Velazquez collection New York Times, August 16, 1945; Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Press, August 16, 1945, Between the third and fourth rounds, Mastrey said his back hurt, so he	Amateur Amateur		Ring Soon	
Austin Moore (Young	3-Sep 1945	ко	Elmer Barber Jr. (Kid Jean)	17 Tampa	Florida	USA	ND	did not answer the bell for the fourth. He was taken to the hospital, where he went into a coma. He died the following day. St. Petersburg (Florida) Times, September 12, 1945; St. Petersburg (Florida) Times, September 17, 1945; St. Petersburg (Florida) Times, September 18,	Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	Misadventure
Austin)								1945: Ancastry.com. Florida Death Indox, 1877-1989 (database on-line). There was no pre-fight physical. It was Barber's first professional bout. He was knocked down several times during the bout. He collapsed as he walked to the dressing room. He died a week later. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. The death contributed to the introduction of a boxing commission in Florida.				
Andy Hetlin	1-Oct 1945	KO 4	John Bezinski	32 Scranton	Pennsylvania	USA	Middle	Burlington (North Carolina) Daily Times-News, October 2, 1945; Dixon (Illinois) Evening Telegraph, October 2, 1945; Gettybutry (Pennsylvania) Times, October 3, 1945; Seattle Post-Intelligencer, October 3, 1945; New York Times, October 3, 1945; Bezinski was a last-minute replacement. He was knocked out about halfway through the final round of the match. He was taken to the hospital unconscious. He died next day. Cause of death was a brain infury.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Felix Miramontes	9-Oct 1945	TKO 4	Alberto M. Silva	21 Ocean Park	California	USA	Feather	Frason Bee, October 10, 1945; Galvaston (Texas) Daily News, October 19, 1945; Los Angeles Times, October 19, 1945; Incostry.com. California Death Indox, 1940-1997 (database on-line). The referee stopped the fight in the fourth. Silva walked out of the arena, but died in hospital less than 24 hours later. This was the inst professional light for both fighters, but Miliamontes had been the 1945 Los Angeles Golden Gloves champion while Silva was a contact	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
Lloyd "Silent" Escobar	24-Oct 1945	KO 5	Booker Washington	23 Oakland	California	USA	Middle	laborer who had first arrived in Los Anceles in May 1945. Modesto (Galfornia) Bee and News-Harald, October 29, 1945: "The Indian history of Loraine' 'Rain Cloud' Escobar," Inam Mec Tanote, http://monetown.aol.com/hammeo/Fain/Cloud.html. Washington had lost last his three lights by knockout. Escobar had 44 wins, and only three losses. As expected, Washington was knocked down. His head hit the ring flock. Washington fay on the canavas for len minuses before an ambliance was called. He	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
Leroy Norton	5-Nov 1945	KO 2	Arthur Walker	18 Jamaica	New York	USA	ND	expected, reasinglish mas increase on missing four initial manifestation and the hospital, where he died 53 hours, later. The diagnosis was stall facture, and the mechanism was attributed to the All father than the blows. Port Arthur (Texas) News, November 6, 1945; Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Press, November 7, 1945. It was Walker's first ever bout. He collapsed in the ring. A	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Howard Schwan	19-Feb 1946	KO 2	Willie Lee Perry	21 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Light Heavy	police first aid squad responded. He was pronounced dead about 90 minutes later. Cause of death was attributed to "natural causes."	Amateur		Ring	
								Knocked down in the first round, Perry was saved by the bell. He was knocked down again in the second. He did not get up. An aid car was summoned. When it arrived, the responders pronounced him dead on the scene.				
Bob Ford	20-Feb 1946		Jack Von	22 Salem	Oregon	USA	Heavy	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, February 21, 1946; Portland Oregonian, February 23, 1946. Ford knocked Von through the ropes. Von was staggering when he got back in the ring, so the fight was stopped. Cause of death listed as subdural hemorrhage on the left side of the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	-	
Billy Eck	2-Mar 1946	KO 6	Nat Hines	24 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Light Heavy	San Antonio (Tevas) Lefth, March 3, 1946; New York Times, March 5, 1946; Zanesville (Ohio) Times Recorder, March 5, 1946; New York Times, March 5, 1946; All	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								If the remy, this suspension had ricinally to drive in a last mines had use 22 or his 23 careen ingliss, to by knowlout, and had been called in as a last minute substitute. Instead, it was because Eck and Fluck publicly protested the athletic commission having prohibited Eck from fighting while the athletic commission conducted its investigation.				
Gus Gerson	3-Mar 1946	KO 1	Dixon Walker	20 Washington	District of Columbi	a USA	Light Heavy (165-lb)		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Jim Mitchell	11-Mar 1946	TKO 2	Rodney Earlywine	18 Logan	lowa	USA	Welter (147-	out in 50 seconds. He got up, and walked out of the ring. He collapsed in the dressing room and was taken to the hospital. Cause of death was listed as Mount Pleasant (lowa) News, March 12, 1946; Council Bluffs (lowa) Nonpareil, March 12, 1946; Oelwein (lowa) Daily Register, April 20, 1946. The match	Amateur	Internal	Ring	
							lb)	took place during a varsity meet between Logan High School and Boys Town. Loganwine was not doing well throughout the fight, and he was hit hard in the abdomen at the end of the second round. Consequently, the Logan coach and the referee decided to stop the fight. At that point, the Boys Town coach		injuries		
								started helping Loganwine from the ring. Loganwine said he could walk, so the coach let go. Loganwine collapsed, and he died in the dressing room. Cause of death was a ruptured spleen. Because of this death, in May 1946, the lowa High School Athletic Association prohibited boxing as a sport in state high				
Joe Matisi	2-Apr 1946	тко з	Dave Mason	24 Buffalo	New York	USA	Heavy	Reno Evening Gazette, April 4, 1946; Clearfeid (Pennsylvania) Progress, April 6, 1946; New York Times, April 6, 1946. Matis floored Mason four times during the fight before it was stopped. Mason died the following day. Cause of death was attributed to subdural and pontine hemorrhages. A three-knockdown rule was in effect, but the referee said that he viewed some of those falls as sligs. All parties involved were absolved.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Clement Ritchies (Clem Sands)	5-Apr 1945	KO 12	Roy Thurgar Sr.	27 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Welter	Adelaide (Australia) [Mail, April 7, 1945; Sydney (Australia) [Morning Herald, April 9, 1945; Sydney (Australia) [Morning Herald, May 12, 1945; Thurgar was knocked out 12 seconds before the final bell, and died two days later without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was given as pneumonia following upon an injury to the brain. Ritchies was one of the six brothers who bowed professionally under the Sands name. Thurgar's son Roy Jr. also boxed	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Phil Pearce	20-Apr 1946	ко 6	Alan James Alcorn	17 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	professionally; the latter was shot to death in 1991. Canberra (Australia) Times, June 5, 1946. Alcom had been leading until he was knocked out. Cause of death was attributed to a thin skull. "Dr. T.A. Daley	Amateur	Thin skull	Ring	Misadventure
Patsy Gall	24-Apr 1946	Ldec 8	Harvey "Twin" Weiss	22 Wilkes-Barre	Pennsylvania	USA	Welter	said that Alcom's skull in the right temporal region was the thinnest he had ever seen, but this could not be detected by an external examination." New York Times, April 26, 1946: Pittsfield (Massachusetts) Berkshire Evening Eagle, April 26, 1946: Before the fight, Weiss had been complaining of	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
	40 bil 4040	KO 0	Jaime "Baby" Uribe	Colon		Panama	Feather	headaches. After the end of the fight, he fell off his stool. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. A photo of Weiss appears at http://saxonyrecordcompany.com/v-web/qailery/album/05/Harvey_Weiss.	Pro	Brain injury	Dies	
Sammy Medina Remo Polidori	12-Jul 1946 5-Aug 1946		Del Seziger (Del Hardy)	21 Salt Lake City	Utah	USA	Middle	Charleston (Wast Virginia) Gazette, July 14, 1946; Ring Record Book 1947. Uribe was knocked down four times, then collapsed in the ring. He died a few hours later. Death was attributed to cerebral hemorrhage. Walla Walla (Walla Walla Okashindron I) Inde Bulletin Aurust 7, 1946; Freson Ree Aurust 7, 1946; Hardy had boxed on Army teams at Fort Richardson. Alaska Cause	Pro	Brain injury	-	
Al "Kid" Point	14-Aug 1946		Roland Prairie	18 Quebec City	Quebec	Canada	Feather	Walle Waller (Massing) From Lineary August 7, 1940, 11ean Dee, August 7, 1940, 1au boxed on Allry learns at 1 of Indulation, Alaska. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Oakland Tribune, August 15, 1946; Ottawa Citizer, August 16, 1946; Troy (New York) Record, November 20, 1946; Friedrich Unterhamscheidt, Boxing:	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
A THE THE	9 1340	300 10		ony				Gelation Industry, August 15, 1940, Outsine Citizen, August 16, 1940, Tray (tree in Industry, Robertinuer 20, 1940, Preduct Orienter International Council Andread Agencies (Almody in the work in the match on points, Prairie was knocked down in the final round and he collapsed in the dressing room afterward. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Prairie in somber subsequently filed suit against the promoter, Lucien Aldette, on the crounds that Prairie had been allowed to firlict too son following as knocked in Montreal.	* *=	y	after	
Art Swider	17-Aug 1946	КО 3	Don George	21 Ebensburg	Pennsylvania	USA	Light Heavy	Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier, August 19, 1946; Philadelphia Inquirer, August 17, 1946; Gettysburg (Pennsylvania) Times, August 21, 1946; Indiana (Pennsylvania) Evening Gazette, August 21, 1946. George had seven previous bouts. He was apparently doing fire during the first two rounds. Then, in the thirt, he was hit with two blows to the temples, one on each side, and he collapsed. He died. The corner's jury was headed by the sports editor	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Red McGrath	23-Sep 1946	КО 3	Raymond A. Vidal	18 Holyoke	Massachusetts	USA	Feather	of a local newspaper, and the verdict was 'the death was unfortunate." New York Times, Spetimber 24, 1946; Donn (Illinois) Evening Telegraph, September 24, 1946; Prescott (Arizona) Evening Courier, November 4, 1947. This was Vidal's second pro light. While being carried from the arena, he apparently rolled off the stretcher, striking his head a second time. Cause of death listed	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
Bob Burton	30-Oct 1946	KO 6	Bobby Burton	24 Providence	Rhode Island	USA	Welter	as basal skull fracture. Mechanism of injury was said to have been a fell. In 1947, Vidal's mother filed a death by neoligence sux advants the promoter. Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, October 31, 1946. Same name boxers, but the deceased was black, and the survivor was white aceased was bared in New York and Pennsylvania due to heart murrur. Nonetheless, he boxed in Manchester, New Hampshire, on October 29 and he died in the ring the following due. He had produced a cardioropanth showing no heart condition.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Mickey Logan	7-Nov 1946	ко з	Billy Brown	21 Highland Park	New Jersey	USA	Middle	hollowing day. He had produced a cardiograph showing no heart condition. New York Times, November 8, 1946; Modesto (California) Bee and News-Herald, November 6, 1946; Walla Walla (Washington) Union-Bulletin, November 8, 1946. The venue was the Masonic Hall. Logan and Brown had boxed two weeks before. In the third, Brown was hit hard, and he collepsed into the ropes.	Pro		Ring	
								The fight was stopped. Officials spent 15 minutes in the ring trying to revive him. After that, he was taken to the officials' room.				

Oiva Purho	9-Dec 1946	KO 8	Jacques Beneto	Malmo		Sweden	Light Heavy	Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, December 10, 1946; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, December 12, 1946; http://www.boxrec.com. Beneto, who was from Martinique, had boxed in France and Czechoslovakia during 1938 and 1939. He resumed boxing in Europe in the spring of 1946, but is not known to have	Pro		Ring	
Emile Famechon	9-Dec 1946	ТКО 9	Alec Murphy	24 Nottingham	Nottinghamshire	England	Fly	won any flese postwar boust. (Glasgow) Scottman, December 11, 1946; Manchester (England) Guardian, December 11, 1946; "The sport of boxing," http://www.portglasgow4u.co.uk/socialhis/boxing.html. Murphy was knocked down at the end of the eight nound, and staggering in the ninth, so the fight was stopped. He was sent to the hospital, where he defid he next day of cerebral hemorrhaps, Murphy tumed por in 1948, after having been a Scottish	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Sherwood Townsend	3-Jan 1947	TKO 2	Travis Hudson	17 Shreveport	Louisiana	USA	ND	amateur boxing champion from 1940-1943. Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, January 30, 1947; Albert Lea (Minnesota) Evening Tribune, January 4, 1947. Hudson's corner threw in the towel.	Amateur	Cardiac	Soon	
ND Jimmy Hogg (Fighting Milkman)	29-Jan 1947 30-Jan 1947	KO TKO 12	Anthony Sconzo Reginald "Rip" Bunker	16 Brooklyn Sydney	New York New South Wales	USA Australia	ND Fly	Hudson and his handlers then walked to dressing room, where Hudson collapsed. Autopsy revealed a heart that was three times the normal size. Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, January 31, 1947; Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, March 5, 1947. Eunker did well during the first eight rounds, but by the Netfells, he was visibly tired. In the final round of the fight, he was knocked down by a felt hook. Hig or by, and stood against the ropes, arms down.	Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	after Ring Ring	
Georges Vignes	21-Feb 1947	Ldec 8	Federico Cortonesi	31 Geneva		Switzerland	Light	The referee stopped the fight just seconds before the bell. Burker field two days later. Journal de Genéry, Behany 22, 1947, Journal de Genéry, Februay 24, 1947, (Dublin) frish Times, February 24, 1947, Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, February 26, 1947, Mante de pupil Italiano extible al control medio, El Informador, November 1996. http://1462.426.668.lassestion/66/Prow/60E/EPOR HTM. Cortonest, the fails insubarteveity champion, was lighting al lightweight. Although knocked	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
ND	23-Mar 1947	Sparring	John Kirkland	50 Lodi	California	USA	ND	unconsious at the end of the eighth round, he was saved by the bell. The following day, he died in hospital. The Swiss boxing federation told the press that the cause of death must have been meningitis. Autopsy said it was cerebral hemorrhage caused by blows. Fresno (California) Bee, March 28, 1947. Kirkland said he had been sparing with a friend when he fell and struck his head. This led to paralysis; then coma,	Amateur	Brain injury	Later	Fall
Robert De Bouchelle	26-Mar 1947	ко	J T Horton	23 Long Beach	California	USA	Heavy	then desth. Los Angeles Times, March 27, 1947; Walla Walla (Washington) Union Bulletin, March 27, 1947; Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census (Idatabase on-line), Census Place: Ryans Cross Roads, Morgan, Alabama; Roll: 46; Page: 8A; Enumeration District 33; Image: 505.0. Horton died within an hour of the knockout.	Amateur		Ring	
ND Walker Smith (Sugar Ray	15-Apr 1947 24-Jun 1947	KO KO 8	Gunnar Melkie	19 Helsinki 22 Cleveland	Ohio	Finland USA	ND Welter	nour or we shokedu. New York Times, June 25, 1947; Nashua (New Hampshire) Telegraph, June 26, 1947; "Jimmy's Last Fight," TIME, July 7, 1947, World	Amateur Pro	Desir ini	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Robinson)	24-5011 1347	KO S	James Delaney (Jimmy Doyle)					http://www.tims.com/time/impacrieduricle/0.01/11/346446.00 thmit. Lime (Chio) News, Metch 7, 1464: San Antonio (Tersal Light, November 2, 1947: Raiph Wiley, Seneinjs, A Baxing Meterni (New York: Henry Helt, 1989). Robinson was the world champion, and he hadrott wanted to light Chio) and calls fighter, from fear that something bad would happen. It did: Doyle died of cewbral hemorrhage. Doyle had been invoiced out a year before, and was barred from fighting in California use to previous head milmires. At the inquest, the corner asked Robinson if he brought Doyle had been in trouble during light. Robinson naplied: "Getting him in trouble is my business as a boxer and a champion." During the match, Robinson and Doyle had been wearing 6-ource glowes, and after this death, 2-ource glowes were required in Ohio.	FIO	Brain injury	Ring	Diows. Misauveriture
Luis "Baby" Adame	11-Jul 1947	Ldec 4	Benny Cleveland	21 Hollywood	California	USA	Bantam	Los Angeles Times, July 13, 1947. Cleveland was a former Mainie Corps boxer and winner of the 1946 Los Angeles Golden Gloves competition. Althrough knocked down twice in the first round, Cleveland won the second and drew the third. He appeared tired in the fourth round, and was definitely struck by several solid body punches in that round. Consequently, he needed assistance leaving the ring, After complaining of feeling nauseous, Cleveland collapsed	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Edward Keith Furner	18-Jul 1947	KO 8	John Rowan "Mick" Lewis	20 Brisbane	Queensland	Australia	Light Heavy	into a coma, and he died the following momina in hospital. Cause of death issed as hemorrhage of the mid-brain. (Rockhampton, Usenesland, Mustrial) Morning Bulletin, July 19, 1947; (Bulstane, Australia) Courtie-Mail, September 10, 1947. Lewis had recently married, and he planned this to be his last fight. Going into the final round, Lewis's trainer asked him if he should stop the fight. 'Don't be silly — this is one fight from going to win', he said He was promothy knocked down, and he was carried out unconscious. It he died next day, Leuse of death was he inhomphage.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Samuel A. Crandall (Sam Baroudi)	15-Aug 1947	KO 9	Glenn Newton "Newt" Smith	23 North Adams	Massachusetts	USA	Middle	Annapolis (Maryland) Capital, August 16, 1947; (Pitsfield, Massachusetts) Berkshire Evening Eagle, August 18, 1947. Smith was unconscious from the time he collapsed to the time he died. Cause of death was altributed to cerebral hemorrhage at the base of the skull.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Robert Harris	29-Oct 1947	KO 4	James M. Wilander	27 Pasadena	California	USA	ND	Los Angeles Times, October 30, 1947; San Antonio (Texas) Light, October 30, 1947. Willander, who was in the Nary, was knocked down in the first round. However, he stood back up and continued normally until the fourth, when he suddenly collapsed without being struck. Cause of death was attributed to heart attack.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
ND	13-Nov 1947	ко	Maxwell Henry Povey	25 Devonport	Tasmania	Australia	ND	(Hobart, Tasmania) Mercury, November 14, 1947; (Launceton, Tasmania) Examiner, December 13, 1947. Povey was boxing for a prize in a boxing tent run by the Paulson show. He collapsed and died. The boxers donated all proceeds to the family. The coroner ruled cause of death was due to heart disease.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
ND Art Rabonza	30-Nov 1947 13-Feb 1948	KO KO	Nobuo Komiya Joe Nunez	Tokyo 17 Santa Ana	California	Japan USA	ND Middle	Manuel Velazquez collection (Reno) Nevada State Journal, February 14, 1948. Nunez was knocked down several times. He collapsed in the ring, and died later that day.	Pro Amateur		Ring Ring	
Ezzard Charles	20-Feb 1948	KO 10	Samuel A. Crandall (Sam Baroudi)	20 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Light Heavy	Los Angeles Times, February 22, 1948; Los Angeles Times, February 24, 1948; Chicago Dally Tribune, February 22, 1948; Poly (New March 71, 448), Mery Nork Times, March 9, 1948, at Age 20, Chrandial was to oyung to be legally fighting 10% from fights in filmois. Moreover, he had suffered severe head injuries during two previous bouts. Nonetheless, his manager, Mike Spinelli, matched him against the current world champion. Chrandial ded in hospital is knows afthe their proceeded usic cuses of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. According to previous process profits. Spinelli's chief concern as his fighter lay dying was that he (Spinelli) got his share of the purse. Afterwards, Spinelli and Canadiatis trainer were barred from promoting bosing in lilinois. The cornere's jury also recommended that address commission physicians be allowed to stop fights for medical reasons, and that	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Fidencio "Freddie" Herrera	27-Feb 1948	KO 4	Leroy Decatur	20 Hollywood	California	USA	Feather	boxers be required to carry cards listing their previous injuries. New York Times, February 28, 1946; Hermin (Illinos) Janyl Journal, February 28, 1946; Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, February 29, 1948; Los here of the February 28, 1946; Hermin (Illinos) Janyl Journal, February 28, 1946; Going into the fourth, Decatur was time than 1946; Los and a final to the one of the fourth. Decatur was time that is elet to the jew and a right to the book, He stood all fin or a moment, then collapsed as the crowdoor and jetered. Cause of death was listed as "an acute ciliation of the heart due to overexerion." However, in 1946, Decatur had failen of it a horse and subsequently suffered headaches and double vision; he had also been hospitalized five weeks in 1947 for heart problems. Nonrethless, he was licensed in January 1948, and this	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Fernando Jannilli	12-Mar 1948	KO 8	Francesco Loi	Rome		Italy	Welter	was his first pro bout. The purse was \$75, which after management fees, meant \$49.50 (about \$450 in today's dollars) for Decatur's estate. New York Times, March 13, 1948. Loi died eight hours after this bout.	Pro		Ring	
ND Gilbert Acevedo	16-Mar 1948 18-Mar 1948	KO KO 2	Shogo Koyama	Tokyo 13 Brooklyn	New York	Japan USA	Middle Fly (70-lb)	Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000). Koyama had lost at least two bouts (both against Hachiro Tatsumi) since November 1947. New York Times, March 19, 1948; New York Times, March 20, 1948. The bout took place in the gym of Public School 29 in Brooklyn. The contests were	Pro Amateur	Enlarged	Ring Soon	Unfitness
								informal, and consisted of three two-minute rounds, with 1-12 minute rest periods. Stateen ourse gloves were worn. Iscona collapsed in the ring, and died in hospital. Cause of chealt was attributed to meningitis and thymico-lymphasics. (The latter is redical jargon that is no longer used, but hose days, it referred to an unexplained death in a youth with an enlarged thymic.) Iscona's parents took the case to court, arguing that the city was negligent because no physical examinations were required and that no training had been provided. At superior court, the jury found for the parents, but in 1944 what the case finally reached the appeals court, the court nided that the city was not "under a duity to examine physically every participant in an athletic activity." The case law is become x Dead of Education of City of New York, 258 A.D. 1168, 4104 N.Y.S. 25 d.39.		thymus	after	
Manuel Perez Parrado	29-Mar 1948	Wdec 3	Gerardo Hernandez Loyola	23 Caibarien		Cuba	ND	New York Times, March 30, 1948; Chicago Daily Tribune, March 30, 1948. At the end of the bout, Hernandez walked to his corner, where he collapsed. Reportedly, he was barely touched during the match: instead, he had dominated. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Jim Stimpson	13-Apr 1948	KO 6	Mickey Markey	18 Wolverhampton	West Midlands	England	Feather	Leithbridge (Alberta) Herald, April 14, 1948; New York Times, April 15, 1948. This was Markey's second pro light. He had lost the first one, on March 10, 1948, by knockout. In this bout, Markey was knocked down in the sixth, and never recovered consciousness. The coroner's jury ruled death by misadventure. Simpson, who had just turned 17, confined boxing professionally for another eight years.	Pro		Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Calvin Coolidge Lytell (Bert Lytell, the Chocolate Kid)	21-Apr 1948	TKO 6	Johnny L. "Jackie" Darthard	18 Milwaukee	Wisconsin	USA	Middle	Fresno (California) Bee Republican, January 25, 1948; New York Times, April 22, 1948; Lovell (Massachusetts) Sun, April 22, 1948; Moberly (Missour) Monito-Index, April 22, 1948; Extens, 4912; 1948; Extens (Section (1948) April 24, 1948; Extens (1	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Tommy Downes	10-May 1948	KO 2	John David Windrop (Joe Burns)	27 Auckland		New Zealand	Light Heavy	Burlington (North Carolina) Daily Times-News, May 27, 1946; San Mateo (California) Times and Daily News Leader, May 27, 1946, Carolina (San May 27, 1946) and the San Mateo (California) Times and Daily News Leader, May 27, 1946, I was probably Windroy's first pro fight. During the bout, he was knocked down. His head reportedly struck the floor. He was the Nospitalized, and he died on May 25, Cause of death was attributed to said infracture. At the injust, it was reported that Windrow and effort for crimes in	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	Fall
Lupe Quintana	8-Jun 1948	КО 3	Lloyd Martinez	19 Salida	Colorado	USA	Light	Indiguistical, after the different of Interest and Interest of Section (Indiguistical Control of Interest,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
J. Erasmus Roy Higa	4-Jul 1948 8-Jul 1948	KO 3 KO 8	Elias Karasellos Jose Poticor Berje (Black Joe, Little Joe)	27 Salisbury 29 Stockton	California	Rhodesia USA	Light Heavy Feather	Manuel Valazquez collection Radiord (Pennsylvania) Era, July 10, 1948; Fayetteville (Arkansas) Northwest Arkansas Times, July 9, 1948; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, July 14, 1948; (Salt Lake City) Pacific Citizen, July 17, 1948; Pacific Citizen, July 24, 1946; Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-193 (spidasase on-line), Berje was nocked down three times during the eighth round, and he was carried from the ring runconscious. Cause of destant was brain contusion. Following this death, the California State Athletic Commission began requiring a standing 8-count following all knockdowns, and asked promoters to use eight ounce gioves	Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	2-Aug 1948	ко	George Pawson (John Delaney)	52 Leeds	West Yorkshire	England	ND	instead of six-curves gloves. Machaester (England) Guardian, August 3, 1948. Pawson was a booth boxer. The occasion was Leed's Hunslet Feast. He boxed on Friday, and suffered a concussion that was treated at the local infirmary. On Monday, he returned to the booth. This time, he collapsed in the ring, and he was dead by the time the ambulsions arming.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Second injury
Johnny Haynes	16-Sep 1948	KO 8	Bill "Chicken" Thompson	21 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Light Heavy	anadance annexi. Philadelphia Inquirer, September 22, 1948; New York Times, September 22, 1948. Thompson was knocked out with three seconds left in the eighth. He failed to regain consciousness, and died in hospital following an operation for the removal of a blood dot on the brain.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Bobby McQuillar	29-Sep 1948	TKO 8	Felix Gomez (Kid Dinamita)	22 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Welter	New York Times, October 1, 1946, Oakland Tribune, October 1, 1948. During the seventh round, Gomez was knocked down. He took a nine-count, but stood back up. Then, three seconds before the bell ended the eighth round, he was knocked down again. He was carried from the ring unconscious, and he deed about four hours later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage, it was Gomez's 27nd birthday.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Basil Tsendze ND	28-Oct 1948 4-Jun 1948	KO Training	Moses Poto Leon "Ken" Kennedy	23 Port Elizabeth 25 New York	New York	South Africa USA	ND Middle	Manuel Velazque collection Canherra (National) Times, June 5, 1948; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, June 8, 1948, http://www.boxrec.com. Kennedy, a middleweight, was training in preparation for a job as a sparring partner for Joe Louis, who was then preparing for his deliness against Jersey. Joe Micrott. Several days before reporting to Louis's camp, Kennedy collapsed and date while jogging around Prospect Park in Brooklyn. Cause of death was listed sick at attack. Kennedy's last known mash was in November 1946. During his career, he lost 25 out of 32 fights, 5 by knockout, and one of his wins was due his opponent height programment.	Amateur Pro	Cardiac	Ring Later	
Meyer	ND 1948	ко	Jimmy Koko	Surabaya		Indonesia	ND	being penalizer un low bows. Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.linju.4t.com/lewas.html	Pro		Ring	

William Holmes	27-Jan 1949	тко з		20 Moberly	Missouri	USA	Light Heavy (175-lb)	the novice division of the tournament. Byas was a student at Lincoln University. Byas was knocked down, and the referee stopped the light. He did not get up, and he was careful from the ring unconscious. The roads were in		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Auguste Caulet Peter Brander	19-Feb 1949 10-Mar 1949	KO 10 TKO 3	Ali Mekoui Andre Le Floch	Algiers 19 Walworth	Algeria London	France England	Light Feather	Joplin (Missouri) Globe, April 21, 1949. Manchester (England) Guardian, March 13, 1949; Manuel Velazquez collection. Le Floch walked out of the ring. He collapsed, and he died in hospital 32		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
Charles Cotton	20-Mar 1949	Exh 3	Art Jackson	18 Toledo	Ohio	USA	Light heavy	hours later. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. He had previously complained of headsches. New York Times, March 21, 1949; Kingsport (Tennessee) Times, March 21, 1949, Lima (Dhio) News, March 21, 1949, Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail, March 24, 1949, During the sparing, Jackson was hit at least three times in the head. During the inquest. Cotton testified that Jackson had told him before		Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Tote Martinez	29-Mar 1949	КО 9	William Gerald "Billy" Cornwell	25 San Jose	California	USA	Light	the match that he had faller in the dressing room before the match. The coroner attributed death to subdural hemorrhage, and ruled the cause "accidental." Modesto (California) Bee and News-Harald, Mach 20, 1948; Mourn Pleasand (Irwa) News, March 20, 1949; Billings (Montana) Gazette, Mach 21, 1949; New York Times, March 31, 1949; (Reno) Newada State Journal, March 31, 1949; Ancestry.com. California Death Index, 1940-1997 (database on-line). Both boxers were 3 pounds overweight for this bout. Comwell, who had a concussion blowing a light on October 16, 1947, and who had been advised to retire from the ring, took a straight right in the chur. his head bounced on the floor, which had less padding than was required by state law. As carried to the		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Carlos Ramirez	1-Apr 1949	ко	Alfred John Cavanaugh	19 Memphis Naval Air	Tennessee	USA	Middle	dressing room, and then to the hospital. He died the following morning. Cause of death was concussion and blood clot. Chicago Daily Tribune, April 2, 1949. Cavanaugh, a US Marine private, died of injuries received while participating in a boxing tournament at the naval		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Johnny Efhan	19-Apr 1949	KO 5	Frederick Bungat (Freddy	Station 32 Honolulu	Hawaii	USA	Feather	station; reportedly, his head struck the ring floor during a fall. Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, April 21, 1949. Cause of death was massive subdural hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Hocine Rabah	7-May 1949	Ldec 10	Sylvano)	Algiers	Algeria	France	Fly	Indiana (Pennsylvania) Evening Gazette, March 31, 1949		Pro		Rina	
Joseph Malone ND	8-Jun 1949 26-Jul 1949	Sparring KO	Evangelist Ramos Herman Fleissner	28 New York 29 Frankfurt	New York	USA Germany	Feather ND	New York Times, June 9, 1949. Ramos fell during a sparring session. He stood up, said he was all right, and then collapsed. New York Times, July 28, 1949. Fleissner was knocked down by a blow to the left side of the head. He died soon after the bout. Cause of death was brain hemorrhape.		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall: Misadventure
Mok Khai Khoon Angel Casano	6-Aug 1949 9-Sep 1949	KO 4	Nai Thom Chai Urbano Rodriguez	26 Singapore Buenos Aires		Singapore Argentina	Feather Heavy	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Chai collapsed in the ring and died an hour later. Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com		Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
Jack Friday (Jack Hassen)	19-Sep 1949	KO 11	Archie Kemp	24 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Light	New York Times, September 21, 1949, "Joe Wallis passes on," Australian Finip Digest, December 1952, 22-23; Sydney Morning Hendit, December 10, 1920; Richard Borone, "Wallis, Soaspi, John (1888-1952)," Australian Indicany of Biographs, http://www.abd.onine anu.edu.aubiogai," AlfoSGFa. htm; Arnold Thomas Boxing Collection, National Library of Australia, Intry/inia, gov. au/rita.jo:"vn3790762; Geoff Moore, "Fact Sheet, Aborigines and Sport," http://www.aestraling/intcht/St. shtm; Tory, Nobbs, Yaced, Hassen: 1025-2002; "Eastride Boxing, http://www.eastraling.com/boxing-news/nobbs12/2.php, Going into the tenth round, Kemp was ahead on the judges' scorecards. Then, during the tenth, Hassen began to score some heavy blows, and by the eleventh round, he had Kemp helpiess on the ropes. Hassen begged the referee to stip the fight, but referee 5 be floom Joseph Joseph Newtor; Wallis was a name he took back when he boxed welterweight ordered, "Box on!" Hassen did as he was told, and Kemp was carried from the ring on a stretche. Cause of death was a combination of a tom left turn and cerebral hemorrhage.	Australian	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Carlos Ramirez Frank Czjewski (Lee Oma)	3-Oct 1949 4-Oct 1949	KO Ldec 10	Salvador Ramos Enrico Bertola	Cuernevaca 27 Buffalo	New York	Mexico USA	Feather Heavy	Rind Magazine; Abliene (Texas) Reporter-Views, February 24, 1950. Sealtle Post-Hinglenner, Cottoe F. 1949, New York Times, October 6, 1947. Bertola, the former Italian heavyweight champion, collapsed shortly after the light and died. He had been suspended in Illinois nine months earlier, following a second-round knockout by Bob Foxworth that left him unconscious for six		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Soon after	
Luther Rawlings	10-Oct 1949	КО 9	Talmadge Bussey	26 Detroit	Michigan	USA	Light	hours. Nonetheless, he still fought three times in California. Cause of death was given as concussion and intercranial hemorrhage. New York Times, October 12, 1949; Chicago Daily Tribune, October 12, 1949. Saved by the bell at the end of the eighth round, Bussey was visibly groggy as		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Ramon Garcia	17-Oct 1949	Ldec	Jesus Barrientos	Guanajuato		Mexico	Welter	he answered the bell for the ninth. He had been hospitalized for concussion in December 1945. Cause of death was a blood clot in the brain. Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Cause of death was listed as internal hemorrhage.		Pro	Internal	Ring	
ND Harold Marlette	29-Oct 1949 13-Nov 1949	KO Sparring	Rino Bettolo Eugene Potter	20 Milan 23 Ann Arbor	Michigan	Italy USA	Fly ND	Morning Bulletin (Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia), November 2, 1949. Bettolo died in hospital following the fight. Cause of death was brain Traverse City (Michigan) Record Eagle, November 15, 1949. The two men were sparring in the University of Michigan gym, where Marlette was the boxing		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	28-Nov 1949	Sparring	Donald F. Eberhardt	22 Tucson	Arizona	USA	ND	instructor. Potter fell as he left the rinz, and did not net up. He had sparred less than one round. Pittsfield (Massachusetts) Berkshire Evening Eagle, December 1, 1949, New York Times, December 1, 1949. Eberhardt was sparring at the University of Arizona's gym. Twelve-ounce gloves were being worn. He was knocked down, and reportedly hit his head on the ring floor. He failed to regain		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Bob "Bud" Goldstein	30-Dec 1949	Sparring	Arthur Almeida	23 Providence	Rhode Island	USA	Feather	consciousness, and he died in hospital on December 1, 1949. Lowell (Massachusetts) Sun, December 31, 1949. Almeida was knocked unconscious during sparring, and remained in a coma until he died eight days later.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
George Small	22-Feb 1950	KO 10	Lavern Roach	24 New York	New York	USA	Middle	Cause of death was brain injury. New York Times, February 23, 1950; New York Times, February 24, 1950; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, February 23, 1950; Syracuse (New York)		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								Post-Sandrad, February 24, 1960, Abliene (Texas) Reporter-News, February 24, 1964, Ring's rooke of the year in 1947, Roach was severely beaten by Marcel Certain on Matern 12, 1948. He dought them come times and related, in 1950, the decided to by a commebod. He won three lighted the land to opplained of a sore nose but nothing was found wrong; consequently, he was cleared to light. During this light, he was leading on points going into the eighth round. Then he book a sold right to the jaw, Affer that, the began to be beatened: He was knocked down in the tenth but got up a count of seven. He was knocked down as second time, and the referree stopped the light without a count. Reach teatment of his corner, and said. 'Damn it, this would down a second seven that the land to the second time and the land of the land the weather was bed for in New York, the fight was televised by the CBS network. Fights were shown live in those days, and for the last few minutes of the allotted time, the cameras focused on the medical activity in the unconscious boxer's comer.					
ND Rudy Glen Paders	10-Mar 1950 21-May 1950	KO 4 KO 1	Francisco Nunez William Humphries	19 Mexico City 25 Pontypridd	Glamorgan (Rhondda Cynon	Mexico Wales	ND ND	Manuel Velazquez collection Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, May 22, 1950; Chicago Daily Tribune, May 22, 1950; personal communication with Kim Paders-Ball, August 2, 2006. Humphries was a Royal Air Force boxer who came out of the crowd as a last minute substitute. He was knocked down at about 30 seconds into the first		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Jack Trimble	5-Jun 1950	ко з	Aubrey Bell	18 Belfast	Taf) Antrim	Northern Ireland	ND	round, and his head hit the canvas with a thump. He was carried unconscious from the ring, and died soon after. (Dublin) Irish Times, June 6, 1950. Bell entered the tournament because another boxer was ill. He was knocked to the ground in the third. He did not get up.		Amateur		Ring	Fall
Max Havnes	25-Jun 1950	ко	Raymond L. Grandy Jr.	19 Aboard SS Brazil, in		USA (At sea)	ND	A doctor was brought to the outdoor stadium, but Bell was dead by the time the doctor arrived. Death was attributed to the fall rather than the blow. New York Times, June 27, 1950. SS Brazil was a Moore-McCormack liner, originally known as SS Virginia. Both boxers were members of the ship's		Amateur		Ring	
Jan Nicolaas	25-Jun 1950	ко 7	-	the Atlantic 26 Rotterdam		Holland	Light	company. Long Beach (California) Independent, June 27, 1950; New York Times, June 27, 1950. Remie had boxed for The Netherlands during the 1948 Olympics.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Diego Orsaez	17-Aug 1950	KO 4	Manuel Alvarez	23 Madrid		Spain	ND	Cody Cedan (Learning) in implementary, Suize 21, 150-cent of the miss, Suize 21, 150-cent in the Cedan (Learning Suize 21, 150-cent of the Cedan (Learning Suize 21, 150-cent of the Cedan (Learning Suize 21, 150-cent of the Page 21, 150-cent of th		Pro	Diantinjury	Ring	
Juan Venegas	21-Aug 1950	Wdec 10		San Juan	Puerto Rico	USA	Feather	Long Beach (California) Independent, December 22, 1950. Morales was Puerto Rico's 1948 Golden Gloves champion. He was trying a comeback, and he died the night after an easy victory over Venegas.		Pro		Later	
Noel Trigg	25-Oct 1950	ко	Gordon Avery	18 Newport	Monmouthshire	Wales	ND	Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, November 11, 1950. Avery was knocked out, and died of injuries a week later.		Amateur		Ring	
ND	19-Nov 1950		Abdul Halim	28 Paris		France	ND	Sydney (Australia) Herald, November 26, 1950. Hallim was sparring in the gym when he was hit hard to the jaw. Three days later, he died in hospital. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Roy "Kid" Sutherland	3-Nov 1950	KO 2	Alex Chisholm	23 South River	Nova Scotia	Canada	Middle	New York Times, November 5, 1950; Len Solomon and Jeny Doiron, "A history of boxing in Canada," http://www.canadianboxing.com/profiles_content.htm. Chisholm had been in an auto accident not long before this bout, during which he injured his head. However, he didn't want to call off the bout, for fear of being called a quitter.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
Gene Pilcher Joseph "Joe" Madrid	3-Dec 1950 7-Dec 1950	KO 1 KO 2	Alex Karell Samuel J. "Johnny" Lopez	ND 26 Merced	Baden California	Germany USA	Heavy Feather	The Rina, Amil 1951 Pasco (Washign) Ti-City Herald, December 8, 1950; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, December 9, 1950; Los Angeles Times, December 9, 1950. During the second round. Lopez was knocked down. He stayed down to the count of eight. He got up, took one swing, and was then knocked out by a right to the face. Cause of death was a tom blood vessel in the covernous since on the left side of the head. The medical examiner attributes to the fall rather.		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
Doug Hardy	15-Dec 1950	Wdec 4	Terence Michael "Terry" Lynch	22 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	ND	than blows. Canberra (Australia) Times, December 16, 1950; Canberra (Australia) Times, February 9, 1951. Lynch won the fight easily. He went home, then became		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Misadventure
Percy Bassett	20-Dec 1950	KO 7	Alfred "Sonny Boy" West	21 New York	New York	USA	Light	violently it. He was taken to the hospital, where he died following mornins. Cause of death was subdruit hematoms. New York Times, December 21, 1960; New York Times, December 22, 1960; New York Times, December 23, 1960; West stapped into a straight right and his head hit the canvas with a thurup. Before the fight, and again between the sixth and seventh rounds, he had complained of dischlay brison. Cause of death was filed as a subdruit hemorrhape. The fight was televiewed, and the mest persones was		Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	
								savage. Sample newspaper headlines included "Youngster has birthday unaware that her boxer-daddy has died of ring injuries," Syracuse (New York) Post- Standard, December 22, 1950.					
Vic Suatman ND	ND 1950 3-Jan 1951	KO KO	Rocky Wang (or Ricky Huang) Mario Storti	Surabaya Buenos Aires		Indonesia Argentina	ND ND	Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.tinju.4t.com/tewas.html Manuel Velazquez collection		Pro Amateur		Ring Ring	
Hans Heidinger	7-Jan 1951	KO 3	Franz Mayr	17 Linz		Austria	ND	Manuel Velazquez collection. Mayr died on the way to the hospital.		Amateur	Desir 111	Ring	
D.J. Mobedji	9-Jan 1951	KO 1	Krishnakumar Satgare	18 Bombay		India	Fly	Manuel Velazquez collection. The name is also shown as S. Kumar and K.V. Satghare. Anyway, he was boxing for Khalsa College. It was a varsity match. He collapsed in the ring. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Wesley Morgan	22-Jan 1951		Neleigh Walker	27 Chicago	Illinois	USA	Light	Lethbridge (Alberta) Herak J. January 23, 1951: Chicago Daily Tribune, January 23, 1951: (Madison) Wisconsin State Journal, January 23, 1951: Walker was sparring with Morgan, who was aged 16. Afterwards, Walker walked to his comer, where he collapsed. A doctor was called, but Walker as pronounced dead at the scene. Valker's last bout had been as an amateur in Karsas Chip in 1942.		Amateur		Soon after	
Dale Colland	8-Feb 1951		John Shoddy	16 Fort Wayne	Indiana	USA	Light	Monessen (Pennsylvania) Daily Independent, February 9, 1951; Harrisburg (Illinois) Daily Register, February 9, 1951. After the referee stopped fight, Shoddy walked to the dressing room, where he collapsed. He died several hours later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
ND	12-Feb 1951	Ndec 3	David Duane Zimmerman	13 Kent	Minnesota	USA	ND	Ames (lova) Daily Tribune, February 16, 1951; Winnipeg (Marintoba) Free Press, February 17, 1951; Ancestry.com. Minnescla Death Index, 1908-2002 (database on-line). The match took place during an unsupervised tournament. Zimmerman boxed three one minute rounds, then complained of a headache. Within 20 minutes, he showed signs of paralysis. He was taken to the hospital. Surgery was done two days later, but he died the day after the surgery.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
ND	5-Mar 1951	Sparring	Richard Sinclair	23 San Francisco	California	USA	Middle	Cause of death was brain concussion. Mechanism was attributed to blows. Newport (Rhode Island Daily News, March 6, 1951; Ndoesto (California) Eee and News-Herald, March 6, 1951; San Mateo (California) Times, March 6, 1951; Hayward (California) Daily Review, March 9, 1951; Sinciair had lost two fights in the past month to an opponent named Benito Rodriguez. Serveral days after his second fight with Rodriguez, Stroitar was in the gyms, partner, the stopped, supply that he dirth feel well, and then he opped. He was		Amateur	Brain injury	Later	Prior injury
ND ND	26-Mar 1951 Mar/ 1951	KO 3 TKO 3	Kurt Kosell Gaston Mann	19 Bamberg 18 ND		Germany Trinidad and Tobago	Welter Feather	taken to St. Luke's Hospital, where he died the next day. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain. Chicago Dail's Thimpen, March 27, 1915 Kosel collisions in the ring and died, Cause of death was head injury. Manuel Velazquez collection. Mann stood up, collapsed in the ring, and died in hospital.		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
						Juagu							

Wal Dugan	29-Jun 1951	KO 12	Laurie "Snowy" Peters	21 Brisbane	Queensland	Australia	Welter	Canberre (Australia) Times, June 30, 1951; (Darwin, Australia) Northern Standard, July 6, 1951); Australian Ring Digest, August 1951, 26. Peters had a bad cold going into the bout, but apparently refused to withdraw on this basis. Going into the twelfth (and final scheduled) round, the score was even, with Peters perhaps ahead a little on the judges' scorecards. Peters was knocked down by rights to the head. His head did not hit the ring canvas. He stood up, then collapsed. The fight was stopped. A doctor was called, but it took at least eleven minutes before the doctor arrow. Peters, still uncouls, was taken to		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Ray Terrell	4-Jul 1951	ко з	Michael L. Chandler	17 Charlotte	North Carolina	USA	Light (133 lb.)	the hospital, where he died next mornino. Clause of death was attributed to brain concussion. New York Times, July 5, 1951; Sauseville (Ohio) Signal, July 5, 1951; Ingrigon (Notrit Carolina) Daily Times-News, July 5, 1951; Statesville (Notrit New York Times). New York Times (Noted Translation States), 1951; It was Chandler's first bout. Physical examinations had not been given to the fighters prior to the matches, which were sponsored by the Disabled American Veterans and sanctioned by the American Athletic Union. During the third round, Chandler turned. States yeard, then		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Roger Donoghue	29-Aug 1951	ко 8	George Flores	20 New York	New York	USA	Welter	collapsed backwards without beind nit. His head struck the rinar ropes, then the floor. Cause of death was attributed to heart failure. Chriago Daily Thome, Soptember 3, 1951. Newyord (Findos Island) News, September 4, 1951. DeWilliams, TV Daoring Book (Rew York: D. Van Nostrand Company, 1954). Oakland Tribure, December 13, 1955. Frederick (Manyland) Post, December 16, 1955, New York Times, December 20, 1951. Fergus Falls (Minnesota) Daily Journal, September 23, 1957. Frederick (Manyland) Post, December 16, 1955, New York Times, December 20, 1951. Fergus Falls (Minnesota) Daily Journal, September 22, 1957. Frederick (Manyland) Post, December 16, 1955, New York Times, December 20, 1951. Fergus Falls (Minnesota) Daily Journal, September 22, 1957. Frederick (Manyland) Post, December 16, 1955, New York Times, December 20, 1951. Fergus Falls (Minnesota) Daily Journal, September 23, 1957. Frederick (Manyland) Post, December 16, 1955, New York Times, 1951. The box on the fund for the rest Post of the Carbon of the		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND ND	16-Nov 1951 27-Nov 1951	ко ко з	Orvaldo Ricci David John Redmond	17 Genoa 22 Aberystwyth	Dyfed	Italy Wales	ND ND	New York Times, November 22, 1951. (Dublin) Irish Times, November 28, 1951. Redmond, who was from Northern Ireland, fought a booth fighter at a fairground. He was knocked down, and did		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
Peter Prinsloo ND	1-Dec 1951 30-Dec 1951	KO 2 KO	Jesse F. (Dotsei) Velleman Charles Taylor	20 Harrismith 17 Chillicothe	Ohio	South Africa USA	Heavy ND	not get up. He died in hospital the following day. Death was attributed to the fall rather than the blows. Winnipeg (Menitoba) Free Press, December 4, 1951; Washington Post, December 4, 1951. Velleman remained unconscious until his death two days later. Zanesville (Ohio) Signal, December 31, 1951, Taylor was an inmale at the reformatory at Chillicothe, participating in a supervised match. He was knocked		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Fall
Pierre Gress-Gyde (Pierre	27-Jan 1952	КО 9	Mustapha Mustaphaoui	29 Roubaix		France	Fly	out and died. The warden attributed the death to Taylor striking his head on the floor. Pittsfield (Massachusetts) Berkshire Evening Eagle, January 22, 1952; Canberra (Australia) Times, January 23, 1952. Mustaphaoui boxed from 1939 to		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Greef) ND	7-Mar 1952	TKO 2	Jack Engleman	15 LaCrosse	Washington	USA	ND	1952, and was a former fivewicht champion of France. However, he had reportedly lost 17 of his last 22 fights. Cause of death was brain hemorrhape. Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla (Walla Walla Walla Walla Walla		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Tenejeros Boy	7-Apr 1952	ко 7	Young Canuto	Davao City		Philippines	Bantam	dressing room, where he collapsed and then died. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. New York Times, April 8, 1952. Death occurred eight hours after the fight.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Pablo Anello	9-Apr 1952	ко	Manuel Torres	Cordoba		Argentina	Middle	New York Times, April 11, 1952; Hagerstown (Maryland) Daily Mail, April 12, 1952. Torres was knocked down by a blow to the solar plexus. He hit his head as he fell. Cause of death was brain injury.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
ND C. Burns	24-Apr 1952 24-May 1952	KO WKO 3	Tamotsu Terada Billy Wilkins	Tokyo 19 Newbridge	Monmouthshire	Japan Wales	ND ND	Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000). Salisbury (Maryland) Times, May 27, 1952. Twenty minutes after the fight, Wilkins complained of dizziness and then collapsed. He died the following day.		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Soon	Prior injury
ND	14-Jun 1952	ко	Arthur Naidos	Johannesburg	(Gwent)	South Africa	Feather	Cause of death was given as hemorrhage of the brain. A coal miner, Wilkins had been hit in the head by a large stone three weeks earlier. Manuel Velazquez collection. Cause of death was head injury.	South African	Amateur	Brain injury	after Ring	
				-					Amateur		Dialit Injury		
Peter Schmidt Lucien Galleres (Star Matnog)	30-Jul 1952 2-Aug 1952		John "Jack" McLean Kid Liberty	22 Rotorua Tacloban		New Zealand Philippines	Heavy Light	http://www.aeocifies.com/kivithoxing/ingqleaths.htm Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com		Amateur Pro		Ring Ring	
Tommy Barnabas	27-Aug 1952	Ldec 8	Momaduo Nyang (Mickey Johnson)	20 Lancaster	Lancashire	England	Welter	Manchester (England) Guardian, September 10, 1952. In the seventh round, Nyang was knocked down but saved by the bell. In the eighth, he was hit repeatedly in the head, and he collapsed. The doctor examined him, and he began walking to the dressing room. He collapsed again, and was taken to		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Josip Pavelich	27-Aug 1952	ко	Nicholas Vamvakas	22 Athens		Greece	ND	hospital, where he died. Cause of death was listed as subdural hematoma. Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, August 31, 1952. Varnvakas collapsed after being struck on the head.		Pro		Ring	
Jesus Ponce de Leon Charley Joseph	20-Sep 1952 3-Oct 1952	KO 2 KO 6	Salvador Cerda Jimmy "Bud" Taylor	Mexico City 21 New Orleans	Louisiana	Mexico USA	Bantam Welter	Manuel Velazquez collection. Cerda collapsed in the ring and died. Cause of death was said to be heart attack. New York Times, October 6, 1952; Austin (Minnesota) Daily Herald, October 6, 1952. After the fight, Taylor underwent a six-hour operation but died two days		Amateur Pro	Cardiac Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Jacob N'tuli (Jake Tuli)	4-Nov 1952		Honore Pratesi	31 London	London	England	Fly	later. Cause of death was listed as brain concussion. New York Times, November 7, 1952; New York Times, November 12, 1952; London Times, November 13, 1952; (Johannesburg, South Africa) Sun Times,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Jacob N tuli (Jake Tuli)	4-1407 1952	Luec 10	nonore Fratesi	31 Edilduli	London	England	T y	riew fork inlies, involved in 7, 1962, new fork times, involved in 12, 1962, consort inlies, footbare 13, 1962, containesstudy, 3000 finding 310 in lines, Cilinon Van der Beigr, 70 guts jit lieb boew rivb punched above his weight. November 29, 1998, fltp://www.sunitimes.co.2ar/1999/11/29/linight/ini03 him. Prates was the former flyweight champion of France. After the knockout, he was taken to the hospital, where brain surgery was done. Cause of death was applyind following nighture of view folloween brain and skull. The coroner's vertical was death by misadventure. As an aside, Nitul were offered a character of the control of the properties of the control of the properties of the control of the control of the properties of the control of the cont		FIO			Misauventure
Jose Pons	8-Nov 1952	KO 9	Emilio Nestor Jackson	23 Temperley		Argentina	Middle	Dallas Morning News, November 24, 1952; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, November 10, 1952. Jackson, who was from Venezuela, had lost his last three fights, but he had just gotten married and needed money. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	20-Nov 1952	KO 2	Stephen B. Flerchinger	21 Colorado Springs	Colorado	USA	Heavy	New York Times, November 22, 1952; Syracuse (New York) Post Standard, November 22, 1952. After taking several punches to the body, Flerchinger gasped and fell backwards into the ropes. The fight was stoped and he was blan to the base hospital, where he was pronounced dead on anwal. The autospy did not reveal cause of death, twas Flerchinger's third fight in three weeks; he had so that first two by decision, but had never previously been		Amateur		Ring	
Casildo Montero ND	22-Nov 1952 4-Dec 1952	KO 2 KO	Remo Anibal Charra Leonard Davidson	23 Bolivar 30 London	London	Argentina England	Middle Feather	New York Times, November 24, 1952; Williamsport (Pennsylvania) Gazette and Bulletin, November 25, 1952. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, December 9, 1952. Davidson died four days after the match.		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Lionel Wickard	10-Dec 1952	Ldec 3	Donald A. Millard	22 Golden	Colorado	USA	ND	New York Times, December 12, 1952. Lionell was boxing in an intramural tournament at the Colorado School of Mines. Headgear and 12-ounce gloves were being worn. Lionell Collapsed scon after the bout, and he died the following morning. Cause of death was subdural hematoma.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Jonny Veron	23-Jan 1953	KO 1	Len Lorier	30 Guernsey		Channel Islands	Light Heavy	Rob Bastan. Coming in all sizes, they were simply the finest." Guernsey Press and Slar, November 3, 2007. http://www.thisiagusmasy.com/code/showsportartice/pd/ArdioElp-01172. Ring Record Book 1953. The venue was St. George's Hall. Lorier fell, and his head reportedly thi either for both) the ropes and the floor. He died next day, Cause of death was cerebral hemorthage caused by a double facture of base of skull. At the firm, an accentric New Zelander ran the local boxing duth, which turned out a number of good boxes during the 1961.		Amateur	Skull fracture	Ring	
Joe Ortiz	24-Jan 1953	TKO 1	James W. Nelson	20 Brooks Air Force Base	Texas	USA	Middle	(http://www.bb.co.uk/guemsey/walkx/95.shtml). Mikmaukee (Mixonin) Sentinel, January 28, 1963. The fight was between a boxer from Brooks Air Force Base (near San Antonio) and a sailor from Corpus Christi Naval Air Station. The referee stopped the fight in the first round. Nelson protested the referee's decision to stop the fight. He then left the ring. Soon		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Nagle	29-Jan 1953	Ldec 3	John Lanham	24 Honiton	Devon	England	Light	after, he collapsed. He died in hospital on January 27. Death was attributed to a blood clot on the brain. New York Times, January 30, 1953; Oakland Tribune, January 30, 1953. Both boxers were soldiers in the British Army. After the bout, Lanham collapsed in	British Army	Amateur		Soon	
Billy Taylor Jr.	29-Jan 1953	ко з	Eugene Zajcew	18 Westerly	Rhode Island	USA	Light	the dressing room and he died in hospital. Bedford (Pennsylvania) Gazette, January 31, 1953. Zajcew collapsed in the ring and he died the following day.		Amateur		after Ring	
Chucho Jimenez Salvador Mares	31-Jan 1953 21-Feb 1953	KO 5 KO 8	Nicholas Acosta Flores George Cox	24 Mexicali 21 Durango		Mexico Mexico	Welter Light	Oakland Tribune, February 6, 1953. Flores died in a San Diego hospital. Cause of death was brain injury. Ring Record Book 1953.		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND Fernando Silva	25-Feb 1953 7-Mar 1953	KO 1	Harold Tony Adams Pedro Javier Hernandez	19 Royal Air Force Station Coningsby Guantanamo	Lincolnshire	England	ND Light	New York Times, February 27, 1953: 'Boxing, On the ropes?' http://www.pro.gov.ukin/thenews/boxing/1965PAF-epor/1550/gp_t was Adams' second fight of the tournament. The fight was stopped in the first round, after Adams that take an eight-count and then faller. The authory proported uses of death as cerebral hemorthage, pulmonary edema, and cardiac failure. Both boxers were members of the Royal Air Force. Thus, they were included in the study by TINN. Brennan and P.J. O'Connor, 'Incidence of Boxing hylinise in the Royal Air Force in the United Kingdion 1955-66,' Erisht Johnson of Industrial Medicine 25-4, Cotober 1968, 326-329. According to this study, during the period 1953-1966, '240 Royal Air Force amateur boxers sustained injuries in the ring which resulted in the lost of 26.27 working days. These excellents included 145, the load and neck; 130 of these men returned to what the an aman period off work of nine days. There were 30 injuries to the upper limbs which resulted in a mean period off duty of 12 days. All other injuries due to boxing a balled 59. These men returned to work after an average stay in hospital of 16 days. In the period 135-66 there were two fatall injuries due to boxing an obsiled 59. These men returned to work after an average stay in hospital of 16 days. In the period 135-66 there were two fatall injuries due to boxing an obsiled 59. These were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there were two fatall injuries of the logs of the superiod 135-66 there		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Clifford Williams	10-Mar 1953 17-Mar 1953	Sparring TKO 3	James Jones Cloyd Hughes Jr.	22 Chicago 16 Hotchkiss	Illinois Colorado	USA USA	Light Welter (147-	Ring Record Book 1953. Jones was sparring with a professional. He was knocked down, and he died in hospital two days later. Cause of death was a brain		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Later	
Charles Cator	24-Mar 1953	ко з	Clifton Johnson	17 Lancaster	Pennsylvania	USA	lbs)	hospital in Derwir, where he died. Cause of death was brain hemorrhape. New York Times, Amch 24, 1953; Chicago Daily Thome, March 24, 1953; Courcil Bluffs (lowa) (Nonparell, March 24, 1953; Gettyaburg (Pennsylvania) Times, March 25, 1953; It was Johnson's burth fight. He took a nine-count in the first round, and was counted out in the thirt he left the ring, then collapsed or was dropped at least two times before reaching the dressing room. He died a few hours later. Cause of death was listed as ceroscussion and	Golden Gloves	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	Misadventure
						1104	Welter (147-	intracranial hemorrhage. The coroner ruled death accidental. Oakland Tribune, March 25, 1953; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, March 27, 1953; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, March 30, 1953; Coshocton (Ohio)			Desir inion	Ring	
Andrew Moody	25-Mar 1953	KO 1	Merrill Silverstein	18 Cleveland	Ohio	USA	lbs)	Tribune, March 30, 1953. Silverstein was a jurnior at Western Reserve University. The venue was an intranural contest in which boxers were fighting for their fraternities. Mouthguards and headgear were worn. After winning one bout, Silverstein complained of headaches, but after examination by the doctor, he was allowed to participate in the finals. About fifteen seconds into the bout, he was struck in the flace three times, and he collapsed. He died in hospital		Amateur	Brain injury	Killy	
Andrew Moody Jimmy Brown	25-Mar 1953 21-Apr 1953		Merrill Silverstein Dick Miller	18 Cleveland 22 Worcester	Ohio Massachusetts	USA		Tribune, March 30, 1953. Silverstein was a junior at Western Reserve University. The venue was an intramural contest in which boxers were fighting for their fraternities. Mouthquards and headgear were worn. After winning one bout, Silverstein complained of headaches, but after examination by the doctor, he		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	Blows: Misadventure

Marke Haude Table	Dick Lowe	11-May 1953	TKO 12	Johnnie Slockie	22 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Light	Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, May 13, 1953; "John Slockie dies," Australian Ring Digest, June 1953, 8: Canberra (Australia) Times, July 4, 1953. Although Slockie was brought in as a last-minute substitute, he viewed this as an important fight, because if he did well, then he anticipated being promoted to main events. Slockie was leading on the judges' scorecards until the eighth round. Then he began to be thi repeatedly, and he was knocked down in the eleventh round. After the fight, Slockie was taken to the hospital, where he lost consciourness and died the following day. Cause of death was intercranial		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
Marche March Mar	Maurice Hautois													
Part			Draw 8		27 Havana				Bradford (Pennsylvania) Era, Tuesday, July 14, 1953; Kansas City (Missouri) Times, July 14, 1953. Varona was hit hard during the seventh. He finished the			Brain injury	Soon	
March 19		18-Jul 1953	KO 1	Robert L. Lee (Bobby Leonard)	24 Miami Beach	Florida	USA	Middle	Chicago Daily Tribune, August 19, 1953; Troy (New York) Record, August 20, 1953; Kenny Yates as told to W.C. Heinz, "I killed a man in the ring," Argosy, July 1954, 23, 54-57. Lee, a US Marine sergeant, was struck a light right hand blow below the heart. He fell backwards through the ropes, went into		Pro	Brain injury		
Market M	Roy Hernandez	2-Sep 1953	TKO 10		24 Mexico City		Mexico	Feather			Pro		Soon	
Part				Frankie Carpi						Coudh African Nave		Contina		
Part						Indiana	USA		Kokomo (Indiana) Tribune, September 29, 1953; Anderson (Indiana) Herald, September 30, 1953. This was a supervised match in a prison. Cause of death	South African Navy		Internal		
Part	Tony Fisher	13-Nov 1953	Ldec 12	Roy Chapman	22 Brisbane	Queensland	Australia	Light	(Rockhampton, Queensland, Australia) Morning Bulletin, November 17, 1953; Australian Ring Digest, Special Edition No. 4, March 1954, 8-9. Both boxers were club fighters, and neither was a heavy puncher. Nonetheless, Chapman collapsed after the bout. He died in hospital the following day. Cause of death		Pro			Prior injury
Part	Mohammed Chickaoui	6-Dec 1953	ТКО 9	Ray Grassi	23 Marseilles		France	Feather	Dallas Morning News, December 9, 1953; Bedford (Pennsylvania) Gazette, December 9, 1953; Gazetted de Lausanne, December 15, 1953. Grassi was the featherweight champion of France, and he had won his last thirty fights. He was knocked down twice in the fight, and collapsed in the ring in the ninth.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Weight, amphetamines
Part 19	ND	8-Dec 1953	Sparring	Thomas McKenzie	16 Toowoomba	Queensland	Australia	ND	Cairns (Australia) Post, December 10, 1953. McKenize was sparring when he collapsed and died. Cause of death was cerebral compression and		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
March Marc	ND	ND 1953	ко	ND	Tianjin (Tientsin)		China	ND	Los Angeles Times, February 5, 1999; New York Times, December 20, 1979; Even Osmos, "We hold the world with our fisst that China is strong," The Observer, May 4, 2008, http://www.guardian.co.uk/sport/2008/may/04/boxing, china. This death caused boxing to be dropped from subsequent Chinese National Games; it was not reestablished in the People's Republic until the 1970s, when Communist Party leader Deny Xiaoping decided that China should		Amateur		Ring	
Part		18-Feb 1954	Sparring	Vaipou Ainu'u	35 Apia	American Samoa	USA	Heavy	Austin (Minnesota) Daily Herald, December 27, 1954; "Fosi Schmidt," BoxRec.com, Wiki, June 3, 2007, http://boxrec.com/media/index.php/Fosi_Schmidt. Schmidt was a well-regarded professional boxer. His sparring partner was a local policeman. The two men were sparring in a ring at the local police station.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Mathematical Mat	Robert Blanton	26-Feb 1954	ко з	Jesse James Hylton	22 Parks Air Force Base	California	USA	Light Heavy	Bedford (Pennsylvania) Gazette, March 2, 1954; Reno Evening Gazette, December 15, 1954; Ancestry, com. California Deah ford, 1940-1997 (Idalabase on-Inel), Hylton was in the Air Force, and Blanton was in the Ai		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Headgear
Part	ND	14-Mar 1954	ND	Alfred Klein	20 Bonn		Germany	Fly	(Melbourne, Australia) Argus, April 6, 1954. Klein collapsed after leaving the ring, and died in hospital about three weeks later. Cause of death was listed as		Amateur			
Mode	ND	2-Apr 1954	Training	Lawrence Marshall Crump Jr.		South Carolina	USA	ND			Amateur	injuries	Soon	
Position	Joe Gregioni	30-Aug 1954	ко з	M.G. Byrd	22 Naval Auxiliary Air	Florida	USA	ND			Amateur	Brain injury		
Part	Michel Lombardet	7-Oct 1954	Ldec 3	Marc Bilaut			France	Welter	New York Times, April 8, 1955; Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, April 7, 1955. The fighters bumped heads during the fight, and Bilaut died of the injury		Pro	Meningitis	Later	
Have the companies of the control of the first search of the first	Don Sleet	29-Nov 1954	Draw 6	Bobby "Cannonball" Callaghan	22 Leyton	London	England	Welter	Reno Evening Gazette, December 15, 1954; Dallas Morning News, December 2, 1954; Dallas Morning News, December 23, 1954. Callaghan, who had fought more than a hundred amateur bouts before turning pro, collapsed on his way to the dressing room. Two days later, he died. Cause of death was a		Pro	Brain injury		Misadventure
Part	Teddy Hall	10-Dec 1954	KO 9	Ralph Weiser	26 Klamath Falls	Oregon	USA	Welter	fight be allowed to continue so that the fans would get their money's worth. In the ningth, Weiser stepped back, groggy. He took another blow to the head, dropped his hands, and fell forward. He tried to stand up, but fell forward again and was counted out. He failed to revive and he died in hospital several		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Manual Locat Manu	Willie James	11-Dec 1954	KO 11	Hayes "Ed" Sanders	24 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	Heavy	Firchburg (Massachusetts) Sentinel, December 13, 1954. New York Times, December 13, 1954. 'The manity at of murder.' TIME, January 24, 1955, http://www.ime.com/time/imagazine/article/10,971/8 6146-00,0hmt; Airk Hessaddh.' They called thir 'Big Ed' Hesho State, Journal, 42, 1956, http://www.arik.org/blympics2.html; James A. Merolla.' 'Cry Uncle,' 'WAIL! The CBZ Journal, May 2001, http://www.cyberboxingzone.com/boxing/w52x- jn.html. This was a slow match that Sanders, the 1952 Olympic gold medialst, was leading on points. There had all-leady been two knockouts on the card, and it was getting laise, to the crowd was tithruing. Then, in the eleventh, james connected with several Divas to the head. Sanders, who had been visibly tiring, collapsed, and rolled over on his side. Sanders died in hospital sixteen hours later. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. The inquest found no one legally responsible for the death, but subsce Elijah Addrou'd the Boston Muricipal Court was nonetheless critical, stating in int decision, it is a said	New England	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Party Leader 2 No. 2 1 150 1 10 2									Manuel Velazquez collection.					
American Claiman Service Servi	-								hemorrhage of the brain complicated by pneumonia.				-	
Anterior Villarreal 1 - April 1955 KO 13 Castino **Thur Terrorado** Savey*** 2 k Kumasi Vision Control of Savey*** (Sayar **Control of Engineering Control of April 1956 KO 2 Verree Bogo 17 Chamburg Control of Savey*** (Sayar **Control of Engineering Control of Engineering C	Jerry Luedee	29-Mar 1955	KO 2	Bryan Thompson	23 Trenton	New Jersey	USA	Middle	Thompson was the 1954 AAU national champion and he had won 104 of his 115 amateur fights. However, this was his first professional bout. (He was a last minute substitute, the scheduled fighter having had car trouble.) Following the knockout, Thompson drifted in and out of consciousness, and he died in		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Anesireo Villarreal S-Apr 1955 KD 2 Werrest Eoppe 17 Chemburg From Seption 1 (California Independent April 4 (1956) New York Trans. April 4 (1956) New York	Armstrong Janny	31-Mar 1955	KO 13	Cassino "Blue Tornado" Sawyer	24 Kumasi		Ghana	Welter	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com; l.K. Gyasi, "Joshua Clottey, Gas, and boxing in Ghana," Ghanaian Chronicle, August 18, 2008,	Gold Coast	Pro		Ring	
America Villarreal 3-9-for 1955 KO 2 Julio Lucro P 21 Burnos Aires Outstare Enginema 18-Apr 1955 KO 2 Julio Lucro P 24 Ventra Robert Lae Felsteam (Blood P 24 Ventr	ND	3-Apr 1955	KO 2	Werner Bopp	17 Obernburg		Germany	Light Heavy	Long Beach (California) Independent, April 4, 1955; New York Times, April 4, 1955; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, April 4, 1955. Bopp was not struck before he collapsed, so the ring physician said the cause of death was probably cardiac. LIKELY SOURCE: F. Pampus and N. Muller, "A Case of Death after		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Column 19-Apr 1955 Ex Josef Anach 24 Vistman 25 Firms 25 Fir	Americo Villarreal	3-Apr 1955	KO 2	Julio Lucero	21 Buenos Aires		Argentina	Welter	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, April 7, 1955. Lucero fell backward without being hit, and he died half an hour later. Cause of death was cerebral		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Robert Les Mottons (Bob 2 - May 1955 TKO 8 Jose Conterrans 2 - Provisione Bolton 1 - Oct 1955 TKO 9 Pelon Silva 1 Inspussion	Gustav Engleman	18-Apr 1955	Ex	Josef Janoch	24 Vienna		Austria	Feather	Manuel Velazquez collection. A former national champion, Janoch had been warned not to box due to a diagnosed brain hemorrhage. Nonetheless, he		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Many Delgado 1-Oct 1955 KO Palon Silva Figurato Mexico Light Willie Toweel Mexico Light Mexico Light Mexico Light Willie Toweel Mexico Light Mexico Light Mexico Light Mexico Light Willie Toweel Mexico Light Mexico Light Mexico Light Mexico Light Willie Toweel Mexico Light Mexico Light Mexico Light Mexico Light Willie Toweel Mexico Light Mexi	Robert Lee Holston (Bob Bolton)	2-May 1955	TKO 8	Jose Contreras	28 Providence	Rhode Island	USA	Middle	New York Times, May 10, 1955; Mansfield (Ohio) News Journal, May 10, 1955; Edwardsville (Illinois) Intelligencer, May 10, 1955; Newport (Rhode Island)		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Arman Peck 29-Nov 1955 KO 9 Ferman King 25 Tampa Florida USA Weller New York Times, December 2, 1955. King had boxed 11 fines during 1950 and 1951 and then netwed. In 1955. be leading a surphysical nisted the cause of death as surphysical nisted and the cause of death as surphysical nisted and the cause of death as s	Manny Delgado	1-Oct 1955	ко	Pelon Silva	Irapuato		Mexico	Light	Manuel Velazquez collection. Silva was reportedly punchy, but his manager said he had no knowledge of that. Anyway, Silva died a week after this bout,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Johnny Summerlin 21-Jan 1956 Sparring Johnny Summerlin John Sparring John Sparri	Arman Peck	29-Nov 1955	KO 9	Ferman King	25 Tampa	Florida	USA	Welter	New York Times, December 2, 1955. King had boxed 11 times during 1950 and 1951 and then retured. In 1955, he decided to make a comeback. He was knocked out, and remained unconscious until his death 32 hours later. Although the family refused to allow an autopsy, the ring physician listed the cause of		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Defender, February 4, 1996. At the end of three rounds of sparing, Walfaire went to his corner. He complained of pain in his arm, and then he collapsed. He defed found was subduml hemotomaps. Quale of what was subduml hemotomaps. Quale of death was subduml hemotomaps. Quale of the minimum yas (Dublin) link Times, January 30, 1956. (New York Times, Janu	Hamia Mekholbia	17-Dec 1955	KO 8	Francisco Boleda	28 Mayenne		France	Light			Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Rudy "Ray" Watkins 26-Jan 1956 TKO 6 Robert Perry 20 Philadelphia Pennsylvania USA Midde New York Times, Anumary 30, 1966 Travers (I) Hubert Essakow 21 Johannesburg South Africa Perez 26-Mar 1956 WG 3 Aleio Tucares 24 Valoarsiso Combined Societient 30-Apr 1956 KG 3 Available For Societient Societ	•								Defender, February 4, 1956. At the end of three rounds of sparning, Walker went to his corner. He complained of pain in his arm, and then he collapsed. He died four days later without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. Walker had been knocked out in his most recent fight, on					
event ended badhy, so Perry went into the ring as a standby, to fulfill the promoter's television commissents. During the sixth, Perry was knocked through the scheme deal dark of six placer. Cause of death Willie Towel 19-Mar 1956 KO 11 Hubert Essakow 21 Johannesburg South Africa Feather New York Times, March 22, 1956; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, March 22, 1956; Gary Gordon, "A date with death," SA Boxing World, April 1979, 22; South African Pro Brain injury Ring Feather Feather Feather Feather Feather Feather Feather Feather South Africa Feather David Issaecon, "Willie's gloves still doing the lalking," Johannesburg Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.com. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Sout Saar, Pont Leskons, "The Barones Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Sout Saar, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Sout Saar, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Sout Saar, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Souther, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Souther, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Souther, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Souther, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Souther, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Souther, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday Times, July 21, 2002. Hap://www.supertoone.goo.ca.abssor/polypopt/Souther, Pont Leskons, "The Sweet Sunday	•			-				Middle)	where brain surgery was done. He died on January 29.				-	
Wille Towel 19-Mar 1956 KO 11 Hubert Essakow 21 Johannesburg South Africa Feather Wille Towel 19-Mar 1956 KO 11 Hubert Essakow 21 Johannesburg South Africa Feather No Hew York Times, March 22, 1956; Synacuse (New York) Post-Sandard, March 22, 1956; Gary Gorton, A clase with death, "SA Boxing World, April 1979, 22; South Africa Pro Brain injury Ring Pro B	Rudy "Ray" Watkins	26-Jan 1956	TKO 6	Robert Perry	20 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Middle	event ended early, so Perry went into the ring as a standby, to fulfill the promoter's television commitments. During the sixth, Perry was knocked through the ropes and the fight was stopped. Afterwards, Perry complained of severe headache, so he went to hospital, where he died two days later. Cause of death		Pro	Brain injury		
Oswaldo Sciffert 30-Port 1956 KO Aurelino Fournier 20 Sao Paulo Brizil Welter New York Times, May 1, 1956; Pasadema Californial Independent, May 1, 1956, Gause of death was concussion of the brain. ND 21-Jun 1956 KO 1 Raymond Perera 20 Colombo Sri Lanka Bratam Minry Paul, "A final injury a broking (faramatic decembents rightis)," Finish Medical Junnal, February 16, 1957, 364-366, Amsteur Brain injury Ring ND 21-Jun 1956 KO 1 Raymond Perera 20 Colombo Sri Lanka Bratam Minry Paul, "A final injury a broking (faramatic clears) finish Medical Junnal, February 16, 1957, 364-366, Amsteur Brain injury Ring ND 21-Jun 1956 KO 1 Raymond Perera 20 Colombo Sri Lanka Bratam Minry Paul, "A final injury a broking (faramatic calembrate rights), "A final injury a broking (faramatic calembrate rights), "A final flury a									New York Times, March 22, 1965; Synacuse (New York) Post-Standard, March 22, 1956; Gary Gordon, "A date with death," SA Boxing World, April 1979, 22; David Issacson, "Willie's gloves still doing the talking," Johannesburg Sunday Times, July 21, 2002, http://www.suntimes.co.za/2002/07/21 (Isportboxing)post/58 asp, Ron Jackson, 'The Ismous Fighting Toweels,' Supersportzone.com, http://www.superboxing.co.za/bisbury/sportfa filisk asp?filist-400; Deen Potgieler, "In the company of a legisnd," The Sweet Science, http://www.filiseveetscience.com/boning-particle/2053/boning-pa	South African				Weight
http://www.pubmedcentral.nih.gov/articlerender/Log/Tarifut-1974392. Perera was knocked down by a right cross to the left side of the chin. He went down slowly, then no lled over on in his side. The fight was stapped, and Pereva was helped to his corner. He was then transported to the hospital, where he arrived	Oswaldo Sciffert	30-Apr 1956	ко	Aurelino Fournier	20 Sao Paulo		Brazil	Welter	New York Times, May 1, 1956; Pasadena (California) Independent, May 1, 1956. Cause of death was concussion of the brain.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
	ND	21-Jun 1956	KO 1	Raymond Perera	20 Colombo		Sri Lanka	Bantam	http://www.pubmedcentral.nin.gov/articlerender.fcgi?artid=1974392. Perera was knocked down by a right cross to the left side of the chin. He went down slowly, then rolled over on his side. The fight was stopped, and Perera was helped to his corner. He was then transported to the hospital, where he arrived		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND 21-Jul 1956 KO Juan Perez Díaz 18 Valencia Spain ND Pacific Stars and Stripes, July 27, 1966. Perez, who had been boxing for about a year, had fought five bouts during the preceding two months. He was Amateur Surgical Ring fighting at the bull ming in Valencia on the weekend of July 21-22, 1956. Old facial injuries were opened, and he died on July 24, 1956, following surgery to complications repair the damage.	ND	21-Jul 1956	ко	Juan Perez Diaz	18 Valencia		Spain	ND	Pacific Stars and Stripes, July 27, 1956. Perez, who had been boxing for about a year, had fought five bouts during the preceding two months. He was fighting at the bull ring in Valencia on the weekend of July 21-22, 1956. Old facial injuries were opened, and he died on July 24, 1956, following surgery to		Amateur			

Oris Tenorio	10-Oct 1956	KO 2	Clinton Thompson	24 Pueblo	Colorado	USA	Fly (111-lb)	New York Times, October 13, 1956: Lincoln (Nebraska) Star, October 13, 1956; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, October 13, 1956: Thompson, an Army boxer from Fort Carson, was struck in the stomach. As he stumbled forward, he was hit again. He slid down to the ring floor. He was taken to the hospital, where		Amateur		Ring	
Oliver L. "Ollie" Wilson	26-Oct 1956	Sparring	Larry Branham	22 Hartford	Connecticut	USA	Heavy	he died. He was not wearing headgear. New York Times, Cochoer /28, 1965; Bridgeport (Connecticut) Telegram, November 30, 1956. Branham was a soldier stationed at the Army's Nike missile site HA-36, which was located near Portland, Connecticut. After sparring with Wilson, Branham complained of feeling dizer, He field the next day, Sixteen- cunce gloves and headgear had been worn. Autopsy showed blood in the brain and lungs, Wisson, who was 23 at the time of Branham's death, was a		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	27-Oct 1956	ко	Ephraim Mokheseng	25 ND		South Africa	ND	professional boxer whose eventual career record of 20-43-0 suggests that during the rest of his boxing career, he was brought in mostly to build younger fighters' knockout records. This is almost certainly the case at the end of his career, because his last two fights, in 1971 and 1972, were against George Manuel Velazouez collection		Amateur		Ring	
ND ND Edward Chekovsky (Kid Chick)	Oct/ 1956 26-Nov 1956	KO Ldec 4	Frederick Lucas Michael E. Conner (Gene Foster)	Johannesburg 18 Holyoke	Massachusetts	South Africa USA	ND Feather	Manuel Velazquez collection Holland (Michigan) Evening Sentinel, November 27, 1956. Conner was an airman at Westover Air Force Base. He collapsed in the dressing room. In August 1961, another Michael E. Connor, who fought under the name Baby Watusi, also suffered serious brain injury. See Kansas City (Missouri) Times, August 24,		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Andy Rodenas	21-Dec 1956	KO 6	Pete Espera	29 Sorsogon		Philippines	Bantam	1961. New York Times, December 24, 1956; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, December 31, 1956. Espera died in hospital the day after the bout. Cause of death was		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	1-Jan 1957	ко	Eduardo de la Cruz	Baguio		Philippines	ND	cerebant hemorrhage. Philippine Jurgardence, G.R. No. L-21574, June 30, 1966, SIMON DE LA CRUZ vs. CAPITAL INSURANCE and SURETY CO., INC., http://www.lawphil.netylu/puns/jurit 1666/juri 1666/gr. 12574. 1966.html. "On January 1, 1967, in connection with the celebration of the New Year, the togorabyce Mines, is connected to swing contest for general entertainment wherein the insurant Galando de la CLU, a non-professional boxer participated, in the course of his bout with another person, likewise a non-professional, of the same height, weight, and size, Eduardo sipped and was hifty his exportent on the left part of the back of the head, causing Education to fail, with his head hiting the rope of the ring. He was brought to the Education General Hospital the on the left part of the back of the head, causing Education to fail, with his head hiting the rope of the ring. He was brought to the Education General Hospital the form overage, survivors of deceased boxers were entitled to life insurance benefits. Consequently, some Philippines insures began specifically excluding death due to boxing inplication. Thus, Ask Arry's mother, Martea, was not entitled to life insurance benefits following Arry's boxing-related death in February 2008. (Manolo lingo, "An award long overdue," Philippine Daily Inquirer, February 19, 2008.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Florencio Olguin	9-Feb 1957	TKO 3	James Anthony Lopez	19 Roswell	New Mexico	USA	Feather	New York Times, February 11, 1957: Oakland Tribune, February 11, 1957; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, February 11, 1957. Lopez was fighting in the novice division of the New Mexico Golden Gloves tournament. The fight was subpeed by the referee, but there was no knockdown and Lopez walked out of the ring unaided. He Collapsed in the dressing room. He died the next day. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the brain.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Arlington Stillwell	22-Feb 1957 22-Feb 1957	KO 2 Sparring	William H. Carter Al-Yunes Elalfi	23 Bindlich Alexandria		Germany Egypt	Middle Middle	New York Times, February 24, 1957. Cause of death was given as "asphyxiation of the stomach." New York Times, February 24, 1957; Panama City (Florida) News-Herald, February 24, 1957.		Amateur Amateur	Internal	Ring Ring	Misadventure
Ewart Potgeiter	2-Mar 1957	KO 6	Bruce Olson	24 Portland	Oregon	USA	Heavy	Portland Oregonian, March 3, 1957. Olson was the former Oregon Golden Gloves heavyweight champion. Struck by a right uppercut to the chin, Olson was counted out. He stood up shakily, and walked to his corner, where he collapsed. He underwent surgery, but died.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Marcel Arabi Pat McAteer	13-Apr 1957 4-May 1957	Ldec KO 6	Hocine Aissaoui Jimmy Elliott	19 Vierzon 26 Johannesburg		France South Africa	ND Middle	Panama City (Florida) News, December 28, 1957; The Ring. Aissaoui collapsed in the ring after the fight and remained in a coma until he died.	British Empire	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Eric Brett	28-May 1957	KO 8	John Samuel "Jackie" Tiller	22 Doncaster	South Yorkshire	England	Bantam	addition. In July 1956, he had been hospitalized for a week following a fight with Mike Holt. Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, October 29, 1957; Kingston (Jamarda) (Blaener, Anyl 16, 1958; Manchester (England) Guardian, April 18, 1958. Tiller was knocked down twice during the last mund of the fight, and the referee stopped the fight. Afterwards, Tiller collapsed in his desirating rom. He died the following April, after being in a contra of 293 days. Cause of death was accumulation of cerebral spinal fluid on the Parin. At the ingress; It was revealed that		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Manfred Nauke	15-Jun 1957	TKO 10	Karl-Heinz Bick	23 Dortmund		Germany	Light	Tiller had injured his head while in the amm, and been advised not to box, advice that he ignored. Dallas Morning News, June 17, 1957; Long Beach (California) Independent, June 17, 1957; Ostkoch (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, June 17, 1957; Manchester (England) Guardian, June 17, 1957, Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, July 22, 1957; Friedrich Unterhamscheidt, Boxing; Medical Aspects (Londor: Asademic Press; 2003), 557. During the final scheduled round of the fight. Bick was hit had in the head and began staggering in the mic signaled to the referee to stop the fight. Then he colleges of the was carried to the dressing room, and ther transported to the hospital, where he died a few	German	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Jose Rojas	21-Jun 1957	ко	Neiber Odin Fuente Alba	Ramos Mejia		Argentina	ND	hours later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Reportedly, he had not fully recovered from a recent tonsillectomy. Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Fuentes died five days after this bout. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Heinz Amrain	21-Jul 1957	Draw 3	Ferdinand May	26 Constanz		Germany	Bantam	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, July 22, 1957. After the fight, May complained of a headache. A half hour later, he fell unconscious. He died in the hospital. Cause of death listed as brain hemorrhage. A few months previously, May had received a concussion during a motorcycle accident.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	Prior injury
Joe Lorette	23-Aug 1957	ко	Salvador R. Cangelosi Jr	16 New Orleans	Louisiana	USA	ND	Fresno (California) Bee Republican, August 28, 1957; New York Times, August 29, 1957. Cangelosi was hit hard during a flurry, and he fell down. He died in hospital after surgery. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Filio Perez Ildelmaro Farias	19-Oct 1957 26-Dec 1957	KO 3 Sparring	Ramon Zuniga Andres Dominguez	Tampico Havana		Mexico Cuba	Feather ND	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Zuniga collapsed in the ring after the fight and he remained in a coma until he died. Manuel Velazquez collection		Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
ND	7-Jan 1958	Training	Walter Sanders	23 Cleveland	Ohio	USA	Heavy	Coshocton (Ohio) Tribune, January 8, 1958. Several years earlier, Sanders had boxed in Golden Gloves competition. He then went into the Army. Following his discharge, he resumed training. He had been working out for about 45 minutes when he suddenly collapsed and died.		Amateur		Later	
Toshio Yamamoto	4-Feb 1958	KO 4	Shisei Kunimoto	20 Osaka	mr	Japan	Feather	Japan Times, February 7, 1958. Cause of death was a brain hemorrhage.	0.1101	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Joe Becerra William "Willie" Payne	12-Feb 1958 15-Mar 1958	KO 1	Melvin Young James Poirer	17 Springfield 21 Glens Falls	Illinois New York	USA	Ib)	- Syracuse (New York) Heald Journal, February 13, 1988; Troy (New York) Times Record, February 14, 1988; Chicago Delender, February 19, 1988; Young was an inmate at the State Training School at Sheridan, Blinois, nd this was his second bout of the evening; he had won the first by knockout. The autopsy found a severed artery in the brain, which was attributed to his hitting his head on a rope on the way down. The opponent was not the eporymous world champion Jose Becerra. New York Times, March 18, 1958; Bennington (Vermont) Evening Banner, March 21, 1958; Lewiston (Maine) Evening Journal, March 21, 1958; Syracuse	Golden Gloves	Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
R. Jones	8-Apr 1958	ко	Leevan Washington	Jackson	Michigan	USA	ND	New York Heald Journal, And 3, 1958, Point with his deen boxing since 1954, was knocked down by a blow to the chiri that came as he extended his down at the start of the third round. He died thor days later in hospital. Cause of death was a blood dot in the brain. Bearton Hadron, Michigan News-Palladium, April 7, 1958. This was a supervised match at the Southern Michigan Prison. The cause of death was		Amateur	Internal	Ring	iviisauveiitule
	19-Apr 1958	ко	Juan Oro	25 Buenos Aires	Michigan	Argentina	Welter	peritonitis caused by a series of low blows to the abdomen and grain. (Reno) Nevada State Journal, May 7, 1958. Oro died of injuries on May 6, 1958.		Pro	injuries	Ring	
Guillermo Lazaga Farid Salim	4-Jun 1958	TKO 1	Santos Galvan	19 Buenos Aires		Argentina	Welter	Odessa (Texas) American, June 18, 1958. This was the first pro fight for both boxers. After protesting the stoppage, Galvan collapsed in the ring. He died ten days later. Cause of death was brain injury.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Manuel Alcala Ultiminio "Sugar" Ramos	14-Jun 1958 8-Nov 1958	KO 7 KO 8	Miguel Aguilar Jose "Tigre" Blanco	Merida 22 Havana		Mexico Cuba	Light Feather	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail, November 11, 1958. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Blanco had reportedly lost 9 of his last 11 fights, 6 by		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Mismatch
Danny Davis	18-Nov 1958	КО 9	Nathaniel "Nate" Simon	25 Sioux City	lowa	USA	Light	knockout. (Reno) Nevada State Journal, November 23, 1958; Huron (South Dakota) Huronite and The Daily Plainsman, November 23, 1958. Davis had fought over 40 firms, whereas this was Simon's fifth bout. The boxers bumped heads in the first round, and between rounds, Simon complained of head pain. He was		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Ray Pryor	6-Dec 1958	KO 2	Eshmon Thomas	22 Akron	Ohio	USA	Heavy	knocked down in the ninth, and he died four days later without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was brain hemornhape. Elyria (Dhio) Chronicei Telegram, December 8, 1958. The card was sponsored by Goodyner Tire & Ribabler Company for its employees, and it was Thomas' first light. He won the first round, but quit in the middle of the second round, saying he was too limit to continue. He went to the dressing room to lay down, but after laying down, he rolled of the bench. The octor was called, and firmass ded in the ambulance on the way to the hospitals of death was to the property of the control of the control of the control of the control of the description.		Amateur	Cardiac	Soon after	
Billy Strothers	17-Jan 1959	TKO 2	Lynn Davis	22 Houston	Texas	USA	Welter	attributed to a cardiac condition. Lincoln (Nebrasia) Evening Journal, January 19, 1959; Bridgeport (Connecticut) Telegram, January 19, 1959; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, January 24, 1959, After the fight, Davis went to the dressing room, telling his wife, "fieel great." He showered, got dressed, and then went to watch the final bouts. He said the distrible well, and then he collapsed. An arbitulance was called and artificial respiration was begun, but he was dead on armid.		Amateur		Soon after	
Ben Ferrer Daryl Leard	12-Feb 1959 27-Feb 1959	KO 9 TKO 3	Horacio Salatan Ronald Robert Mulcahy	Manila 18 Alpha	Queensland	Philippines Australia	ND ND	sed in util ries with and their the Collegoest. An attribution to was cliented and entitled in respiration was selected, but in was seened unlimited. Pasaderia (California) Start-News, Sebbulary 19, 1959. (Sydney, Australia) The Age, March 2, 1959. This was Mucahy's first fight. He took a mandatory count in both the first and second rounds, and the flight was stopped in the first. He left the ring groupg, but appeared to recover. Then he collegoed, He was taken to hospital, where he died two days later, without		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
George Ford	21-Mar 1959	KO 2	Laymor M. Graveley	17 Roanoke	Virginia	USA	Middle (160- lb)	regaining consciousness. Fredericksburg (Virginia) Free Lance-Star, March 23, 1959; Zanesville (Ohio) Times Recorder, March 23, 1959. Graveley was fighting in the finals of the novice division. He was knocked down by a left to the head. He died less than an hour after the bout. Cause of death was subdural hemorrhage. The city	Golden Gloves	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Fred White	16-Apr 1959	ко	Raymond Curtis Lyons	19 Houston	Texas	USA	ND	medical examiner said he could not determine if death was from the blow or the fall. The doctor added that death was "an unfornante accident." Skevens Point (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, April 29, 1960. Charleston (West Virgina) Daily Mail, May 6, 1995. San Houston State University, 'The Caballero years, 1969-1969, 'http://www.shsu.edu/-eng.wpfhistory/1958-99.html. Lyors was a Texas A&M sophomore. According to the Sam Houston student paper, Recall, Spring 1969, 'After all attempts to review him had falled just after the bout, he was unshed to all bouston hospital where the doctors said it was only a		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall
Keith Ross	10-May 1959	KO 2	Leslie High	19 Bracknell	Berkshire	England	Welter	mild brain concussion. After he died an examination was performed to determine 'whether or not the fatality was a direct result of the fight.' It was not." New York Times, May 10, 1959; Manchester (England) Guardian, May 10, 1959; Lethbridge (Alberta), May 12, 1959. This was High's third career boxing		Amateur		Ring	
Jose Becerra Covarrubias	24-Oct 1959	TKO 9	Walter Ingram	25 Guadalajara		Mexico	Bantam	match. During this fight, High knocked down Ross. Ross stood up, and knocked High down. However, High did not get up. He died following day in hospital. (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, October 26, 1959; New York Times, October 27, 1959; Dallas Morning News, October 27, 1959; Gettysburg (Pennsylvania)		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
(Jose Becerra)								Times, October 28, 1999. Marty Mulciahey, "Forgotten changes," BerischBoxing.com, May 22, 2001, http://216.67.30.172/max/May01/mulciahey052201.asp. Becerna had won 66 of 70 fights while higram had lost of 04 20. Norshelsess, Ingram stayed standing through nine rounts' periense would not be held, to largam's seconds finally thew in the towel. Ingram walked to his corner, and then collapsed. He lay unconscious for about the minutes before being taken to the hospital. The first hospital to which he was taken refused to accept him. Eventually, a hospital was found and surgery was done to treat a subdural hemorrhage. Ingram die bent day. The attention doctor attributed death to heart failure.				-	
James Noelthe	21-Nov 1959	ко з	John Stickel	20 Wahpeton	North Dakota	USA	Feather (120 lb)	subcular tremortisets. Integral over treat over, the alternation occurs assubused bearin or treat returns. Whaterioo (lova) Daily Courier, November 23, 1995. Stockel was a member of the North Daiota College of Science boxing team. Toward the end of the third round, he was caught with his feet crossed and knocked down. Although the blow did not look especially hard, he did not get up, and he died in hospital without requiring consciousness. Cause of beath was not listed.		Amateur		Ring	
ND Pene Montes	24-Nov 1959 6-Dec 1959	KO KO 8	Mohamad Ali bin Bakar Manuel Palomares	23 Singapore Arcelia		Singapore Mexico	ND Welter	Manuel Vegazinez collection La Aficion; http://www.boxrec.com. Palomares died two days after the bout.		Amateur Pro		Ring Ring	
Pepe Montes ND	7-Dec 1959	Wdec 3	manuei Palomares John Jardine Kean	18 Royal Air Force Station Martlesham Heath	Suffolk	England	Welter	La Allotor, Indp./www.bourec.com. Palomaries deal two days date the bout. Qublin) Inish Times, December 8, 1959, Candon Times, December 8, 1959, Lethbridge (Alberta) Herald, December 8, 1959, Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, December 8, 1959; "Bouring: On the ropes?" http://www.pro.gov.uk/inthrenevs/bouring/1955R4-repor/3500,jpg; see also T.N.N. Bernana and P.J. O'Connor, Tincidence of Borring Injuries in the Royal Air Froce in the United Kingdom 1953-66; British Journal of Industrial Hedicine 25-4, October 1968, 256-252. The bout took place during tryous for a Royal Air Froce Fighter Command Heam. Rean took a straight left between the eyes. He got back up, and then the final bell rang. Kean was awarded the light on points. About an hour later, he complained of a headache. He was taken to hospital, whence the dided. Cause of		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Max Smith	12-Dec 1959	KO 5	Dennis Okerigwe (Dennis Patrick)	22 Wolverhampton	Staffordshire	England	Middle	death was listed as "laceration of the brain." London Times, December 14, 1956; (Dublin) Inish Times, January 1, 1960. The first four rounds were fairly even, but in the fifth, Smith began hitting Okrigwe hard in the head. Okiriawe was carried out of the ring and he died in hospital on December 11. Cause of death was bruising of a membrane over the brain.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure

Mohamad Yali Bruno Spartaro	ND 1959 6-Jan 1960	KO Sparring	Robby Pav (or Paff) Mohamed Beziane	Surabaya 20 Oran	Algeria	Indonesia France	ND Light	Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.linju.4t.com/newas.html (Dublin) hish Times, January 8, 1960. Beziane was training for the French amateur championships, the quarterfinals of which were scheduled for later that week in Tolouse. He was knocked down during some sparing. He got up, sparred one more round, and then collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where brain surgery was done. Nonethelies, he field the following day. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain.	Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Kid Relampago	16-Jan 1960	Wdec 10	Jesus "Chucho" Zarate	21 Cosamaloapan		Mexico	Light	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Zarate was ahead on points, with just six seconds to go in the fight, when he collapsed. He died the	Pro		Ring	
Stuart Bartell	9-Apr 1960	KO 2	Charles Mohr	22 Madison	Wisconsin	USA	Middle	next morning. Chicago Daily Tribune. April 18, 1960; Jim Doherty, "Requiem for a middleweight," Smithsonian, April 2000, 122-141; see also NCAA http://www.thecapitalimes.com/2001/03/16/opinionitii_mos.php. The bout took place during the NCAA championship finats. Mohr collapsed in the dressing noom a few minutes after the bout. He was immediately taken to the hospital, where he died eight days later. Cause of death was massive hemorrhage of the shan. Mohr had been NCAA champion in his weight in 1969, and his death led to the NCAA barning boxing as a varisity sport.	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Ramiro Garces Rodolfo Santamaria	20-Apr 1960 23-Apr 1960	KO 2 KO 6	Santiago Perez Carlos Arana Guerrero	19 Saltillo 21 Mexico City		Mexico Mexico	Bantam Fly	Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com. Perez died two days after the bout. Cause of death was a brain concussion. Cocshocton (Ohio) Tribune, April 28, 1960; Holland (Michigan) Evening Sentinel, April 28, 1960. It was Arana's fourth professional fight, and he died five	Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	27-Apr 1960	TKO 2	Michael Golubiff	18 Green Bay	Wisconsin	USA	Welter	days later. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Appleton (Wisconsin) Post-Crescent, April 28, 1960. Stevens Point (Wisconsin) Daily Journal, April 29, 1960. This was a supervised fight in a prison. After Golubiff was knocked down, the fight was stopped. After protesting the stoppage, he went to the shower room, where he collapsed. He died a few minutes later. Cause of death was listed as congenital cerebral aneurysm. For more on cerebral aneurysms, see "Creebral Aneurysm Fact Health," and the "this congenital cerebral aneurysm. Fact Post Post Post Post Post Post Post Pos	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Aneurysm
William "Buzzsaw" Crosby	30-May 1960	KO 8	Lewis "Ernie" Tubbs	20 Pensacola	Florida	USA	Welter	dizziness, and altered consciousness, so closely mimic symptoms associated with both boxima knockouts and post-concussive disorders. Coshoctor, (Ohin Thisme, June 1, 1960; (Oklahoma, Lyn) (Oklahoman, June 1, 1960; Cellala Norming News, September 15, 1960 v.), was the list of the symptom of	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Benny Gordon	6-Jun 1960	KO 10	Tommy Pacheco	18 New York	New York	USA	Light	consciousness. Cause of death was subdural hemorrhage and severe swelling of the brain. New York Times, June 10, 1908. Pechoco had been a Goden Gloves semi-finalist in 1959. collagsed over the ring ropes and then fell on his back. He could not be revived. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. According to the information Pachecho (or his handlers) had provided to the State athletic commission, Pacheco was born on July 1, 1938, meaning that he was aged 21 years. However, according to his birth certificate, he was born on July 1 for the was legally ineligible to box in 10-round matches in New York.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Gaby Sanchez	27-Jun 1960	KO 5	Rafael Rodriguez Ramirez	19 Mexico City		Mexico	Light	Dallas Morning News, June 28, 1960. Rodriguez, a 1959 Golden Gloves champion, was leading the fight until the fifth. Then he was knocked down by a	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Andres Marin	6-Aug 1960	ко	Enrique Canete	ND		Chile	ND	blow to the liver. He never regained consciousness. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Canete was brought in as a last minute substitute. He died the day after the bout. Although he suffered a brain hemorrhage, cause of death was given as cardiac.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Albino Gonzalez ND	19-Sep 1960 Feb/ 1960	KO 6 Sparring	Trinidad Hernandez Bolanos Terence Francis Sanders	19 ND 17 Barnstaple	Devon	Mexico England	Light ND	Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com London Times, February 20, 1960. Sanders had never participated in a tournament, only in sparring. Headgear and gloves had always been worn. He	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
John Carmichaels	11-Jan 1961	TKO 2	Sherman Walker	18 Wheeling	West Virginia	USA	Middle	collapsed, and was taken to hospital. He died. Cause of death was swelling of the brain. Great Bend (Kansas) Daily Tribune, June 4, 1961; Galveston (Texas) Daily News, January 12, 1961. Walker was knocked down twice, so the referee	Amateur	Pulmonary	Ring	
Amilcare Martinelli	30-Jan 1961	TKO 1	Oride Matteuzzi	22 Bologna		Italy	Heavy	stopped the fight. Cause of death listed as pulmonary edema with blow to head contributing. (Dublin) hish Times, January 31, 1961; New York Times, January 31, 1961; Bettman/Corbis Archive, image 42-15854754, http://pro.corbis.com/search/search/Fame.aspx. Matteuzzi was the former fallian amateur boxing champion, and this was his first pro fight. He stopped	Pro	injury	Ring	
Al Medrano	15-May 1961	Ldec 10	Harry Campbell	23 San Francisco	California	USA	Light	fichting in the first round, so the match was stopped. Matteuzzi then collapsed in the ring. He died on the way to hospital. Formood (Michigan) Daily Globe, My 17, 1961; New York Times, May 17, 1961; (Oklahoma, Mel 17), 1061; Oklahoma, May 17, 1961; Oklahoma, May 18, 1961; Milwaukee (Wisconsin) Sentinel, May 20, 1961; Ron Miller, 'Hall a century of bad news still hasn't stopped the habit, "July 26, 2002, http://www.thecolumnists.com/miller/miller/17/.html. Campbell was knocked down twice in the tenth round, but was aswed by the bell. Immediately following the fight. Campbell, a former member of the US Oympic team, collapsed in his corner. He was carried to the hospital, where brain surgery was done. The	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows: Misadventure
Anselmo Castillo	29-May 1961	KO 6	Jose Rigores	25 New York	New York	USA	Bantam	following day, he died in hospital. Cause of death was subdural hematoms. Despite the two knockdowns, Medrano said he never hir Campbell very hand, and the second knockdown was said to be due to a lid frather than blows. At the inquest, it was suggested that the injury that led to Campbell's death may have occurred during training, but the coroner ruled otherwise. Death was formally attributed to a blow or blows that rupbured a vessel in the brain. New York Times, Law 4, 1961; Great Boding (Kranssa) Dally Tibrules, June 4, 1961; Richors collogate in Richers colleges in the dressing norm	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Antonio Aquilar	9-Sep 1961	ко 7	-	Fresnillo		Mexico	Fly	and died five days later in hospital. Cause of death was intercranial hemorrhage. Ring Magazine; Danville (Virginia) Regiser, December 28, 1961; http://www.boxrec.com. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	
Emiliano Gomez	16-Oct 1961	тко 6	Miguel Angel Fernandez	Caracas		Venezuela	Feather	Charleston (Wast Virginia) Daily Mail, October 19, 1961; Troy (New York) Record, October 19, 1961; Washington Pox. October 21, 1961. Fernandez was a former amateur champion. This was his second professional fight. He died in hospital two days later. Death was attributed to cardiac failure.	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Keith Lewis	3-Nov 1961	TKO 10	George Kerekes (George Kraal)	22 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Welter	Troy (New York) Times Record, November 4, 1961; "Kraal's tragic end," Australian Ring, December 1961, 19. Kerekes was leading on points going into the ninth round, but was not in the best condition, and was visibly tiring after the sixth round. He was knocked down in the tenth. He got up, and took an 8-count.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Ben Hurst	16-Nov 1961	ко	Cookie Ronan	19 New York	New York	USA	Bantam	He was hit more, and the referee stopped the fight. Kerekes walked to his corner, and collapsed. He died in hospital. Cause of death was cerebral New York Times, April 3, 1962. After winning four earlier bouts in this burnament, Ronan was knocked down in the semi-finals. He remained unconscious Golden Gloves until his death three days later. Cause of death was listed as subdural hematoma.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Mariano Arido (Kid Mar) ND	22-Nov 1961 16-Dec 1961	KO 5 TKO 8	Virgilio Ybanez (Vic Herero) Elino Esguerra	Tanjay 18 Manila		Philippines Philippines	ND Bantam	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com Oakland Tribune, January 5, 1962; Austin (Minnesota) Daily Herald, January 6, 1962; Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Mail, January 6, 1962. After the fight	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
Albert Sewell	31-Dec 1961	KO 10		23 Seoul		South Korea	Feather	was stopped, Esquerra went to his corner, where he collapsed. He died in hospital three weeks later. Death was attributed to brain injury. Dallas Morning News, January 4, 1962; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, January 4, 1962. The contest pitted a US Army middleweight boxer against	Pro	Brain injury	after Ring	
Tan Hwa Soei Alfie Charles "Easy Boy"	ND 1961 ND 1961	КО КО 1	Sarono Kid St. Rose	Surabaya ND		Indonesia Martinique	ND Middle	the Korean featherweight champion, and was an exhibition for charity. Song died the next day, Cause of death was brain injury. Triju Online Indonesia, http://www.inju.4t.com/bewas.html "Did you know that?" St. Lucia Mirror, January 30, 2004, http://www.stluciamirroronline.com/2004/jan30/sports9.htm. Cause of death was brain injury.	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Fraser ND	20-Feb 1962		David Ross Buzzell	22 Arlington	Texas	USA	Welter	Lud you know that: "S.L. Luda wirror, vanualy 30, 2004, mp; xiww, studiammronine com; zou-vejanus sporas rim. Cause of death was orain mjuy." Dallas Morning News, February 24, 1962; Shroudsburg (Pennsyvlania) Dally Record, February 27, 1962. Although a former amateur champion, Buzzell had not boxed for several years. He decided to resume training, He was knocked down during a sparring match. He died three days later, without regaining	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Erich Walter	23-Feb 1962	КО 7	Lion King	Frankfurt		Germany	Middle	consciousness. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Following this bout, Lion King collapsed.He was taken to the hospital, where he died three days later.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Emile Griffith	24-Mar 1962		Benny "Kid" Paret	25 New York	New York	USA	Welter	Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, March 27, 1962; Gary Smith, "The shadow boxer," Sports Illustrated, April 18, 2005, World	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
ND	29-Apr 1962	Sparring	Douglas Klosterhuber	22 Green Bay	Wisconsin	USA	Light Heavy	boxing at the Wisconsin State Reformatory, which had organized formal boxing tournaments. Headgear and 16-ounce gloves were worn. After sparring,	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Aneurysm
								Kosterhuber said he did not feel well, so he was sent to the infirmary. He was dead within half an hour. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage, perhaps associated with congenital aneurysm. This was the second boxing latality at the Wisconsin State Reformatory (Golubiff being the first), and it led to Wisconsin prison officials discontinuing boxing fournaments.				
Nikola Kankaras	12-Jun 1962	ко	Elija Plackic	26 Novi Sad		Yugoslavia (Serbia)	ND	Visconsin prison oniciais discontinuming boxing outrialments. Oakland Tribune, June 21, 1962. Cause of death was brain injury.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Jerry Aquino Wolfgang Giessman	16-Jun 1962 22-Jul 1962	Ldec 6 KO	Sammy Romero Emil Braun	San Miguel 18 Allendorf		Philippines Germany	Fly Middle	Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, July 19, 1962. Cause of death was head injuries. New York Times, July 23, 1962: Chicago Daily Tribune, July 23, 1962: Coshocton (Ohio) Tribune, July 23, 1962. Braun died the day after the bout; it was his 194b birthady. Cause of death was fisted as brain conscission. During this same tournament, a wellerweight boxer named Friedrich Neutzel was hospitalized	Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Rodrigo Contreras	26-Jul 1962	KO 4	Sonny Nunez	19 Phoenix	Arizona	USA	Feather	for concussion. Coshoctors (Ohiro) Tribune, July 26, 1962; Brainerd (Minnesota) Daily Dispatch, July 26, 1962. Both boxers had experience as amateurs, but this was the first pro fight for either of them. Nunce had suffered a neck rijury in training but apparently didn't bet anyone. He was knocked down in the final round of a scheduled four-round fight. He was counted out, He shoot out, put do his seconds that he was disapported by the knockout, and then chenchout, and then chenchout, and then chenchout, and then chenchout and the chenchout and then chenchout and then chenchout and then chenchout and the chenchout	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Prior injury
John Riggins	21-Sep 1962	KO 6	Alejandro "Alex" Lavorante	25 Los Angeles	California	USA	Heavy	hours later, in surgery. Cause of death was brain damage. (Oklahoma Chyl Oklahoma, Spelmber 23, 1962; Yee Vork Times, September 27, 1962; (Oklahoma Chyl) Oklahoma, January 4, 1963; New York Times, April 2, 1964; Friedrich Unterhamscheidt, Bosing: Medical Aspects (London: Academic Press, 2003), 574. Lavorantés two flights preceding this bout had been losses to Arche Moore (RC) 10 on March 30, 1962 and Cassus Light (RC) Go on July 20, 1962), During this larght, Lavorante was ahead on points, but was also visibly tring. Riggins hit him hard just before the and of the filth count, and knocked him down about two minutes into the sixth round. The referee stopped the light. Lavorante went to his corner and as down. Than he fell off the stool, legs quivering, He was carried from the ring settled. The control went of the stool legs quivering, the was carried from the ring settled.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Francisco Bolivar	29-Sep 1962	KO 10	Virgilio Acosta	21 Caracas		Venezuela	Welter	two separate brain surgeries in Los Angeles, the still-comatose Lavorante was flown back to Argentina, where he died on April 1, 1964. New York Times, October 6, 1962; Kansas City (Missouri) Times, October 6, 1962; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, October 6, 1962. Cause of death was listed	Pro	Skull fracture	Ring	
Linton John	30-Sep 1962	Wdec 6	Henry Alvin Brown	27 Georgetown		British Guiana (Guvana)	Welter	as skull fracture. Appleton (Wisconsin) Post-Crescent, October 2, 1962. This was Brown's first pro fight. He was leading going into the final round. He was knocked down as the final round ended, but was saved by the bell. He was carried from the ring, and he died about 10 minutes later. Cause of death was concussion of the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	5-Nov 1962	тко	Alexander Lesniak	18 Warsaw		Poland	Welter	the final round ended, but was saved by the belt. He was camed from the find, and he died about 10 minutes later. Cause of death was concussion of the Chicago Daily Tribune, November 7, 1962. Lesniak walked out of the ring. He collapsed in the dressing room. He died six hours later. Cause of death was brain injury.	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
Rocky De La Rosa	24-Nov 1962	Draw 10 KO	Rod Ladeca David "Baby" Valle	19 Cagayan de Oro		Philippines	ND Feather	Journal Journa	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Gil Flores ND	24-Nov 1962 26-Dec 1962	ND	Delson Marin	18 Angeles ND		Philippines Chile	ND	Manuel Velazquez collection	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Dean Clark	24-Jan 1963	KO 1	Emedino "Nino" Nunez	26 Odessa	Ohio	USA	ND	Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, February 7, 1964. Nunez was hit hard in the face as he broke from a clinch, and he dropped to the floor. He stopped breathing three times during the 20-mile trip to the hospital, and he remained unconscious until his death on September 19, 1965. Cause of death was brain	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Tim Fish	6-Feb 1963	Sparring 2	Omar Olive	18 Toledo	Ohio	USA	ND	New York Times, April 8, 1963; Appleton (Wisconsin) Post-Crescent, February 8, 1963. Cause of death was brain injury. He was practicing for the Golden Gloves.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	

Ultimínio "Sugar" Ramos	21-Mar 1963	KO 10	Davey Moore	29 Los Angeles	California	USA	Feather	Cynil B. Courville, "The mechanism of boxing fatalities," Bulletin of the Los Angeles Neurological Society, 2:29 (June 1964), 59-69; David Jablonsky, "Remembering Davey Moore," Springfield News-Sun, February 23, 2003, http://www.springfieldnewssun.com/sports-hewstdiauto-feed/sports-2003/02/23/1046062483.16698.0036.4180.html. Moore was the 1952 Olympics champion and current world champion, but he had standered himself to make weight. About 45 minutes after the end of the fight, he lapsed into	Pro	o	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall, weight
								unconsciousness, and he died three days later. Cause of death was attributed to his head striking the ring ropes as he fell. The light had been televised, and the death quickly became a political foodball and a medic circus. For instance, Bob Dylaris song "Who Killed Dueys Moore" premised on April 12, 1963. Iyrics appear at http://www.bobdylan.com/songsdaweymoore.html. Consequenty, within a week of this death, the New York State Affeltic Commission prohibited G-ounce gloves and instituted a 3-Anockform rule. See New York Times, April 3, 1963, 54. California dos introduced similar legislation. See					
ND	2-Apr 1963	WTKO	Enzio Barelli	18 Ayr	Queensland	Australia	ND	Winnipog (Manitoba) Free Press, March 26, 1963. Sydney (Australia) Moming Herald, April 7, 1963, (Dublin) Irish Times, April 6, 1963; New York Times, April 8, 1963. The referee stopped the bout because Barelli was overpowering his opponent. After the fight, Barelli complained of headaches and began vomiting. He was unconscious by the time he got to the	Ап	nateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Cliff Hanson	6-Apr 1963	TKO 2	Norman Smith	26 Gympie	Queensland	Australia	Fly (7st 8- 1/2lb)	hospials Surgery was done, but he died the next day. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hemorrhage. Sydney (Australia) Moning Herald: April 7, 1963: New York Times, April 8, 1963: Syrause, (New York) Post-Standard, April 8, 1963; Ray Milchell, "Four ways to make boxing safer," Australian Ring, April-May 1963, pt. 45, 22; see also "Away from the big cities," Australian Ring, April-May 1963, pt. 1. The bout was part of the first professional boxing promotion in Oping-in in 29 years. "Smith, who was Aborijonal, had been knocked out in anothersional boxing match just eight days earlier. He also had a history of heart problems. However, the promoter needed a substitute, so out Smith went, to fight a man who outwheighed him was about a dozen pounds. He was knocked down in the second round, and died in hospital about an hour later.	Pro	0	Brain injury	Ring	
Earl Johnson	6-Apr 1963	TKO 2	Francisco Velasquez	20 Carbondale	Pennsylvania	USA	Middle	Charles (1992) and These, April 8. (1982). New York Times, April 7. (1985). New York Times, April 8. (1985) Friedrich Unterstansschaufe, Bosing, Medical Aspects (London Asademier Peess, 2013). SS7 Time-runes gloves were being wom, and Velesburgus was the only boser in the tournament when swearing headigaer. The bout was staged as a charily event for the Klwanis Cub. Velasquez was knocked down, and his head hit the ring floor. He cited fifteen minutes later. Cause of clearly was littled as "massive inter-carriale hemorrhane."	Ап	nateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Salustiano Suarez	19-Apr 1963	ко	Domingo Castro	22 San Luis		Argentina	Feather	Journal de Genève, April 30, 1963. The bout was reportedly a mismatch. In any event, Castro was knocked out, and did not recover. Despite surgery to remove blood clots from his brain, Castro died five days after the bout.			Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Johnny Lozaga Antun Novakovic	12-May 1963 16-Jun 1963	KO 8 KO 1	Sabino "Rocky" Mangubat Josip Madjar	22 Manila 23 Slavonski Brod		Philippines Yugoslavia	Bantam Welter	New York Times, May 15, 1963; Pacific Stars and Stripes, May 17, 1963. Mangubat died three days after the bout. Cause of death was listed as brain Kansas City (Missouri) Star, June 17, 1963. Madjar was knocked down by a blow to the solar plexus, and he died in hospital without regaining	Pro Arr	o nateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Norberto Aguirre ND	21-Jul 1963 6-Oct 1963	KO KO	Renato Aguila Ganija Munadzerija	Tierra del Fuego 25 Sarajevo		(Croatia) Argentina Yugoslavia	ND Fly	consciousness. Cause of death was attributed to brain injuries. Manuel Velazquez collection: http://www.boxrec.com New York Times, October 7, 1963; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, October 7, 1963. The boxer died about half an hour after the fight.	Pro An	o nateur		Ring Ring	
ND	11-Oct 1963	Sparring	Carroll J. Belt	23 Camp Sukiran	Okinawa	(Bosnia) USA	Welter (Lt Welter)	Pacific Stars and Stripes, October 13, 1963; Pacific Stars and Stripes, October 18, 1963; Frederick (Manyland) Post, October 18, 1963; Washington Post, October 18, 1963, in early October 1963, Bill Champion and Emanuel Rivera organized a 19-member Marine Corps boxing team at Camp Sukiran,	Ап	nateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Wayne Bethea	14-Oct 1963	КО 9	Ernie "Rainbow" Knox	26 Baltimore	Maryland	USA	Heavy	Okinawa. The idea was to start holding weekly contests with the Army. "Many of our fighters are fairly short on experience," (Schoppical Bett was included in Pacific Stars and Stripes as saying." Set where they lack experience they conceal the "thin Willingness and gust." On October 11, 1963, Cloppical Bett was knocked unconscious, and soon after, he deid in hospital. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. Frederick (Manyand) Post, January 8, 1964, Unterharmschielt, 574, http://www.macklewis.com/mack_lewis_story.htm; Thomas Scharf, Baltimore's Boxing	Pro	D	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
								Legan, 1893-2003 (Charleston, South Carolina: Arcadia Publishing), 108; Alan Goldstein, "The Ring Master," Pressbor, 125, October 12, 2006, http://www.pressborniins.com/shorp/mit/d=24; Know as knocked out and remained unconscious until his death 30 hours later. Cause of death was a blood dot in the brain. Scandal followed this death. Although Knox officially weighed 178 at the pre-fight exam, at the autopsy, his actual weight was found to be 152. Meanwhile, Bethea weighed 205. In addition, he had been hospitalized following auto accidents in 1961 and 1963. However, he was unemployment at the time, which suggests that he needed the \$243 purse. Knox was managed by Mack Lewis. Another of Lewis's boxers, John Hurtt, was					
Adan Mesa	22-Nov 1963	ко	Roberto Hernandez	19 Montevideo		Uruguay	ND	fighting on the same card as Knox. At the time of this fight, Hurtt had two detached retinas, and he later went blind on the left side. Manuel Velazqeuz collection. Hernandez had won three bouts earlier in the tournament, but he was knocked out in the finals. He underwent brain surgery and died the next day.	Ап	nateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Louis Pulliam	18-Jan 1964	KO 3	Forrest Wright	17 Flint	Michigan	USA	Light (133 lb.	and due the hist day. (Pasco, Washington) Tri-City Herald, January 20, 1964; New York Times, January 21, 1964; Pittsburgh (Pennsylvania) Press, January 21, 1964. Wright was carried unconscious from the ring and died in hospital 61 hours later. Cause of death was massive brain hemorrhage.	Ап	nateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Victor Arguellas	19-Jan 1964	ко з	Jose Godoy Lopez	Oruro		Bolivia	Fly	Holland (Michigan) Evening Sentinel, January 21, 1964; Bettman/Corbis Archive, image 42-15854751, http://pro.corbis.com/search/search/search/rame.aspx. Cause of death given as pneumonia while unconscious.	Ап	nateur	Pneumonia	Ring	
Martin Hermida	25-Apr 1964	WTKO 4	Kolawole Mustapha	21 Barcelona		Spain	Bantam	(Dublin) Irish Times, June 19, 1964. Mustapha was a bantamweight, while Hermida was a flyweight. Hermida's record going into this fight was 3-5-0, and it ended exactly as the promoters expected, with Hermida's knockout. Nonetheless, in the middle of June 1964, Mustapha suddenly collapsed while walking, and he died in Nospital.	Pro	D		Later	
Marika Naivalu	6-May 1964	Sparring	Anare Baisagale	24 Suva	Fiji	Australia	Heavy	Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, May 7, 1964; Fresno (California) Bee Republican, May 7, 1964. The two boxers were cousins. Baisagale was knocked down by a right to the head. The death is attributed to Australia because Fiji did not become independent until 1970.	Ап	nateur		Ring	
ND	11-Jun 1964	TKO 2	Henry Stephens	18 Parramatta	New South Wales	Australia	ND	Modesto (California) Bee and News Herald, June 17, 1964; (Dubhin) rish Times, June 18, 1964; Pacific Slars and Slripes, June 19, 1964; Death of amateur," Australian Ring, May-June 1964, 25. Stephens, whose family had recently moved to Australia from Fiji, was participating in his second amateur boxing brumament. He entered because his younger brother Fred was four pounds too light to participate. During the second round, Stephens was hit twice in the head. He fell down, and did not get up. He was taken to the hospital, where brain surgery was done. He died three days later. Cause of death was a blood old on the brain.	Ап	nateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Roger Aganan	13-Jun 1964	KO 4	Rey Romero	21 Quezon City		Philippines	Welter	(Reno) Nevada Satie Journal, June 17, 1964: Dallis Morning Nevas, June 17, 1964: Pacific Stars and Stripes, June 19, 1964: "I'van (Artizona) Dally Sun. June 21, 1964: It was Aganan's second pro light and Remore's thirt. There was only the one-honoclown in the light. Cause of death with a language of the more of the control of the more of the advised in the size of referee Sandalio Del Corro, apparently because he had innoved the advice of the moralis do hospical in six both the fold:	Pro	D	Brain injury	Soon after	
Colin Lake	16-Jun 1964	КО 6	Lyndon Rees James	21 Shoreditch	London	England	Feather	New York Times, June 17, 1964: Modesto (California) Dee and News-Herald, June 17, 1964: (Dublin) Inha Times, January 14, 1965: Manchester (England) Guardian, January 14, 1965: Mile veiws: Time Fossay, the man who made boxing ining. "The Guardian, Cotobe of Deep State	Pro	0	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall
War Tagalogin	16-Jul 1964	ко	Sammy Parker	18 Ozamiz City		Philippines	ND	Burlington (North Carolina) Daily Times-News, July 18, 1964. Oakland Tribune, July 18, 1964. Parker was knocked down twice during the bout. Cause of death was brain injury. This was reportedly the sixth Philippines fatality in past three years.	Pro	D	Brain injury	Ring	
Shigeru Suzuki	16-Aug 1964	Ldec 6	Minoru Hasegawa	22 Tokyo		Japan	Feather	Los Angeles Times, August 20, 1964; New York Times, August 21, 1964; Japan Times, August 21, 1964, 7- Japan Times, August 22, 1964. It was Hasegawa's bruth pro fight, and he was lit hard throughout the light. He collapsed shortly after the bell ending the light. He died in hospital 82 hours later. Cause of death was cerebral herom-hange; the Jot was said to be the size of a bably's fist.	Pro	D	Brain injury	Soon after	
Kwanchai Kityountra	18-Aug 1964	Ldec 6	Kamolsing Singchaophya	Nakorn Sawan		Thailand	ND	New York Times, August 21, 1964, 22; (Pasco, Washington) Tri-City Herald, August 20, 1964. After the fight, Singchaophya reported feeling sleepy. He was sent home. He died within 24 hours. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.	Pro	D	Brain injury	Soon	
Paul Jacobs	12-Sep 1964	тко з	Nicky Erasmus	22 Germiston		South Africa	Bantam	E Paso (Texas) Hardaf-Post, September 18, 1964; (Madison) Wisconsin State Journal, September 19, 1964; Peter Bernard Harris, Interest Groups in South Transs African Politics (Salisbury: University College of Rhodesis, 1968), 85. Erasmus collapsed at the end of the second round. He got up, walked to the corner, hung on to the ropes, and collapsed. He died in hospital five days later.	aal Am	nateur		Ring	
Enrique Jana	24-Sep 1964	TKO 9		29 Buenos Aires		Argentina	Light (Super Feather)	Manchester (England) Guardian, September 29, 1964: Zanesville (Ohio) Times Recorder, September 29, 1964. This was a televised match. Servin collapsed in his comer at the start of the 10th round. He was taken to the hospital, where surgery was done. He remained in a coma until his death six days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Servin had not won a fight since 1960. On the other hand, Jana had lost two fights in his career.	Pro	D	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
ND	28-Sep 1964	KO 2	Antonio Pepe	19 Naples		Italy	Welter	Zanesville (Ohio) Times Recorder, September 29, 1964. Pepe was hospitalized for ten days after this match, and about four months later, he died of complications related to the injury.		nateur	Brain injury	-	
Fix Njelamenda ND	25-Oct 1964 ND 1964	KO 4 ND	Boniface Mau Mau Leopoldo Guajardo	Kitwe ND		Zambia Chile	Feather ND	Oshkosh (Wisconsin) Daily Northwestern, October 27, 1964. Mau Mau was knocked down and did not get up. Cause of death was brain injury. Manuel Velazquez collection		nateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND Harvey Christian	10-Jan 1965 14-Jan 1965	KO TKO 2	Said Brahimi Jerry Como Jr.	18 Algiers 17 Youngstown	Ohio	Algeria USA	Light Light	New York Times, January 13, 1965; Pacific Stars and Stripes, January 15, 1965; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, January 17, 1965. Brahmini was knocked out and didd two days later. Cause of obath was brain injury. New York Times, January 15, 1965. Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, January 15, 1965. Apoleton (Wisconsin) Post Crescent, January 15, 1965. While		nateur	Brain injury Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Leotis Martin	10-May 1965		Lucien "Sonny" Banks	24 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Heavy	crouching, Como was hit by a left to the side and he went down. He did not get up. The crowd booed. Como died two days later, without regaining consciousness. Death was attributed to a pre-existing but previously undiagnosed heart condition. Philadelphia Inguire, May 11, 1965; i Philadelphia Inguire, May 14, 1963, oš. Struck with a gripf list to the left temple, Banks toppled over but was not	Pro	n	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
	,							counted out because there was just one second left in the round. He remained partially conscious for about fifteen minutes, then lapsed into a coma. He died three days later in hospital. Cause of death was listed as subdural hematoma. Banks had been knocked out only once before, on July 21, 1964. The attending doctor. Robert Andre. solt he did not know what caused the death, only that it as no folkaritis country that did it.					
ND	8-Jun 1965	ко	Harold Kenneth Stevens Jr.	22 Da Nang	Vietnam	USA	ND	Board of Veterans' Appeale. Citation Nr. 0312002 Decision Date: 0609033 Archive Date: 0616032. Doctet No. 96-28-407. http://www.va.gov/vetapp03Files0312002 brt, National Archives and Records Administration, The Coffeit Database. December 2005 Update in the Series: Records with Unit Information on Milliary Personnel Who Died During the Veteram War, created as. 1983 - 12/182005, documenting the period 68/1956 - 10/102003 Collection COFF. Stevens was a Marine Brace corporal assigned of A Company, 30 Engineer Battallon, 3rd Marine Division, at 08 Marine According to Veteran Administration records, he died during a service-related boxing match. However, the record contains not verification that the veteran caused the injuries as under contains no investigative reports. Causes of death was listed as accederated herminide.	Ап	nateur		Ring	Accidental homicide
ND	9-Aug 1965	KO 4	Jairo de Jesus Gutierrez	19 Medellin		Colombia	ND	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, August 12, 1965; Pacific Stars and Stripes, August 15, 1965. Gutiernez was knocked down. He stood up, and congratulated his opponent. He walked unassisted from the ring, but collapsed in the dressing room. He died three days later.		nateur		Soon	
ND John O'Brien	14-Aug 1965 7-Sep 1965	KO KO 4	Arturo Avila Jesus "Chucho" Saucedo	18 Puerto Montt 23 London	London	Chile England	ND Bantam	Manuel Velazquez collection. Following the fight, Avilla complained of severe headantes. He was hospitalized, and he dejed hvo days later. Morgantown (West Virginia) Post, September 8, 1965. Lima (Ohio) News, September 15, 1965. (Dublin) Irish Timas, October 11, 1965. A left hook knocked Saucedo from the ring. During the fall, he struck his head on the ring apron. He was taken on the hospital, where he drifted in and out of consciousness for	An Pro	nateur	Brain injury	Soon Ring	
Roscoe Gergory	11-Sep 1965	TKO 6	Willie "Pineapple" Stevenson	29 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	Welter	the next week. He was flown back to Mexico on October 9, 1965, and he died there the following week. New York Times, September 20, 1965; Eying (10(n) Cironicia Telegram, September 21, 1965; Knodsed down three times in the fight, Stevenson subsequently complained of headache and dizziness. He was hospitalized. He died in hospital. Cause of death was substractional hemorrhage. Stevenson	Pro	D	Brain injury	Soon after	Mismatch
Joseph Batello	2-Nov 1965	KO 1	Ronald E. Alexander	25 Fort Madison	lowa	USA	ND	had lost 9 of his last 12 matches, and this was his first known fight in over three years. Kansass Clty (Riscouri) Times, November 5, 1985. This was a supervised grudge match between two immates at the state prison, with eight-ounce gloves and three-minute rounds. Cause of death was hemorrhage of the brain.	Ап	nateur	Brain injury	Ring	

	5 N					0. 4 45					0		
ND	5-Nov 1965	Ldec 3	Clive Buckton	33 Cape Town		South Africa	Heavy	Oakland Tribune, November 6, 1965; Pasadena (California) Independent, November 6, 1965. Upon arriving home after the fight, Buckton complained of chest pains. He then died. Cause of death was listed as heart attack.	N. C. at a second	Amateur	Cardiac	Soon	
ND	5-Nov 1965	Ldec 3	Stanislav Patocka	25 Brattislava		Czechoslovakia (Slovakia)		Frederick (Maryland) Post, November 17, 1965; Pacific Stars and Stripes, November 18, 1965. After the bout, the former national champion complained of severe headaches and dizziness. He became unconscious the following morning, and he died that afternoon.	National amateur	Amateur		Soon after	
ND ND	14-Dec 1965 17-Dec 1965	ко ко з	Romeo Hayohoywo Louis E. Hand	24 Cebu City 25 Bad Kreuznach		Philippines Germany	ND Light	Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, December 14, 1965. Manchester (England) Guardian, December 19, 1965; Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, December 19, 1965. Hand was a US Army sergeant participating in a US Army tournament. It was his first tournament. He was knocked down twice during the match, and collapsed at the end of the light. He		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Anibal Martinez	10-Jan 1966	KO 1	Carlos Bazan Martinez	21 Fatucen		Chile	Welter	died the next day. Cause of death was brain injury. New York Times, January 11, 1966; Manchester (England) Guardian January 12, 1966; (Reno) Nevada State Journal, January 12, 1966; Charleston (West Virginia) Sunday Gazette-Mail, January 16, 1966; (Sydney, Australia) The Age, January 17, 1966. Cause of death was fisted as brain damage. The death		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Nadenicek	13-Feb 1966	KO 2	Frantisek Marecek	18 Karlovy		Czechoslovakia (Czech	ND	caused the temporary suspension of all boxing in Chile. New York Times, February 20, 1966. Following the knockout, Maracek remained unconscious until his death four days later. As this was the second death in		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Neville Kennedy	16-Mar 1966	Ldec 4	Patrick Casey	21 Sydney	New South Wales	Australia	Light	Czechoślowskia in three months, the Czechoslowsk Boxing Organization announced a temporary ban on boxing while safety measures were reviewed. New York Times, Machro 22, 1966; Erischi (Pennsyknian) Bucks County Courier, March 22, 1966; Charleston (Mext Vinginia) Dally Machro 22, 1966. After the fight, Casey collapsed in his comer. He was taken to the hospital, where he died five days later. Cause of death was blood clots in the brain. It was Casev's third ormosisconal floth, and he had taken serve beatines in his two previous floths. His share of the unue was US S16.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	20-Mar 1966		Dolphin Candelario	30 Wailuku	Hawaii	USA	ND	Honolulu Advertiser, March 21, 1966. After sparring with some young amateurs, Candelario felt dizzy, so he went home and went to bed. The next morning, he was admitted to the hospital, where he subsequently died.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Julio Guerrero	14-May 1966	TKO 5	Fernando Blanco	Oaxaca		Mexico	Fly	Long Beach (California) Press-Telegram, May 16, 1966; Washington Post, May 17, 1966. Blanco was knocked down. His head reportedly hit the rope during the fall. He stood up, went to his corner, and collapsed. He was carried from the ring. He died in hospital. Cause of death listed as subdural hematoma.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
ND Alberto Mino	26-May 1966 Jul/ 1966	Training TKO 10	Alejandro "Chico" Torres Belindo Leyba	Maracaibo 28 Corrientes		Venezuela Argentina	ND Feather	New York Times, May 29, 1966; Oakland Tribune, May 29, 1966. Cause of death listed as concussion. Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Leyba died after undergoing brain surgery.		Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Shigo Hirashi	18-Aug 1966	KO 8	Yoshimitsu Kubo	22 Tokyo		Japan	Bantam	Japan Tirmes, August 19, 1966, 3; New York Times, August 19, 1966. Kubo was knocked out. He was taken to the hospital, where he died three days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Kloesges	4-Sep 1966 6-Oct 1966	KO 3 Wdec 3	Willi Lampert Felics Kierula	36 Neuwied 21 Warsaw		Germany Poland	Light Heavy ND	New York Times, September 5, 1966; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, September 5, 1966; Ring Record Book, 1966, 734. Lampert collapsed in the ring and New York Times, October 12, 1966; Long Beach (California) Independent, October 12, 1966; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, October 12, 1966. Kierula		Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
ND	29-Oct 1966	ко	Stephen Aremu	15 Kampala		Uganda	ND	won the fight, but collapsed in the dressing room and died in hospital. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. Oakland Tribune, November 1, 1966.	Uganda Junior	Amateur		after Ring	
			•		Ohio				championships		Desir ini		
Marion Conner	16-Nov 1966	КО 9	Ed "Greatest" Crawford	28 Canton	Ohio	USA	Light Heavy	New York Times, November 19, 1966; Valparaiso (Indiana) Videte-Messenger, November 19, 1966; Bettman/Corbis Archise Indiana, 1920; April 1966; Valparaiso (Indiana) Videte-Messenger, November 19, 1966; Bettman/Corbis Archise Indiana, 1920; Valparaison, 1920; Va		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	6-Dec 1966	тко з	Fritz Regber	16 Repelen		Germany	Light (Jr Light)	(Dublin) Irish Times, December 7, 1966. It was Regber's first tournament. Midway through the third round, Regber signaled he wanted to stop, so the fight was stopped. On his way back to his corner, he collapsed. After CPR failed to revive him, a ringside doctor cut open Regber's chest with a pocketknife, and		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
John Farrell	19-Jan 1967	КО 3	Gerard O'Brien	19 Dublin		Ireland	ND	began direct massage. Regber died on the way to the hospital. New York Times, January 22, 1967; (Dublin) Irish Times, January 23, 1967; (Dublin) Irish Times, April 29, 1967. O'Brien had entered the novice division of a		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall: Misadventure
								county league tournament; although he was an athlete, this was only his second contest. In the first round, O'Brien took a standing eight count, and in the third, about ten seconds before the round ended, he took a right to the jaw. He went down, hard, and this time, he did not get up. He was taken to hospital,					
John Roberts	21-Jan 1967	Ldec 3	Stanley Mervyn Bell	18 Dapto	New South Wales	Australia	ND	where he died four days later. Cause of death was brain injury. The coroner attributed the death entirely to the fall, saying that Farrell was "completely Connellsville (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier, January 23, 1964. Bell came out of the crowd to accept the booth boxer's challenge.		Amateur		Ring	
Qashe "Anthony" Sithole (Kid Snowball)	11-Mar 1967	KO 6	Lumkile Wiseman Dunjana (Young Clay)	21 Port Elizabeth		South Africa	Bantam	"Deaths in the ring preyed on my mind," News24, November 16, 2002, http://www.news24.com/City_Press/City_Press_Sport/0,1885,186- 245_1285991,00.html; Jimmy Matuyu, "About Town," Port Elizabeth (South Africa) Herald Online, http://www.theherald.co.za/colarc/town/mj20062007.htm.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Antonio Matassio	29-Jun 1967	ко	Tomas Misson	19 Udine		Italy	Welter	The venue was the Great Centenary Hall (now Nangoza Jebe Hall). The fight was scheduled for eight rounds, but lasted six. Dunjana died March 15, 1967. New York Times, July 3, 1967, Lethbridge (Alberta) Herald, July 3, 1967. Misson had never been knocked out before. However, he was carried from the ring		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Su Si Watanabe	27-Aug 1967	Ldec 3	Isamu Nakatasuchi	18 Tokyo		Japan	Light	unconscious, and he died in hospital on July 2. Appleton (Wisconsin) Post Crescent, August 24, 1967. Nakatasuchi took an eight count in the third round, but got up and lasted to the bell. After the referee	All-Japan Amateur		Brain injury	Soon	
ND.	19-Sep 1967	Wdec 3	Otto Dhlamini	31 ND		South Africa	Welter	Manuel Velazquez collection. Dhlamini collapsed after winning. He was taken to the hospital. Where he underwent surgery. He died anyway. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Manuel Velazquez collection. Dhlamini collapsed after winning. He was taken to the hospital. Brain surgery was done, but he died several days later.		Amateur	Brain injury	after Soon	
Edgar Joseph Goodwin	4-Nov 1967	Sparring	Ernest Albert Pachico	30 Chino	California	USA	ND	healted vestigate clouds. Profit in the profit is the vestigate of the ves		Amateur	Diaminjury	Ring	
ND Luis Altamirano	1-Jan 1968 19-Jan 1968	Ldec 3 Ldec 10	John Humphrey Marcial Jimenez	21 London 20 Acapulco	London	England Mexico	Light Heavy Welter	Pacific Stars and Stripes, February 8, 1968. Humphrey went to the hospital with a broken jaw. He died. European Stars and Stripes, January 24, 1968. Jimenez was knocked down by a blow to the chin. He went down for a count of eight, and stood up just as		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Soon Ring	
Luis Attailii alio	15-3411 1300	Luec 10	mai ciai Jiliellez	20 Acaptico		WEXICO	vveilei	Early pear value are of supes, sarially 2-4, 1900. Silineriez was sinced down by a blow to the fight ended. He remained standing until the decision was announced, then collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was brain himmyrhade.		FIO	Diam injury	King	
Juan Carlos Duran	12-Jun 1968	TKO 15	Jupp Elze	28 Cologne		Germany	Middle	New York Times, June 13, 1968; (Dublin) Irish Times, June 21, 1968; Pacific Stars and Stripes, June 28, 1968. Elze had been advised to take a rest from the	European	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Weight, amphetamines
								ring following a bout in April 1968. Eight-ounce gloves were worn. During the fifteenth round of this fight, Elze was hit at least twenty times in the head and neck. Unsurprisingly, he fell down. He stood up, then collapsed in the ring. He died in hospital eight days. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. The					
								autopsy also revealed methamphatamines in Eize's system. The injuries are described in H.J. Colmant and G. Dotzauer, "Analysis of a boxing match with fatal outcome from unusually severe brain damage," a German-language article published in Zeitschrift für Rechtsmedizin (Journal of Legal Medicine),					
Jose Izquierdo	3-Jul 1968	KO 3	Jose Lojan Diaz	21 Loja		Ecuador	ND	Pacific Stars and Stripes, July 6, 1968. Diaz collapsed in the ring, bleading from the mouth and nose. Cause of death was given as ruptured lungs. This was said to be the first boxing fatality in Ecuador.		Amateur	Pulmonary injury	Ring	
ND Giancarlo Ballisai	26-Jul 1968 17-Aug 1968	KO 4 KO 3	Kamolchai Sitnoppaku Raimondo Gaviano	22 Bangkok 19 Seui		Thailand Italy	Feather Bantam	Pacific Stars and Stripes, July 29, 1968. Cause of death was brain injury. Dallas Morning News, August 19, 1968; Pacific Stars and Stripes, August 20, 1968. Gaviano took a stiff right to the jaw. He stiffened, then fell. He failed to		Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Rod Sario	21-Aug 1968	Ldec 6	Amado Pineda	20 Manila		Philippines	ND	regain consciousness following the knockout and died in hospital. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. It was Gaviano's first professional fight. Pacific Stars and Stripes, August 25, 1968. Pineda collapsed in the dressing room. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Raphael Miya	23-Feb 1969	KO 5	Nicholas Cele (Lucky Boy)	26 Durban		South Africa	Feather	Research Cales and Suppose, Ruguist 23, 1900, Filedoctomopsed in the diseasing footilities was labeled to the incomplete free died. Cause of dead in was cerebral hemorphique. New York Times, February 23, 1969; Appleton (Wisconsin) Post Crescent, February 24, 1969. Cele died shortly after arrival at the hospital. His corner said.		Pro	Dian injury	after Ring	
-					L. de			that his death was due to black magic.		Pro		-	B
Joe Bugner	11-Mar 1969	Ldec 8	Ulric Regis	27 London	London	England	Heavy	New York Times, March 16, 1969; London Times, March 17, 1969. Regis collapsed the morning after the fight and died three days later. Cause of death was attributed to a pre-existing blood clot on the brain.			Brain injury	Later	Prior injury
ND Omar Gottifredi	22-Apr 1969 31-Jul 1969	Sparring KO 10	Mitsuya Oshiro Mario Hector Paladino	17 Naha 27 Buenos Aires	Okinawa	USA Argentina	ND Welter (Jr	Pacific Stars and Stripes, April 24, 1969. Headgear was not worn, and the coach was not present. Pacific Stars and Stripes, August 2, 1969; New Castle (Pennsylvania) News, August 1, 1969; Sheboygan (Wisconsin) Press, August 1, 1969;		Amateur Pro	Cardiac	Ring Ring	
							Welter)	Bettman/Corbis archive, image 42-15854750, http://pro.corbis.com/search/search/rame.aspx. Paladino had not lost in 26 bouts, and this was a televised bout. Nonetheless, Paladino was knocked out just before the end of the tenth round. Cause of death was attributed to heart failure.					
Filo Guzman	20-Sep 1969	ко	Juan "Chiquito" Garcia	23 San Pedro de Macori	S	Dominican Republic	ND	Manuel Velazquez collection. Garcia suffered a cerebral hemorrhage and died 24 hours later.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND Carlos San Jose II	6-Nov 1969 30-Dec 1969	Sparring KO 8	Seiichi Ninomiya Agbakhume "Bernard" Daudu	20 Osaka Barcelona		Japan Spain	Middle Middle	Manuel Velazquez collection. Ninomiya's last known bout took place in Sapporo on March 30, 1969. Cause of death was brain injury. Kinoston (Jamaica) Gleaner, January 2, 1970: Mansfield (Ohio) News Journal, January 4, 1970: Carlos Francisco San Jose. "Our Pursuit of Fame in the		Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	Mismatch
								Boxing Ring. 'Awakel, September 22, 1980, 17-21. During the final scheduled round of the fight, Daudu was hit hard with a right. He sagged against the ropes and the fight was stopped. He never recovered consciousness, and died in hospital. Cause of death was listed as brain concussion. This was an				-	
								intentional mismatch. San Jose was the Spanish champion, whereas Daudu had lost at least four fights (two by knockout) since July 1969, and the prelight exam suggested that his previous head injuries were still a problem.					
ND	5-Mar 1970	Sparring	Osamu Oyama	17 Tokyo		Japan	ND	exam suggested that his previous head injuries were still a problem. Charleston (West Virginia) Daily Meil, March 9, 1970; Dallas Morning News, March 10, 1970. Oyama was applying for a professional boxing license, and this process involved a fest bout. During the lest bout. Oyama was knocked down by a right hook to the jaw, and he did not get up. He underwent brain surgery,		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Cliff Nauwo	4-Apr 1970	ко	Muleya Mugwarai	Blantyre		Malawi	Feather	process involved a less tools. During are less tools, dyarias was knowed down by a right now to the jaw, and he did not get up. He underwent train surgery, and died the next day. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. (Dublin) hish Times, April 9, 1970. Muowarai died in hospital.		Pro		Pin-	
Cliff Nguwo ND	20-May 1970	ко	Waldemar Robak	17 Warsaw		Poland	Welter	Oxnard (California) Press-Courier, May 22, 1970. Cause of death was attributed to a blow to the temple.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Pierre Fourie	1-Jun 1970	Sparring	Winston Nkoyane	21 Johannesburg		South Africa	Middle	New York Times, July 3, 1970. Fourie was the South African middleweight champion. Nkoyane was a Fourie's sparring partner. One evening, after two hard rounds, Nkoyane went home, looking fine. Next morning, he was dead. In 1973, Fourie became the first white South African to fight a black (Bob Foster) in		Pro		Soon after	
Hector Cabrera	19-Aug 1970	ко	Jose Morales	San Salvador		El Salvador	ND	front of a mixed race South African audience. Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com		Pro		Ring	
Hector Thompson	6-Oct 1970	KO 10	Roko Spanja	21 Newcastle	New South Wales	Australia	Welter (Jr Welter)	Harlingen (Texas) Valley Morning Star, October 8, 1970; Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, December 18, 1970; Butte (Montana) Standard, April 3, 1976. Spanja was hit with a right uppercut to the jaw, and he went down. He never regained consciousness. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. The coroner		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Vincenzo Pone	24-Nov 1970	ко з	Umberto Torcolacci	20 Piombino		Italy	Middle	ruled accidental death. Chicago Daily Tribune. November 26, 1970: Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, November 26, 1970, Torcolacci was knocked down in the third. As he fell.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Gil King	19-Jan 1971		Eddie L. Pace	30 Los Angeles	California	USA	Welter	Criticago Daily Tributine, roveribed 26, 1970, Syraksia, rivew Torky Puss-Santaerra, roveribed 26, 1970, 197		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
Oii Alliy	19-Jan 19/1	opaning	Lucie L. Fätte	30 Los Angeles	CallUITII	USA	vveilei	sparring with the current state champion. He stepped back, looked at his manager in the corner, and then collapsed in the ring. Cause of death was thought		FIU	oditilati	King	
ND	27-Mar 1971	ND	Zbigniew Kopanski	17 Warsaw		Poland	ND	to be cardiac. Manuel Velazquez collection		Amateur		Ring	
ND	31-Mar 1971	Sparring	George Kennedy	45 Fresno	California	USA	Heavy	Fresno (California) Bee Republican, April 1, 1971. Kennedy had boxed professionally from 1946-1961, and after retiring from the ring, he had continued training for exercise. On this night, after sparring five rounds at the gym, he collapsed. He said he did not want to go to the hospital, so he was taken home.		Pro	Cardiac	Soon after	
ND	30-Apr 1971	Sparring	Al Robinson	23 Oakland	California	USA	Light	His wife promptly called an ambulance, and he was taken to the hospital, where he was dead on arrival. Cause of death was a heart attack. Oakland (California) Tribune, May 4, 1971; Lima (Ohio) News, January 27, 1974; Oakland (California) Tribune, May 6, 1971; Oakland (California) Tribune,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
		-						February 18, 1974. Robinson, an Olympic silver medalist in 1968, turned pro in June 1969. One day, after a 6-round sparring session, he said, "My head hurts," and then he collapsed. He remained in a coma until his death 33 months later. Surgery revealed an old blood clot that had recently resumed				-	
Jose Juan Ortiz	16-May 1971	Wdec 10	Francisco Valenzuela	23 Acapulco		Mexico	Feather	Long Beach (California) Press-Telegram, May 20, 1971. Valenzuela collapsed in the dressing room and died the following day. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Dave Packer	4-Jun 1971	Wdec 4	Nicholas Spruitt	22 Grand Rapids	Michigan	USA	ND	remormage. **High profile Southeastern MMA fighters to meet in kickboxing match," IKF Ringside News, February 2002, http://www.ikfkickboxing.com/News02Feb.htm. After the bout. Spruitt complained of a broken nose. He first sought medical attention six days later. He was hospitalized. He lapsed into a coma. and he died		Amateur	Brain injury	Later	
								After the bout, Sprutt complained of a broken nose. He first sought medical attention six days later. He was hospitalized. He lapsed into a coma, and he died June 22, 1971. Cause of death was listed as a sinus cavity blood clot.					

Reynald Cantin	26-Jun 1971	KO 10	Danny Tucker	21 Montreal	Quebec	Canada	Welter (Jr Welter)	New York Times, July 28, 1971; Zanesville (Ohio) Times Recorder, July 29, 1971; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, July 30, 1971; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, August 25, 1971. The referee stopped the fight with 12 seconds left in the tenth. Tucker shook hands, then collapsed in the ring. He was taken to the		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	5-Aug 1971	Sparring	William Markley	18 Portland	Maine	USA	ND	hospital, where surgery was done to remove blood clots on the brain. Oakland Tribune, August 6, 1971; (Reno) Nevada State Journal, August 10, 1971. Markley had turned pro just two months before. During sparring, he took a		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Qashe "Anthony" Sithole (Kid Snowball)	1-Oct 1971	ко 8	Albert Jangalay	28 Brisbane	Queensland	Australia	Bantam	hard shot to the left ear. His right side began to shake. He sat down, and began having convulsions. He lost consciousness, and he died in hospital two days Holland (Michigan) Evening Senring, October 1, 1917-1 Dalls Molming Meyes, December 22, 1917; Sat Llace for (Julha) Tribune, June 1, 1972. Jangalay was knocked down in the eighth, and he was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Jangalay had not won a fight since February 1989, and two weeks earlier, he had been badly beaten during a bout in Melbourne. Cause of death was first attitivated to a broken nech. but the inquest dhard diagnosis to		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Hugo Melgarejo	12-Nov 1971	Ldec 8	Walter Larrea	Montevideo		Uruguay	Feather	subdural hematoma. Manuel Velazquiez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Larrea had lost 5 of his last 8 fights by knockout, and three of those fights had taken place within the past six months. But it was not a mismatch, because Meligarea was just 4-2, and his last two fights were losses. Larrea died three days after this bout. Cause		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Mismatch
Louis Lebas	11-Dec 1971	TKO 2	Antoine Gramatico	29 Caen		France	Feather	of death was cerebral hemorrhage. New York Times, March 10, 1972; Oakland Tribune, March 10, 1972. Gramatico collapsed in the dressing room after the fight, and he died in March 1972,		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
Miguel Ramos ND	18-Dec 1971 18-Dec 1971	KO KO 3	Eduardo Oscar Carrica Peter Parker	20 Maipu 24 Kleve		Argentina Germany	ND Light Heavy	after three months in a coma. Menuel Velazyuez collection: http://www.boxrec.com. Carrica became ill after the fight. He was hospitalized, and he died four days later. London Times, December 1971. Parker, from the Channel Islands, had been boxing since age 12, and was a member of a British international team. During this tournament, he was fighting an opponent from East Germany when he collapsed. He died in a Dutch hospital on December 23. Cause of death was		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	after Soon Ring	
Mickey Doherty	8-Jan 1972	тко з	Martin Harkin	20 Ballymena	Antrim	Northern Ireland	d Welter	cerebral hemorrhage. (Dublin) lish Times, January 12, 1972; Manchester (England) Guardian, January 12, 1972. The referee stopped the bout in the third because it was thought. Ulster Harbin had a broken jaw. Harbin was taken jaw. Harbin had a broken jaw. Harbin was taken jaw. Harbin had solven jaw. Harbin had solven jaw. Harbin was taken jaw. Harbin had solven jaw. Harbin had solven jaw. Harbin had solven jaw. Harbin was taken jaw. Harbin had solven jaw. H	r Junior	Amateur		Ring	
Jimmy Moore	3-Feb 1972	KO 5	Michael John "Mickey" Pinkney	22 Bradford	Yorkshire	England	Light	Lima (Ohio) News, February 3, 1972; London Times, February 3, 1972; London Times, February 12, 1972; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, February 13, 1972. R was Pinkney's third pro fight; he had been brought in as a substitue. He was knocked down three times in the first round, and wive in the fourth. During the fifth round, be collapsed without being struck, and he was pronounced dead in the ring. Pinkney had a history of heart murmur, bethe enclared for the fifth Cause of death listed as vagal inhibition due to hemonthage into the air passages of the lungs, and attributed to the aspirin Pinkney had been taking na nathranic hashing.		Pro	Pulmonary injury	Ring	Misadventure
Al Sparks	22-Feb 1972	KO 4	Stewart Gray	27 Winnipeg	Manitoba	Canada	Light Heavy	New York Times, February 23, 1972; Panama Cby (Florida) News-Hendd, February 27, 1972; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, April 8, 1972; Steven Brown, "Ex-champ turns trainer," http://www.canadianprobanisgoene.com/Clyfe-therineive bim Gray Had suffered a concussion in a car and rit to weeks earlier, but the promoters apparently didn't bother telling anyone. Another lighter on the same card alleged he took a dive because the promoters threatened to kill him if he didn't.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
Ely Exinte	9-May 1972	Wdec 8	Porfirio Cruz Perez	26 Honolulu	Hawaii	USA	Feather	nann in eruani. Honolulu Advertiser, July 20, 1980. Cruz complained of headaches after the fight, so he went to the hospital, where he died. However, this death was subsequently discounted as a ring death because Cruz got into a street fight after the bout, and could have received the fatal brain injury then.		Pro	Brain injury	Later	Prior injury
Antonio Puebla	19-May 1972	Wdec 12	Javier Reyes Valdez	19 San Pedro		Mexico	Middle	Dallas Morning News, May 21, 1972. Reyes suffered no apparent injuries during the bout, but he woke up at home complaining of headache, and he died the following morning. Death isted as cardiac failure.		Pro	Cardiac	Soon	
Javier Hernandes	25-May 1972	Ldec 3	Graciano Bautista	25 Tijuana		Mexico	ND	Dallas Morning News, May 28, 1972. Bautista complained of headache following the fight. He underwent brain surgery, but still died two days later. Mexic	can National	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
Julio Meterano ND	12-Jun 1972 11-Aug 1972	KO 1 KO	Carlos Alberto Perez Bujang Mohamad Nor	19 Valera 26 Sibu		Venezuela Malaysia	ND ND	Bucks County (Pennsylvania) Courier Times, June 14, 1972. Perez died two days after the knockout. New York Times, August 13, 1972; Billings (Montana) Gazette, August 13, 1972. Nor died the day after the bout. Cause of death listed as subdural Saraw	vak	Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Silvino Cornago Guillermo Perez	20-Aug 1972 3-Sep 1972	KO Ndec 8	Rinaldo Cozzani Aquilino "Guaridos" San Jose	Buenos Aires 23 Salamanca		Argentina Spain	Bantam Light (Jr	The Ring. The bout was the semi-finals of an amateur tournament. Cozzani suffered a cerebral concussion and died several hours later. Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, September 4, 1972. San Jose felt ill after the fight, so he was taken to the hospital, where he died of cranial trauma. Perez had		Amateur Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	Oct/ 1972		Frank Barry	20 Syracuse	New York	USA	Light) Heavy	won 2 and lost 9 prior to this fight, so the cause of San Jose's death was probably not related to the power of Perez's punching. Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, January 29, 1973. Barry collapsed at the gym during the middle of October 1972, and he died four months later without		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	11-Nov 1972	KO 1	Humberto Quiros	22 Calama		Chile	ND	regaining consciousness. Cause of death was a blood clot in the brain. His amateur record was 14 wins, 11 losses. His most recent match had been against Tom Stewart on October 7, 1972. Ring Record Book 1972. Quiros had been knocked out three times in the past 12 days, but was brought in as last-minute substitute. He was knocked out in		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Regino Corral	ND 1972	Wdec 10	Raul Bravo	Agua Prieta		Mexico	Welter	the first round, and he vomited upon leaving the ring. Then he collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died six days later. Historia Boxeo Sonorense		Pro		Ring	
Fred Zayas	26-Jan 1973 4-May 1973	KO 8	Noboru Oyokawa	22 Agana	Guam	USA	Light (Super Feather)	Oxnard (California) Press-Courier, January 28, 1973; Los Angeles Times, January 28, 1973; New York Times, January 28, 1973. Oyakawa collapsed at the end of the eighth round, and the fight was stopped. He was taken to the hospital, where he died 18 hours later. Cause of death was undetermined.		Pro		Ring	
Alberto Sandoval	4-May 1973 11-May 1973	TKO 1	Antonio Jose Colina Mike Britton	Caracas 15 Boston	Massachusetts	Venezuela USA	ND Fly (Jr Fly)	The Ring New York Times, June 22, 1973; Chicago Tribune, June 22, 1973. Britton was participating in the US National AAU championships. The fight was stopped in US AI the first round. Afterwards, he was hospitalized for five days in Boston and then another two weeks in Texas. Forly days after the match, he fell unconscious while stiffict on a park Dench with his griftlend and he did the next morning. Cause of death was given as a blood dot on the brain.	AU	Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Later	
ND Roque Roldan	ND 1973 13-Feb 1974	KO KO 8	Lizarraga Ruben Loyola	Caborca 19 Pergamino		Mexico Argentina	ND Middle (Jr	Historia Boxeo Sonorense New York Times, February 17, 1974; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, February 17, 1974; (Reno) Nevada State Journal, February 18, 1974; Vallejo		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
ND	12-Mar 1974	ко	Fabrizio Avincola	Rome		Italy	Middle) Middle	(California) Times-Herald, February 17, 1974. Although Loyola had an extensive amateur career, this was just his third pro bout. He collapsed in the dressing room after the fight. He died in hospital. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Manuel Velazuuez collection. This was Avincola's first amateur bout. He was knocked down, and his head reportedly struck the ring floor. He remained in a		Amateur	Brain injury	after	Fall
Don McMillan	2-Apr 1974	TKO 5	Hugo Chasa	Kitwe		Zambia	Middle	nation reactives contains, this was Availous sinsi amaieur bout. He was knocked down, and his head reportedly struck the ring floor. He remained in a coma for two days, then died. Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, April 4, 1974. Chasa tired early in the fight. After getting knocked out, he got up, and then he collapsed again. Six hours later,		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	rali
			=					he died in hospital. There had been no pre-fight examination, and the inquest revealed that Chasa's medical certificate was issued falsely.				after	
ND Jose Nemesio	4-May 1974 7-Jun 1974	KO 1 KO 7	Antonio Jose Colina Manuel Bastidas	Caracas Ciudad Obregon		Venezuela Mexico	ND Feather	Rinq Record Book 1974 Mexicano/ Sergio Manuel Bastidas Jaramillo de Mazatlan/Historia Boxeo Soronese; http://www.boxrec.com		Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
ND	25-Jul 1974	KO 2	Kenneth Paul	16 Tampa	Florida	USA	ND	Daytona Beach (Florida) Morning Journal, July 28, 1974: Ancestry.com. Florida Death Index, 1877-1998 (database on-line). Paul was an immate of the Lake Magdalene Juvenile home, and this was a supervised bout. He collapsed after about thirty seconds in the first round, and was pronounced dead at the hospital about half an hour later. Cause of death open as cardiac arthythmia.		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Zorrita Yepes Francesco Piccanelli	14-Jun 1974	KO 10 KO 5	David "Babe" Palomo	19 Tapachula 32 Paola		Mexico Malta	Feather	Mexicano; http://www.boxrec.com. Palomo died seven days after the fight. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. New York Times. September 3, 1974: Modesto (California) Bee and News-Herald. September 3, 1974: Fresno Bee Republican, September 3, 1974. Cutaiar		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
	1-Sep 1974		Charles "Big Boy" Cutajar				Heavy	was taken to the hospital, bleeding from the nose. He died three days later. Cause of death was hemorrhage due to a burst vein in the brain.			Brain injury	after	
Peter David O'Brien	1-Nov 1974	Ndec 3	Philip "Gus" Maher	18 Geelong	Victoria	Australia	ND	(Sydney) The Age, February 25, 1975; (Sydney) The Age, Match 4, 1975; (Sydney) The Age, May 21, 1975; (Sydney) The Age, Match 4, 1975; (Sydney) The Age, May 21, 1975; (Sydney) The Age, May 22, 1975; (Sydney) The Age, May 2		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall, unfit, mismatch
ND	7-Dec 1974	ко	Paolo Garioni	19 Pavia		Italy	Middle	Zanesville (Ohio) Times Recorder, December 9, 1974. Garioni collapsed in ring and died. He had 80 prior fights.		Amateur		Ring	
ND Chris "Kid" Dlamini	8-Jan 1975 31-May 1975	WTKO KO 12	Juan Torres Suarez Simon "Razor" Monamodi	Durango Port Elizabeth		Mexico South Africa	ND Bantam	Mexicano/Manuel Velazquez collection. Torres collapsed after winning the fight, and died soon afterwards. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. "Death in the Ring Monamodi Gone!" Knockout, June 1975. Monamodi died eight days after the fight from brain injuries. South	African non-	- Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Soon Ring	
Abraham Saucedo	11-Jul 1975	Wdec 10	Alfonso Diaz Garcia (Jose Luis	22 Monterrey		Mexico	Middle	white Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, July 15, 1975. Diaz Garcia's boxing license was revoked at the time of the fight, so he fought this fight under a pseudonym.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Ramon Ybanez	18-Sep 1975	KO 1	Garcia) ND	15 Metan		Argentina	ND	He collapsed after the fight, and he died in hospital. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Manuel Velazquez collection. Although Argentina's legal age for boxing is 16, the deceased was only 15.		Pro		after Ring	
Norman Hlalele ND	1-Nov 1975 26-Nov 1975	KO Wdec 3	Petrus "Trizza" Mkhwanazi Nader Haghighi	Johannesburg 18 Tehran		South Africa Iran	Fly ND	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. This was reportedly South Africa's seventh fatality since 1950. Manuel Velazquez collection. Haghighi collapsed after leaving the ring. He remained unconscious until his death 26 hours later.		Pro Amateur		Ring Soon	
Miguel "Mike" Mayan	26-Nov 1975	TKO 10		23 North Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Welter (Jr Welter)	New York Times, November 20, 1975; Connelisville (Pennsylvania) Daily Courier November 28, 1975; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, November 29, 1975; Bullington (North Carolina) Daily Times-News, November 30, 1975. Holloway was knocked out of the ring and struck his head on a press table. He had lost six of his last nine fights, two of them within the preceding three months by knockout, in addition, after his most recent fight, in August 1975, he had		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall, mismatch
"El Mulato" Cruz	ND 1975	ко	Juan Carlos Garcia	17 ND		Mexico	ND	been hospitalized for hepatitis. Death was due to severe swelling of brain stem. Manuel Velazquez collection. Garcia died after his head hit an unpadded floor. There was no medical help ringside.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
O. Davalos Jose Cerda	ND 1975 ND 1975	Ldec 8 Wdec 4	Hugo "Toby" Munoz Juan Nunez	29 Quito 18 Cojiaco		Ecuador Chile	Light (Jr Middle	Manuel Velazquez collection Manuel Velazquez collection. After winning the bout, Nunez said he didn't feel well. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was brain		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
Jo Vicago	ND 1975	ко	Walser Tavusa	Suva		Fiji	ND	Manuel Velazquez collection. Tavusa underwent brain surgery and died nine days later.		Pro		Ring	
ND	9-Mar 1976	Sparring	Johnnie Harp	32 Syracuse	New York	USA	Welter	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, March 10, 1976; Social Security Death Index. Harp left the gym about 5 pm. About 7 30 pm., ne began to complain of pain, and an ambulance was called. Harp was taken to the hospital, where he died about an hour later. Cause of death was a heart problem. Harp was reportedly aware of the problem, but told his friends "not to tell amyone, because maybe they won't let me fight."		Pro	Cardiac	Soon after	
ND	17-Mar 1976		Willie Ray Booker	28 Tucson	Arizona	USA	ND	Flagstaff (Arizona) Daily Sun, March 17, 1976. Booker had boxed under supervision during 1973 and 1974, and had recently returned to it. He collapsed at the start of the second round of a sparring session. He was pronounced dead at the hospital.		Pro		Ring	
ND Hector Thompson	30-Mar 1976 1-Apr 1976	KO TKO 10	Fernando Arcellas Chuck Wilburn	Bago 22 Blacktown	New South Wales	Philippines Australia	Bantam Welter (Jr Welter)	Manuel Velazquez collection. Arcellas was knocked out and died three days later. New York Times, April 6, 1976; Sylvey (Australia) Morting Herald, June 55, 1976. The fight was considered even into the tenth round, when Thompson began pounding Wilburn in the head. Wilburn's knees buckled, and the referee stopped the fight. Wilburn staggered to his corner, where he collegeed. He was carried from the ring on a sterether, and he died in hospital. Cause of death was train injury. Wilburn, who had been brought to Australia from the		Amateur Pro		Ring Ring	Mismatch
Robert Colley	10-Jul 1976	KO 2	Peter Gilbert	25 Noumea		New Zealand	Welter	United States specifically for this match, had lost 4 of his last 5 fights, whereas Thompson's record was 56-5-2. http://www.geocities.com/kivirboxing/ringdeaths.htm. Gilbert died four days after this fight. He had been knocked out twice in recent fights, and his official book said he was not to foint. However, the annotation was innored.		Amateur		Ring	
Eugenio Salazar	12-Jul 1976	TKO 6	Gregorio Martinez	Nouquen		Argentina	ND	Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com. Following the knockout, Martinez remained unconscious until his death a week later.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Ciro Cayetano	29-Aug 1976	KO 5	Miguel Angel Gomar Takahito Kimura	17 Acapulco 24 Tokyo		Mexico	Bantam	Mexicano; Boxeo Mexicano en Records; http://www.boxrec.com. Gomar entered the bout as a last minute substitute. He was knocked out, and was unconscious when taken from the ring. However, instead of being hospitalized, he was put in a car and driven to Mexico City, 400 kilometers away. He died		Pro Pro	Projection	Ring	
Kazuhiro Matsuzawa	19-Dec 1976 28-Jan 1977	KO 1	Takahito Kimura Toshifumi "Musashi" Goto	24 Tokyo 22 Yamaguchi		Japan Japan	Light ND	Japan Times, January 4, 1977, 7. Kimura took a straight right to his jaw, and hit the carvas headfirst. He started to rise, then collapsed. He had brain surgery, but never regained consciousness. It was his first professional match.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND Norberto Fiori	1-Feb 1977	KO 8	Carlos Jesus Sosa	Tandil		Argentina	Heavy	Syracuse (New York) Herald-Journal, February 8, 1977. Goto was unconscious from the knockout to the time of his death. Cause of death was brain Manuel Velazquez collection; http://www.boxrec.com		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
William LeCesse	14-Mar 1977	KO 1	Patrick Melendez	21 Lowell	Massachusetts	USA	Light Heavy	Washington Star, April 7, 1977; Annapolis (Maryland) Capital, March 25, 1977; Newport (Rhode Island) Daily News, March 25, 1977. Melendez struck his head on the floor.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall

ND	17-May 1977	Sparring	Richard C. Mull	19 US Military Academy West Point	New York	USA	Welter (145- lbs)	Lima (Chio) News, May 20, 1977: New York Times, May 21, 1977: "Taps." http://www.west-point.org/class/usma/1980/taps.htm: R.W. Enzenauer, J.S. Montrey, R.J. Enzenauer, and W.M. Mauldin, "Boxing-related injuries in the US Army, 1980 through 1985." Journal of American Medical Association, March 10, 1989, 261:10, 1463-1460. Headgear was used, and 16-ounce gloves were being your. Multi was knocked down twice in two rounds, so the intamural match was stopped. Filteen mituse later, Mull collapsed and went into convulsions. He did there days later. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. The Army's defense was cited in Military Medical Ethics, vol. 1, ed. by Thomas E. Beam, et al. (Falls Church, Virginia: Office of The Surgeon General, 2003), 253: "Before cadelse got to the Academy, they know that they must take boxing, Secause they are fee to leave without penally in their first key implicibly risk."		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
ND	19-Jul 1977	KO 2	Toshihiko Narita	20 Tokyo		Japan	Fly	whatever physical injury may msult. Thus, hough boxers frequently hurt each others, such activities need not be stopped according to the harm principle" (as sepoused by Juhn Staat Mill). Corpus Christi (Toxas) Times, Juhy 21, 1977. Modesto (California) Bee, Juhy 22, 1977. Jupan Times, Juhy 22, 1977. 11. Nariar remained unconscious unaff bid death in a Yokolaman hospital for does later. Cause of order was brain homerhage. According to the wive services, this was Nariat's pro debut, but		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	20-Aug 1977	ко	Masavuki Mizuno	Tokyo		Japan	ND	oeau in a roundinia ruspial wo deys ialei. Cause o deau was triain immorriage. Accounting to the wife services, uns was variate s pro deduct, our BoxRec.com shows a match with Hideyoshi Horinaga on July 9, 1975. The papers also said that this was Japan's sort pro fatality, with seven other Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000). Mizuno went into a coma and did not recover consciousness prior to death on June 18, 1990.		Pro		Rina	
ND Tapsoba Tiga	26-Aug 1977 ND 1977	KO KO	Katsunori Osachi (Daiko) Mamadou Kone	Tokyo Abdijan		Japan Ivory Coast	ND Light	Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000). Manuel Velazquez collection w	vory Coast	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
Arturo Galvan	29-Jan 1978	WKO	Jose Medina Lara	22 Monterrey		Mexico	ND	Journal de Genèva, July 22, 1978; Manuel Velazquez collection. Medina had been banned from boxing and his license was suspended. His manager left town without talking to the police.	,	Pro		Ring	
Francisco Rodriguez	17-Feb 1978	КО 7	Juan Rubio Melero	23 Madrid		Spain	Middle	(Levitown, Pennsylvania) Bucks County Courier Times, February 22, 1978; Menchester (England) Guardian, February 23, 1978; New York Times, February 23, 1978; New Fork Timeshould February 13, 1978; New Fork Timeshould Pennsylvania (Sp. 1998) And Sp. 1978; New Fork Timeshould Pennsylvania (Sp. 1978) And Sp. 1978; New Fork Timeshould Pennsylvania (Sp. 1978) And Sp. 1978; New Fork Timeshould Pennsylvania (Sp. 1978) And Sp. 1978; New Fork Timeshould Pennsylvania (Sp. 1978) And Sp. 1978; New Fork Timeshould Pennsylvania (Sp. 1978) And Sp. 1978; New Y		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Joe Rivers	23-Feb 1978	КО 3	Michael Flynn	16 Memphis	Tennessee	USA	Welter (139- lb)	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, February 24, 1978; Cakland Tribune, February 24, 1978; Marysville (Ohio) Journal-Tribune, February 24, 1978; Pacific Stars and Stripes, February 26, 1978. Fyrin was ahead on points whe suddenly he dropped his arms to his side and fell backwards. Rivers was across the ring at the time. Privm was promound dead at the hospital. Cause of death was said to be cardisc.		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Curtis Parker	21-Mar 1978	TKO 4	Clarence "Jodie" White	28 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Middle	Philadelphia Inquirer, March 21, 1978. The fight was stopped in the fourth. White collapsed in his dressing room and was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital thirty minutes later. The cause of death was listed as "sudden death syndrome."		Pro	Sudden Deat Syndrome	h Soon after	
Ric Ramos	1-Apr 1978	KO 10	Jaime Tancio	Oro City		Philippines	Fly	Gazette de Lausanne, April 19, 1978. Tancio was knocked out in the tenth round of a scheduled fifteen round fight. He did not recover, so was taken to the		Pro	Cyndianic	Ring	
Miharu Muto	2-May 1978	KO 2	Katsuya Yamato	Tokyo 19 Alcira		Japan	Light	hospital, where he died. Cause of death was not determined because his parents refused autopsy. Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000); http://boxrec.com		Pro Amateur	Dania ini	Ring	
Juan Torres	14-Jul 1978	тко з	Salvador Pons Tormo	15 Auta		Spain	Light Heavy	(Dublin) Irish Times, July 21, 1978; Los Angeles Times, July 22, 1978; David Frisancho Pineda, "El Box: Camion a la Muerte," Acta Medica Peruana, 13:3 (Sep-Dec 2001); http://sisbib.unmsm.edu.pe/BVRevistas/acta_medica/VOLXVIII_N3_2001_SET_DIC/box_cami_muerte.htm. Pons was knocked down twice,		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Jose "Cookie" Valencia	14-Jul 1978	TKO 6	Jesse Trujillo	26 Ogden	Utah	USA	Bantam	and the fight was stopped in the third round. Pos died in hospital six days later. Cause of death was brain injury. Charleston (West Virginia) Gazette, July 17, 1978; (slick Lake City, Utah) Desemel News, July 18, 1978. Trujilliós speech was slurred as he left the ring, so he was sent to the hospital. He was unconscious by the time he got there, and he died two days later. Cause of death was attributed to subdural hernatoma.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Alan Minter	19-Jul 1978	KO 12	Angelo Jacopucci	29 Belarria		Italy	Middle	Trujillo had fought four times in the previous three months, and there was indication of previous brain injury. Columbia Missourian, July 22, 1978, 6; Los Angeles Times, July 22, 1978; New York Times, June 17, 1983. The fight was televised. Minter was champion	European	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Mismatch; Blows:
								of Europe, with a record of 30-60, and, as expected, lacopucci, with a record of 7-30 and a reported history of prior brain injuries, was pummeled. A few hours after the fight, Jacopucci collapsed and went into a come. Following two brain surgeries, he died in hospital two days later. In June 1983, the ringside doctor, Exio Phippinelli, was convicted of manslaughter. This death was the stated reason for subsequent European championships being scheduled for no				after	Manslaughter
Christian Muelheim	14-Dec 1978	ко	Juergen Krause	Essen		Germany	ND	more than 12 rounds. Television, though, is the more likely explanation for the change 12 rounds fit into an hour, but 15 require 90 minutes. Manuel Velazquez collection		Pro		Ring	
Adolfo Sanjeado	ND 1978	KO 7	Rafael Contreras	ND		Mexico	Welter	Mexicano; Boxeo Mexicano en Records/R. Valero		Pro		Ring	
Kai Siong ND	ND 1978 11-Jan 1979	KO Wdec	Atjeng Jim Jacob Seiersen	Bandung 28 Varde		Indonesia Denmark	ND Light Heavy	Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.tinju.4t.com/tewas.html (Dublin) Irish Times, January 13, 1979; Chicago Daily Tribune, January 15, 1979. Seiersen, who was also a Division One soccer player, had a career record		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
								of 16-4 going into this bout, which he won. Afterwards, he complained of a leg cramp, which then spread. He was taken to the hospital, where he died of brain injury the following day.					
Francis Ricotilli	30-Jan 1979	TKO 2	Francisco Rodriguez	25 New York	New York	USA	Heavy	New York Times, February 1, 1979; New York Times, February 2, 1979; New York Times, April 22, 1979; New York Times, April 22, 1979. New York Times, April 22, 1979. New York Times, April 22, 1979. It was Rodriquez's first fight. Cause of death was attributed to cardiomegaly (enlarged heart) and sickle cell disease. More stringent physical exams were		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Adolfo Cardenas	9-Feb 1979	ко	Alberto Sanchez Flores	Veracruz		Mexico	Light (Super Feather)			Pro		Ring	
Johnny Bumphus	15-Mar 1979	TKO 3	Arnaldo Maura	19 Knoxville	Kentucky	USA		soldier assigned to Fort Bragg, North Carolina, went to the dressing room, showered, and then collapsed. He was taken to hospital, where he died. Cause of Gdeath was given as brain injury. Bumphus went on to become a member of the 1980 USA Olympic team and a professional junior welterweight champion.	Regional Golden Gloves	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Simon Motake	18-Aug 1979	TKO 8	Samuel Tshabalala	Welkom		South Africa	Welter	Los Angeles Times, August 20, 1979; Winnipeg (Manitoba) Free Press, August 20, 1979. Tshabalala collapsed after the referee stopped the fight. He was carried from the ring unconscious, and died in hospital.	ree State	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND ND	5-Oct 1979 7-Oct 1979	KO KO	Manuel Salazar Shuichi Utsumi	Puquio Tokyo		Peru Japan	ND ND	Manuel Velazquez collection Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000).		Amateur Pro		Ring Ring	
Tadao Ishido	13-Oct 1979	KO 4	Toshiaki Kuroi	Tokyo		Japan	Light	Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000); http://www.boxrec.com		Pro		Ring	
Patrick Ford	19-Oct 1979	KO 10	Cecil Fernandez	34 Georgetown		Guyana	Feather	Robert Ecksel, "Ford Foundation: A trainer named Patrick Ford studies beautiful annhilation," New York Sports Express, April 8, 2004, http://www.nysportsexpress.com/2/13/departments/boxing.cfm; http://boxrec.com. Fernandez was hit hard in the ninth. Then, following a clinch in the tenth,		Pro		Ring	
Wilford Scypion	23-Nov 1979	KO 10	Willie Classen	29 New York	New York	USA	Middle	he collapsed. He died fine days later in a Miami hospital. Fernandes had boxed over 200 bouts while in prison, 1966-1970. New York Times, December 12, 1976, New York Times, December 16, 1976, Columbia Missourian, November 29, 1979, Joseph Brunn, 14 judge's eye view of the Classen light," The Ring, February 1980, 14-16; CyberBoxingZone.com, http://www.cyberboxingzone.com/boxing/box5-97.htm. Classen was hit hard		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								in the head during the ninth. The ringside doctor checked him, and said he could continue. However, early in the tenth round, Classen was hit hard once again, and this time he was knocked out Classen was the nisten to the hospital, where he delice the days later. Cause of death was listed as cardiac arrest secondary to acute subdural hematoms. The widow filed suit for \$500 million, and the trials led to two published decisions, ramely Classen v. State of New York, 131 Macs. 244 89 (1995). ANS. 24 460 (CI. 1986) and Classen v. Luquiend, 137 Macs. 24 489 (1995). 250 N.Y. 23 490 and L. Yasp. CL. 1997. In the first case, the higher court nied that there was no malpractice liability for the doctors (one was a pediatrician and the other was a unologist) who had cleared Classen in 6ght because the doctors had followed accepted procedures. In the second, the higher court nied that the ringside classificant dury to an athiete was the same inside the ring as it was inside a hospital or clinic. That is, the doctor needed to follow accepted medical practice. Consequency, a failure to stop a fight on medical grounds could constitute malpractice. If it was determined that the decision was contrary to accepted medical practice. The courts' emphasis on accepted procedures and standards was part of the reason for a subsequent New York State Athletic Commission requirement for promoters to have annublances on since durino boxing matches.					
Sammy Horne	22-Dec 1979	TKO 4	Tony Thomas	20 Spartanburg	South Carolina	USA	Middle	New York Post, January 2, 1980; New York Times, January 2, 1980; Pacific Stars and Stripes, January 4, 1980; Sumter (South Carolina) Daily Item, January 4, 1980. A standing 8-count had been given in the third, and the fight was stopped in the fourth. Thomas collapsed in the dressing room, and died in hospital		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Marlon Starling	9-Jan 1980	ко 7	Charles Newell	26 Hartford	Connecticut	USA	Welter	eleven days later. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. New York Times, January 11, 1980; New York Times, January 19, 1980; Hartford Courant, January 20, 1980; John Reinosa, "When is a boxing death not a boxing death". The Ring, June 1980, 34-58. Newell had lost three of his seven pro fights, and was giving so little action in this light that the lans were		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
								booing. Finally, during the seventh round, he fell down and never got up. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. Newll had collapsed in training several times in the previous few years, and he had failed to provide required physical information. Newell was a prison boxer, and bureaucratic bungling					
ND	12-Jan 1980	Wdec 3	Harlan Hoosier	13 Lenore	West Virginia	USA	ND	Washington Post, January 21, 1980; New York Times, January 22, 1980. The tournament was sanctioned by the West Viriginia Boxing Commission rather than the AAU, so Hoosier was not required to wear protective headgear during his boust. Hoosier had three bouts over times, but he won all three without so much as a nosebbed, but after his third victory, he complained of headdhes, the was taken to a local emergency room, and then transported to a		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
Manuel Garcia Requena	2-Feb 1980	ко	Santiago Gonzales Monzon	25 Santa Cruz de Tenerife		Spain	Light	hospital with neurological facilities. He underwent brain surgery, but died. New York Times, June 11, 1981; David Frisancho Pineda; "El Box: Camion a la Muerte," Acta Medica Peruana, 13:3 (Sep-Dec 2001); http://sisbib.ummsm.edu.pe/BVPevistasVecta_medica/VOLXVIII_IN3_2001_SET_DIC/box_cami_muerte.htm. Gonzales went into a coma after the fight. He		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Gaetano Hart	20-Jun 1980	KO 10	Cleveland Denny	24 Montreal	Quebec	Canada	Light	died of his injuries in June 1981. New York Times, July 8, 1980; Murray Greig, Goin' the Distance: Canada's Boxing Heritage (Toronto: Macmillan Canada, 1996); Mark Cardwell, "Ringside		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								seat." Medical Post, April 17, 2001, 37-16, http://www.medicalpost.com/impcontent/article/jsp?content-Excitent/EXTRACTRAWART/37/15/36A.html. The fight was part of the undercard to the first RPA Leonard-Roberto Duran contests, and many fans had not arrived at the station. Had was seeinfor throughout the match, and late in the tenth round, he hit Denny at least four times in rapid succession. Denny collapsed and the referee stopped the fight. Denny lay on the mat. convulsing, but commission doctors failed to respond. Upon realizing that medical and was not forthcroming, but ophysicians seated rapids, a family practitioner named Pierre Meurier and a television boxing analyst named Ferdie Pacheco, went through the ropes. "It was preful provious that Denny had suffered a senious cerebral injury," says Dr. Meurier, who washed as the boxer was bundled onto a stetler for transport to nearby Missionneuve-Rosemont Hospital. Just flow serious became infinitely clear the next day, when Denny ded without regaining consciousness" (callwell, 2001). The investigations into Denny's death left to the resignation of two doctors from the Montreal Athletic Commission, and Coandain ring private his provided in 1984, and the rich that broke out in the stands after the stands are stopped was an own concelled to a restrict.					
Gerald Herrera							Footbase.	Monessen (Pennsylvania) Valley Independent, August 22, 1980; Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, August 22, 1980; Pacific Stars and Stripes, August		Pro	D		Prior injury
	18-Aug 1980	Sparring	Victor "Vito" Romero	20 Albuquerque	New Mexico	USA	Feather	24, 1980: Frank Deford, "An encounter to last an eternity," Sports Blustrated, 58:15 (April 11, 1983), 70. Romero had a por secord of 9-1 and an amateur record of 69-12. He was training for a pro bout scheduled for for September 1990. Romero went into convulsions shortly after finishing sparring with Herrera, who was an ametive boxer. Romero was taken to the hospital, where surgery was done to remove a blood oft on the brain. Merian of death was			Brain injury	Soon after	
Jose Guadalupe "Lupe" Pintor	18-Aug 1980 19-Sep 1980		Victor "Vito" Romero Johnny Owen	20 Albuquerque 24 Los Angeles	New Mexico California	USA	Bantam	24, 1980; Frank Deford, "An encounter to last an eternity," Sports illustrated, 58:15 (April 11, 1983), 70. Romero had a pro record of 9-1 and an amateur record of 68-12. He was training for a pro bout scheduled for for September 1980. Romero went into convulsions shortly after finishing sparring with Herrera,	WBC title	Pro	Brain injury	after	

ND	31-Jan 1981	Ldec 3	Kenneth L. Meylan	41 Lansing	Michigan	USA	Heavy (182-	Chicago Daily Tribune, February 21, 1962: New York Times, May 18, 1981: Associated Press Archive, February 20, 1998; Social Security Death Index. Merian had boxed in the Chicago Golden gloves in 1962. In this Touchman fight he fought once on Friday night and three times on Saturday. Following his		Original Toughman	Brain injury	Ring	No determination
							ibs)	negran reactions in account in the unstage coused rejects in sect. In this count ingit in a longit release in solid in the reaction of the said he left "availaly itsed," and then he collapsed, the had just suffered a brain analyzing that all eith impartially paralyzed on the left side, and unable to see, walk, or talk. He was spoorfed to the end of his life on February 17, 1998. Following this injury, Michigan's Athletic Board of Cortrol temporarily userned Touchman competition, but later allowed it to resume with some modifications. No cause for the aneutry are officially		rougnman			
Isidro "Gino" Perez	28-Feb 1981	KO 6	"Tiger" Fred Bowman	25 Atlantic City	New Jersey	USA	Light	(Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, March 14, 1981; New York Times, May 8, 1981; New York Times, April 17, 1982; Robert Maldrich: "Al Carb has seen it all." The Sevent Science, June 24, 2005, http://www.thewsetectionices.com/bourg-articles/298/bint-seen-all." The Appliante butter Indeed in the fifth round. Afterwards, Bowman complained of headcathe. The referee stopped the fight in the sixth round. Bowman walked out of the ring, but collapsed in the dressing com. He was taken to the hospital." Following barin surgery, Bowman was transferred to a nursing home, when he ded 17 monthly environment.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
J.C. Johnson	1-Mar 1981	KO 2	Bruce Fitzgerald	24 Easton	Pennsylvania	USA	Light Heavy (178-lb)	consciousness. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, March 3, 1981; Gettysburg (Pennsylvania) Times, March 3, 1981. It was Fitzgerald's second fight of the day. After the Re	egional Golden	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
								collapsed into a coma. He was taken to the hospital, where he died a few hours later. Cause of death was listed as massive contusion of the brain. Francis Walker, executive secretary of the Pennsylvania Athletic Commission, told reporters this was the first time a Pennsylvania amateur had died of ring injuries. Actually, there had been at least nine previous amateur boxing deaths in Pennsylvania. These included Bliss (1922), Maham (1927), Wilson (1927), Horne					
"J.J."	10-Mar 1981	TKO 2	Viken "Vic" Ayvazian	21 La Verne	California	USA	Middle (150- lb)	(1930), Cusano (1943), Mastrey (1945), George (1946), Johnson (1953), and Velazquez (1963). Los Angeles Times, March 14, 1981; Los Angeles Times, March 15, 1981; Los Angeles Times, March 18, 1981; Los Angeles Times, March 19, 1981; Los Angeles Times, April 28, 1981; CBS Evening News, May 8, 1981. Ayazain fought in an unregulated "Tough Guy" contest. His opponent was about 40		Toughman (not Original	Brain injury	Soon	
								pounds heavier. Ayvazian complained of a headache after the fight. He was admitted to the hospital, where surgery was done to by to repair a blood clot on the brain. He died on April 26, 1981. NOTE: Tough Guy was based on Original Toughman. Men's Original Toughman, promoted by Art Dore, dates to 1979; women's events were added in 1986. See Greg Fagan, "Stupid Fun," Maxim Online, Junn 90.		Toughman)			
ND	22-Mar 1981	TKO 2	Ronald David Miller	23 Johnstown	Pennsylvania	USA	Heavy	(Penn State University) Daily Collegian, March 23, 1981; Ironwood (Michigan) Daily Globe, March 23, 1981; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, March 25, 1981; Tyrone (Pennsylvania) April 24, 1981; CBS Evening News, May 8, 1981. The event was the First Annual Central Pennsylvania Tough Man Contest. Despite weighting just 169 pounds, Miller fought in the heavyweight division. He knocked out his first opponent on Friday, but afterwards, told his uncle that		Original Toughman	Brain injury	Ring	
								he was having headaches and was seeing double. He decided to continue fighting, however, because he was unemployed, and desperately wanted the \$500 prize money. In the second fight, the fight was suppoped in the second after fillier began throwing up in the ring He collapsed in desissing room, so his family took him to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Early Toughran bouts were two minutes in length, with no headages. Lid the to calls from PeringyVania's congressman. John Murtha to ban Toughran, promoter AT Dove began to require participants to wear					
N.D.	4.4 4004	Wdaa 2		Of Codes	Nav. Carab Wales	Aceteolie	Links (CO los)	headgear. As noted above, Original Toughman dates to 1979, and this is its first known fatality. Its next serious injury appears to have been 35-year-old Jesse Cortez, who needed emergency brain surgery following a bout in Des Moines, lowa, in April 1981.		A	Davis ini	C	
ND	4-Apr 1981	Wdec 3	Houssam "Mick" El-Jerban	21 Sydney	New South Wales			Sydney (Australia) Morning Herald, April 10, 1981. Fifteen minutes after winning the fight, El-Jerban collapsed in the dressing room. He died in hospital two days later. Cause of death was brain injury.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
Manase Potse Enrique Duran	2-May 1981 31-May 1981	TKO 8 KO 1	Motsi Diala Enrique Quintero	Bethlehem ND		South Africa Venezuela	Light ND	Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, May 5, 1981; Los Angeles Times, May 5, 1981. Manuel Velazquez collection. Quintero fell down after being hit in the face and he didn't get back up.		Pro Amateur		Ring Ring	
Rafael Arteaga Ivan Matamba	6-Jun 1981 26-Jun 1981	KO KO 7	Carlos Lopez Arocha Domingo "Mingo" Gonzalez	ND ND		Venezuela Venezuela	ND Light (Super	Manuel Velazquez collection David Frisancho Pineda, "El Box: Camion a la Muerte," Acta Medica Peruana, 13:3 (Sep-Dec 2001);		Amateur Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Masakatsu Sakuma	4-Aug 1981	KO 1	Arredondo Sumito Urayama	Tokyo		Japan	Feather) Fly	http://sisbib.unmsm.edu.pe/BVRevistas/acta_medica/VOLXVIII_N3_2001_SET_DIC/box_cami_muerte.htm. Cause of death was brain injury. Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000); http://www.boxrec.com. This was Urayama's pro debut. He died six days later.		Pro		Ring	
ND	20-Aug 1981	Sparring	Rick Craney	36 Portland	Maine	USA	Welter	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, August 21, 1981 Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, August 28, 1981. Craney collapsed on a bench after sparring three		Pro	Cardiac	Soon	
ND	21-Oct 1981	ко	John Norman	17 Lympstone	Devon	England	Middle (Light	rounds each with two separate training partners.The medical examiner attributed death to severe stenosing coronary artery artheroschlerosis. Manchester (England) Guardian, October 26, 1981. Norman, a Royal Marine private, was participating in the Royal Marine boxing championships. He was		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Lewis Wade	12-Feb 1982	KO 2	Benjamin Davis	22 Albuquerque	New Mexico	USA	Middle)	struck on the jaw, and he died three days later, when his parents took him off life support. Cause of death was brain injury, and officially attributed to "an New York Times, February 18, 1982; Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, February 18, 1982, B-6; Frank Deford, "An encounter to last an eternity," Sports		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
								Blustrated, 58:15 (April 11, 1983), 68-72. Davis was a Navajo, and this was his first boxing bournament. During his second fight in the tournament, he collapsed, and he field in hospital five days later. Cause of death was a head nigry. The case law arising from this death is Martinez v. U.S. Olympic Committee C.A. 10 (N.M.), 1986, 802 F. 2d 1275, 55 U.S.W. 2216, 5 Fed. R. Senv. 3d 1253. The court's decision in this case was that the court lacked pluridiction. Nonethieless, their lack of jurisdiction of north steps for personal representative of an amatter with delid from					
Hi-Sup Shin	7-May 1982	TKO 10	Andy Balaba	28 Seoul		South Korea	Fly	injuries received in a properly sanctioned tournament probably had no legal claim against the sanctioning body. Frederick (Manyland) Post, November 19, 1982; Joyd Gorzalez, "Ting deaths, who is to blame?" January 20, 2002, http://lessueetsciencebosing.net/Pillenfo/Post.html. Following the knockout, Balaba never regained consciousness. Shin was a former IBF flyweight champion, while Balaba took the fight at short notice, in addition, just two months earlier, Balaba had been seen or working in the dressing room after a fight.		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
Barry McGuigan	14-Jun 1982	KO 6	Alimi Mustafa (Young Ali)	24 Mayfair	London	England	Feather	Gloves in Korea at the time were 6-ounce, and hand wraps were minimal. Shin went on to become world champion. Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, February 19, 1984; (Dublin) Irish Times, December 14, 1982; London Times, December 14, 1982; (Dublin) Irish Times,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Thin skull
,g			,	,				January 13, 1963: 'Barry McGuigan, 'Rish-Boxing com, http://www.irish-boxing.com/mcquigan.htm. It was Mustafa's first filly fill in Britain, and he was pounded to the densain fill the sizh. All mi walked to the densain grown, where he colleged He died in Lagous on December 11, 1982, followed to peralishing and fill word to the constaint of the sizh. All mi walked to the dissaint one, where he colleged He died in Lagous on December 11, 1982, following to operations and file months in a coma. Death was articluted to a thin skull. In response the British Boxing Board of Control introduced a rule requiring professional boxers to get frain scans before matches, and enother rule reducing this finish to 12 rounds.					
Juan Cordero	23-Jul 1982	Ldec 10	Ubaldo Rivas	Guadalajara		Mexico	Feather	Gazette de Lausanne, July 26, 1982. There were apparently irregularities, because there were subsequently announcements that injuries happened when		Pro		Ring	
Darryl Stitch	9-Oct 1982	TKO 2	Charles Love	19 Louisville	Kentucky	USA	Welter	the rules of the boxing federation were ignored. Frederick (Mayland) Post, November 19, 1982: New York Times, October 17, 1982; Frank Deford, "An encounter to last an eternity," Sports Illustrated, 58:15 (April 11, 1983), 68-72. The fight was stopped when Love was given his third standing 8-count. Love walked to his corner, sat down, and then fell over unconscious. Brain surgery was oben. Love field a week later without read-paining consciousness.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Yoshisimu Oyama	18-Oct 1982	KO 9	Naoki Kobayashi	24 Tokyo		Japan	Feather (Super Bantam)	ulicursolus. Selani soutely was done. Love due a week sain windur requiring consciousness. Japan Boxing Year Book (Tokyo: Baseball Magazine, 2000)		Pro		Ring	
Chris Naidoo Ray "Boom Boom"	11-Nov 1982 13-Nov 1982	TKO 3 KO 14	Maxwell Myaica Duk-koo Kim	Umlazi 23 Las Vegas	Nevada	South Africa USA	Light (62 kg) Light		'orld	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	Blows: Misadventure
Mancini	13-100 1302	KO 14	Juk Ko Kili	25 Las voyas	Nevaua	OGA	Light	December 6, 1982; Ralph Wiley S. Sarening A. Boxing Pilow (New York: Henry Hot.) 1989). In Wiley's words, "Yim was of-centre in enabased and facing Marcin's corner. He never saw the punch. Malarin drive of this ingit hot and delivened the first of the final pair of rights on the point of the Komars chin. A glacing light hot kollowed, then a cushing right which sent Kim to the canness. Kim landed heavily on his back and head, rolled over in slow motion, grabbed a middle strant of the ropes, and stared blankly at the timeleeper." Kim ded three days later, and both his mother and the referee subsequently committed suicide. As was (and is susual in boxing-related faitables, no adoptsy was done. Nonetheless, Kim death was the proximate cause of Nevada adopting a standing-8-count and a 45-day layoff for boxers knocked out. It was also the reason the World Boxing Council gave for reducing the floring in the hour-long limits of IY sports shows is more likely the true reason, A Konean film, Champion, the film from 15 rounds to 12 (though again, the hour-long limits of IY sports shows is more likely the true reason, A Konean film, Champion,	ond	FIG	Stati injuly	King	biows. wisduverture
								was subsequently made of Kim's life and, unsurprisingly, it focused on Kim's courage rather than his death. Korea Times, June 28, 2002, http://korealink.co.kr/kt_culture200206/12002062820341146110.htm. For his part, Mancini just kept boxing. As Warren Zevon wrote in "Boom Boom Mancini," a song about a working man racing home to catch Mancinir light with Bobby Chaecon on January 14, 1984, "They made hypocinte judgements					
Glen Morris	6-Feb 1983	TKO 2	Michael Pitzer	17 Charleston	South Carolina	USA	Feather	after the flactBut the name of the game is be hit and hit back." New York Times, Erburary, 18,56, New York Times, February 17, 1983; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, February 17, 1983, Pitzer struck his head against a windshield during a car accident before the tournament, and before the natch, he reported headeches and vomiting. Nonetheless, because there were no signs of external pitry, he was allowed to box. He quit during the second match of the day, and the minutes later, he wentumbes tour convulsions and	olden Gloves	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Prior injury
Boy Roxiso Jun Resma	26-Mar 1983 26-Mar 1983	TKO 3 KO 7	Nceba Gobozi Antonio Guevara	East London Caracas		South Africa Venezuela	Bantam Bantam	collapsed. Surgery was done to remove blood clots on the brain, but he still died ten days later. Manual Velazyuz collection: http://www.boure.com Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, Machr 28, 1983; (Miami, Florida) El Nuevo Herald, March 28, 1983. Guevara died in hospital 18 days later. Cause of death was		Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND Pongpan Sorphayahtai	26-Mar 1983 25-May 1983	KO 1 KO 5	Deon Minnaar Jairo Anton	Phalaborwa Bangkok		South Africa Thailand	ND Feather	brain injury. Manuel Velazquez collection Manuel Velazquez collection the://www.boxrec.com. Anton suffered a nose injury during the light, underwent surgery, and died of complications.		Amateur Pro	Surgical	Ring Later	
							(Junior Feather)				complications		
Alberto Davila	1-Sep 1983	KO 12	Francisco "Kiko" Bejines	22 Los Angeles	California	USA	Bantam	Bejines with four punches that knocked him down. Bejines tried to stand up, but couldn't. He slipped down the ropes, and never got up. There was no ambulance on site, so transport to the hospital. Then he was transported to the nearest hospital, but that hospital was not equipped for such serious injuries.	BC antamweight	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Ramon Negron	23-Sep 1983	тко з	Jeremiah Richardson	25 Miami	Florida	USA	Middle (Jr	He was then flown by helicopter to the university medical center, where part of the right frontal lobe was removed. Bejines died. Syracuse (New York) Herald-Journal, September 30, 1983; Miami (Florida) News-Reporter, September 30, 1983. The injury was a clot on the right side of		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Juan Ramon Cruz	6-Oct 1983	KO 7	Isidro "Gino" Perez	24 New York	New York	USA	Middle) Light	the brain. New York Times, October 7, 1983; Washington Post, October 7, 1983. After the knockout, Perez got up. He said he felt dizzy, so a stool was brought. He sat		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Maurizio Lupino	10-Dec 1983	Wdec 8	Salvatore La Serra	25 Rozzano		Italy	Bantam	down, then collapsed. Cause of death was a contusion of the brain stem. It later turned out that a comeman for Cruz had removed padding from Cruz's gloves. Manslaughter charges were filed. New York Times, January 3, 1984; London Times, January 4, 1984; Washington Post, January 6, 1984; "Muerte de pugil Italiano exhibe al control medico,"		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
	0 le:	100.0		20 Alida		lesses	D. O. F.	El Informador, November 1996, http://148.245.26.68/Lastest/nov96/19nov96/DEPOR.HTM. LA Serra collapsed in the ring at the end of the fight. He was transported unconscious to the hospital, where he died three weeks later, without ever regaining consciousness. Cause of death was brain damage.		Den	Davis 111	Di-	
Mutsuo Watanabe Sor Somboon	9-Jan 1984 15-May 1984	KO 6 KO 8	Isao Kimura Wittaya Watchara (Saensak Osoisapha)	28 Akita 21 Bangkok		Japan Thailand	Fly (Jr Fly) Feather	Kingston (Jamaica) Glieaner, January 10, 1964. Cause of death was brain infurv. New York Times, May 17, 1984. (Oldshorma City) Glotharma. Hay 20, 1984. It was a one-sided contest, but the referee refused to stop the fight because Watchar was still defending himself. Watchare went down in the eighth. He was carried from the ring unconscious, and he died in hospital following brain surgers, Cause of death was blood cits or the brain.		Pro Pro	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	24-Sep 1984	Sparring	John Kevin Gordon	18 Prince George	Maryland	USA	ND	Washington Post, September 25, 1984; Washington Post, October 1, 1984; Washington Post, October 18, 1984; Washington Post, December 27, 1985. Gordon had a pre-existing heart murmur, but had received medical approval to box. Cause of death was cardiac.		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
Hector Rosa	ND 1984	ко	Segundo Encinas	ND		Bolivia	ND	Manuel Velazquez collection		Pro		Ring	
Dadang Krinsa Hank Williams	ND 1984 28-Feb 1985	КО КО 3	Domo Hutabarat Howard Brooks	Jakarta 24 Miami	Florida	Indonesia USA		Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.tinju.4t.com/tewas.html Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, March 2, 1985; Miami (Florida) Herald, March 3, 1985; Miami (Florida) News, March 4, 1985; Gettysburg (Pennsylvania)		Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
							Heavy)	Times, March 7, 1985. Brooks, in his fourteenth fight as an amateur, won the first round. He was knocked down in the second, but got up. He was knocked down again in the third round. He stood up for the mandatory standing 8-count, and then fell forward on his face. Cause of death was believed to be a burst blood vessel in the brain.					

Chris "Southern Rebel" Calvin	29-May 1985	тко 7	Shawn Thomas	26 Merrillville	Indiana	USA	Light (Jr Light)	Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram "June 2, 1985; Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) Daily News, June 3, 1985; Lexington (Kentucky) Herald-Leader, July 5, 1985. The bout was televised by ESPN. After the referee supped the fight. Thomas went to the dressing room, where he collepsed. He was taken to the hospital.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Miguel Urriola Kenny Styles	17-Aug 1985 29-Sep 1985	KO 7 Sparring	Bernardino Moreno David "The Hammer" Harris	23 Panama City 25 New York	New York	Panama USA	Light (Jr Light heavy	Cause of death was a blood dot on the brain. El Nuevo Heald (Main, Florids), Juquist 22, 1985; El Nuevo Herald (Mami, Florids), December 23, 1985. Frederick (Manyland) Post, October 2, 1985. While sparring, Harris stepped backwards out of a clinch, fell through the ropes, and slid down the wall to the	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	Prior injury
Brian Mitchell	2-Nov 1985	TKO 12	Jacob "Dancing Shoes" Morake	30 Sun City		South Africa	Light (Jr	floor. An ambulance was called, and he was taken to the hospilal, but he was pronounced dead in the emergency room. His most recent bout had been on April 25, 1985, and he was scheduled for another match later that week. London Times, November 4, 1985, Ocale (Florida) Star Banner, November 10, 1985; "Brian Mitchell: The Road Warrior marches on," South Africa.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Dehydration
							Light)	http://members.tripod.com/boxingbob/int15.html; http://www.boxrec.com. Morake was knocked out in the final round of the fight, and he died in hospital about nine hours later.Cause of death was brain lury, perhaps caused by delydration. His funeral was held at the Reginal Mundi Roman Catholic church policially sensitives letin in Sowerio township. It was also one of Sowerio's few important black funerals of the weekend that was not marked by any significant				
ND	29-Nov 1985	ко	Wade Bisher	18 Billings	Montana	USA	ND	Anti-apartheid demonstrations: "Go in Peace, Morake" said the local Zulu-language newspaper beforehand. Los Angeles Times, December 1, 1985; Washington Post, December 1, 1985; European Stars and Stripes, December 2, 1985. Bisher fell through the ropes,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Jorge Vaca	29-Nov 1985	KO 6	Gerard "Dracula" Derbez	Guadalajara		Mexico	Welter	and struck his head on the timer's table. He died the following morning in hospital. Cause of death was brain injury. Philadephia (Pennsylvania) inquirer, December 4, 1985; Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, December 5, 1985. Derbez was knocked down twice. Then, during the Mexican	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	23-Dec 1985	Sparring	Hayes Singletary Jr.	19 Prince George	Maryland	USA	ND	sixth, he was hit square in the face. He went into a coma, and he died December 2. Los Angeles Times, December 27, 1985; Ottawa Citizen, December 27, 1985; Silver Springs (Maryland) Journal, December 27, 1985; Washington Post,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
								December 27, 1985. Singletary stepped from the ring after five rounds of sparring, talked with his trainer, and then collapsed. For about two weeks prior to this death, Singletary had been complaining of headaches. In addition, his employer reported that Singletary had been vomiting. His coaches, however, said that Singletary never told them about this – his goal was to become a professional boxer, and he knew that his coaches wouldn't let him spar if they knew				
Paul "Rocky" Kelly	17-Mar 1986	Ldec 10	Steve Watt	27 London	London	England	Welter	about his headaches. Cause of death was acute subdural hematoma. (Dublin) Irish Times, March 18, 1986; Washington Post, March 18, 1986; (Dublin) Irish Times, March 20, 1986; Simon Gardiner, Sports Law (London:	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								Routledge Cavendish, 2005), 110. Watt collapsed as he walked back to corner and went into coma. He was sent to the hospital. Although he was essentially brain dead on arrival, doctors did surgery anyway. This kept his body alive for several days, at which point his liver was transplanted into a woman from				
				20 Ciudad Oieda				Liverpool. The coroner ruled cause of of death to have been an acute bleed from a severed vein at the base of the skull. During the autopsy, the medical examiner remarked hundreds of scars from previous brain bleeds.		B		Bl
Aquiles Guzman	21-Mar 1986	Ldec 4				Venezuela	Fly	New York Times, March 25, 1986; (Miami, Florida) El Nuevo Herald, March 25,1986; Miami Herald, April 13, 1986. This was Padrino's pro debut. He collapsed 10 minutes after leaving the ring and never regained consciousness. Cause of death was blows.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Blows
Gary Ballard	9-May 1986 30-Jun 1986	KO 4 Ldec 4	Kenji Kobayashi Eppie Pohl	22 Nagoya 18 Pretoria		Japan South Africa	Fly Middle	Santa Fo (New Mexico) New Mexican, May 12, 1986; Washington Post, May 12, 1986; Los Angeles Times, May 12, 1986; It was Kobayashi's first professional fight. He was knocked down toward the end of the fourth (last scheduled) round, and died in hospital 2 days later. Parktown, South Africa) Sunday Independent, "Comatose boxer's mon fights on after 19 years," October 16, 2005, http://www.oi.co.za/news/south-	Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring	Blows Blows: Misadventure
Gary Ballaru	30-Juli 1906	Luec 4	Epple Folii	16 Fletoria		South Airica	Middle	(Parkown, Journal Pincia), Surbaly Pincipholini, Containse boxer's monthings or alier 19 years, October 16, 2006, http://www.bib.co.catewiss.com/ africa/comatose-boxer-s-mon-fights-on-after-19-years-1.256123; Los Angeles Times, August 9, 1995, http://articles.lbtp://art		Brain injury	King	biows. Misadventure
								350/3_; south-aincai, SA coxer dass 24 years ainer laining into a corner, outerinesoung variery rinnes, roverincer 2, 2010, interference 2, 2010, interfer				
								redused to stop the fight. After the decision was announced, Polit collapsed in his corner, He was transported to hospital, where he went into the coma from which he never recovered. His family visited him regularly and his mother visited several times a day. "I once spoke to a doctor about euthanasia," his				
								monther told a journalist in 1985 (Sunday Independent), "but I was told it would be murder." On October 31, 2010, he died in an assisted living facility in Middleburg, South Africa.				
ND	28-Mar 1987	KO 1	Joseph Sticklen	15 Saddleworth	Manchester	England	Junior lightweight	(Dublin) Irish Times, April 1, 1987, Glasgow (Scotland) Herald, June 8, 1987; Lexington (Kentucky) Herald Leader, June 9, 1987. It was Sticklen's second fight, and the bout was just 52 seconds old when the referee stopped it. The referee asked the doctor to look at Sticklen. Sticklen collapsed within about a	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Raymond Calderon	3-Apr 1987	Sparring	Roger V. Lopez	24 El Toro	California	USA	ND	minute, and he died in hospital four days later. Cause of death was a blood clot on his brain. Los Angeles Times (Orange County Edition), April 4, 1997. The two men were sparring. Calderon hit Lopez in the head. Lopez collapsed. He died.	Amateur		Ring	
Lionel Jean	2-May 1987	Ldec 6	Jean-Claude Vinci	24 Evreaux		France	Bantam	Le Monde Interactive, March 28, 1987; Gazette de Lausanne, May 3, 1987. Vinci was given a standing eight-count in the first round and was knocked down in the fourth round. About a quarter hour after leaving the ring, he went into a coma, and he died in hospital without regaining consciousness.	Pro		Ring	
ND	24-Jun 1987	КО 3	Masanao Ozawa	21 Tokyo		Japan	Welter (Jr Welter)	Manila Standard, August 10, 1987. He was knocked out in the match, and died in hospital following several surgeries. Cause of death was a hematoma in the temporal dura.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	11-Jul 1987	Wdec 3	Robert Rollins	33 Montgomery	Alabama	USA	Heavy	Miami (Florida) Herald, July 12, 1987; Detroit News, March 5, 2003, "Toughman bouts with danger," www.jameshoyer.com/news_toughman_din.pdf. According to the Miami Herald, the ringside announcer encouraged participants to "beat and batter each other from rope to rope." Immediately after the fight,	Toughman (not Original	Cardiac	Soon	
								Rollins, a Montgomery police officer, complained of being dizzy. Soon after, he died. Death was attributed to cardiac arrest. Rollins, who stood 6 feet tall and weighed 280 pounds, had been taking medicine for high blood pressure for months before the fight.	Toughman)			
Sean Schoonmaker	2-Aug 1987	тко з	Paul Resce Jr.	18 Marine Corps Recruit Depot San Diego	California	USA	ND	Los Angeles Times, August 6, 1987; Los Angeles Times, August 8, 1987; Los Angeles Times, August 21, 1987; Los Angeles Times, April 10, 1988; Los Angeles Times, May 1, 1989. Despite a history of previous concussions, Resce, a Marine recruit, was allowed to participate in inter-platoon boxing bouts. He	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
								was hit hard in the third round. He stumbled backwards into the arms of the referee, and the fight was stopped. He was taken to the hospital unconscious, and he died there five days later. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. This death is not attributed to the USMC Combat Hitting Skills Program (see				
								Michael J. Cecil, below), because Combat Hitting Skills Program did not begin until 1989. Nonetheless, the death did lead to the commanding general at Marine Corps Recruit Depot San Diego issuing a ban on recruit boxing smokers.				
Michael Arthur	18-Sep 1987	KO 8	Agus Souissa	26 Jayapura		Indonesia	Fly	Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, September 22, 1987; Biro Surabaya, "Benturan yang Membawa Maut," MBM Tempo, September 26, 1987, http://majalah.tempointeraktif.com/fd/arsip/1987/09/26/KSH/mbm.1987/0926.KSH32353.id.html. Souissa had been the national amateur champion before	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
								turning pro in 1985. It was a scheduled eight round fight. Souissa was knocked out in the third round, but got back up. He was battered hard from the sixth to the eithgh round, and finally he was knocked out. He went into a coma, and died without regaining consciousness 12 hours later. Cause of death was				
ND	21-Oct 1987	Sparring	Patricia E. Quinn	25 Sea Girt	New Jersey	USA	ND	cerebral hemorrhage, and attributed to the fall rather than the blows. Agus had reportedly had flu-like symptoms prior to this match. Philadelphia Daily News, December 7, 1987, Philadelphia Daily News, December 8, 1987, Philadelphia Inquirer, December 19, 1987, Philadelphia Inquirer,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
								December 20, 1987; William Wilbanks, True Heroines: Police Women Killed in the Line of Duty Throughout the United States, 1916-1999 (Nashville, TN: Turner Publishing Co., 2000), 107. Quinn was a police excurit participating in boxing at the police academy. She was hit in the head during her two bouts,				
Charles Libondo ND	22-Dec 1987 ND 1987	KO 5 KO	Antony Ndaki Lupe Valdez	21 Dar es Salaam Apatzingan		Tanzania Mexico	Middle ND	and subsequently went into a coma. She died on November 4, 1987. The family donated her organs, and then sued the academy for \$5 million. Gazette de Lausanne, December 28, 1987. Ndaki was knocked out in the second round. He was transported to the hospital, where he died. Boxeo Mexicano en Records: The match must have been in late 1987, as Valdez had a fight with Migguel Martinez in Tijuana on November 16, 1987. The	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	
Kediri	ND 1987	ко	Suryanto	Malang		Indonesia	Light	Doke waxasilor the records. The intercolors in the first. Bird Surabaya, "Benturan yang Membawa Maut," MBM Tempo, September 26, 1987,	Pro		Ring	
ND	ND 1987	ко	Pontas Situmorang	Medan		Indonesia	ND .	and outnowed, well-all yang membawa maur, mbm empo, september 20, 1907, http://majalah.tempointeraktif.com/id/arsip/1987/0926/KSHmbm. 1987/0926 KSH32533.id.html. Suryanto died three days after the fight. Biro Surabaya, "Benturan yang Membawa Maut," MBM Tempo, September 26, 1987,	Amateur		Ring	
ND	ND 1987	ко	Parded Hasoloan	Medan		Indonesia	ND	http://majalah.tempointeraktif.com/idarsip/1987/09/26/KSH/mb//1987/09/26/KSH/mb// Biro Surabaya, "Benturan yang Membawa Maut," MBM Tempo, September 26, 1987,	Amateur		Ring	
Kenny Vice	13-Jun 1988	KO 10		27 Durban		South Africa	Welter (Jr	http://majalah.tempointeraktif.com/id/arsip/1987/09/26/KSH/mbm.1987/0926.KSH32353.id.html. Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, June 20, 1988; Paddy Harper, "Homeless men honour boxer who died too young," Johannesburg Sunday Times, August	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	Prior injury
•							Welter)	29, 2004, http://allafrica.com/stories/2004/08300503.html; Deon Potgieter, "From Baronet to Sanchez: Who's to blame?"Sweet Science, July 11, 2005, http://www.thesweetscience.com/boxing-article/2355/from-baronet-sanchez-blame. Baronet was trying a comeback. He was not hit hard in the fight, but			after	
								afterward, he went into a coma and he died in hospital several days later. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. Baronet had apparently taken some hard blows to the head during training. In addition, he was involved in a motor vehicle accident while on the way to the weigh-in. His boxing license was				
Jeff Franklin	7-Jul 1988	Sparring	Harold Watts	24 Reno	Nevada	USA	ND	suspended in the United States. Kingston (Jamaica) Gleaner, July 11, 1988; Steve Kanigher, "Can boxing be made safer," Las Vegas Sun, October 23, 2005,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
								http://www.lasvegassun.com/sunbin/stories/sports/2005/oct/23/519549564.html. Watts, an amateur, was sparring with Franklin, a professional featherweight. During the second round, Watts took a sharp hit to the chin. He was asked if he was okay. He said he was, so the sparring continued. At the				
Aaron Williams	13-Aug 1988	TKO 5	Daniel Thetele	Odendalruus	0.17	South Africa	Feather	end of the third round, Watts walked toward his corner, turned around, and collapsed. He died in hospital. Cause of death was a ruptured blood vessel in the Sydney Morning Herald, August 16, 1988. Thetele collapsed after leaving the ring, and he died on the way to the hospital.	Pro	B	Soon	
David Gonzalez	19-Aug 1988	TKO 8	Ricardo "Rico" Velazquez	22 San Jose	California	USA	Light	New York Times, August 21, 1988; Washington Post, August 21, 1988; "Gonzalez fights on despite killing two opponents in the ring," Nando.net, September California 15, 1995, http://archive.sportserver.com/newsroom/sports/oth/1995/oth/box/fieat/archive.091595/box23069.html; California State Athletic Commission Final	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Mismatch
								Statement of Reasons, February 9, 2002, http://www.dca.ca.gov/csac/rules294fsr.pdf; Pedro Fernandez, "Most have never experienced a boxing death!" Ring Talk, March 14, 2009, http://wingtalk.com/most-have-never-experienced-a-boxing-death, About 18 months earlier, Gonzalez had knocked out Velarquez in the num but Velarquard promose (this fethod took the first feth require, resident by a region of the company of the first feth fethod the first feth require, resident by a region of the company of the first feth feth feth require, resident by a region of the company of the first feth feth feth region of the feth feth feth region of the first feth feth feth feth region of the feth feth feth feth feth feth feth				
								in the gym, but Velazques's manager (his father) book the fight anyway, saying the purse (\$5,000) was a lot of money. He went into the fight with a broken nose. He was being beaten in this fight, but in his corner, his father said. "Show him some balls, son." Velazquez went back out. The fight was stopped. He collapsed shortly after the fight was stopped. After about a thirty minute delay, he was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was subdural				
ND	13-Dec 1988	ко з	Roy Hodgson	21 Lemgo		Germany	Heavy	coalgased snormy arter the fight was stoppose. After about a miny minute dealy, he was taken to the incipality, where he died. Cause of death was subdural (Dublin) frish Times, December 17, 1988. Hodgson was a soldier in the Second Royal Irish Rangers, stationed in West Germany, and he was participating in a regimental boxing burnament. He was knocked down by a blow to the head, and he died within the hour.	Amateur		Ring	
Hudi Terrence Alli	ND 1988 4-Mar 1989	KO KO 9	Wahab Bahari David Thio	Blitar 22 Lyon		Indonesia France	ND Welter (Supe	a regimental coxing pulmament. He was incicked cown by a down to the nead, and ne died within the hour. Triju Online honosia, http://www.triju.4.tcom/wesa.html 14 Journal de Genève, March 7, 1989; Chicago Daily Herald, March 15, 1989. Thio was knocked down by an uppercut. He went into a coma, and died several	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	24-Mar 1989	тко з	Guydell Williams	18 Myrtle Beach	South Carolina	USA	Light)	Aiken (South Carolina) Standard, March 27, 1999; Doylestown (Pennsylvania) Intelligencer, March 27, 1999; Washington Post, March 27, 1989; Syracuse	Amateur	Stroke	Soon	Pre-existing condition
:==	- 1009						lb)	New York) Post-Standard, March 29, 1999. Williams boxed two bouts in the same day. He lost the first one, then took the second as a last minute substitute. In the second bout, he took two standing eight-counts before the referee stopped the contest. While the result was being announced, Williams collapsed in			after	
								his corner. He died in hospital three days later. Cause of death was a stroke, which in turn was attributed to an abnormality in a major artery. NOTE: This is a possible PFO death, as patent foramen ovale, or PFO, is the cause of 25-50% of all strokes in people aged under 50 years. PFO specifically refers to a small				
								hole in the heart that everyone has at birth, and that usually closes up within a few years. If it does not close up, it usually causes no problems. However, in rare instances, PFO can allow small clots to pass through, and these clots can in turn lead to strokes. Symptoms of PFO include blurred vision and flashes of				
Per Malmsten	22-Apr 1989	KO 1	Arthur Hendler	19 Landskrona		Sweden	Welter	light, and the condition cannot be diagnosed without special tests. Toronto Star, May 2, 1989; "Boxning har skördat över 500 dödsoffer," Aftonbladet, December 7, 1999, http://www.aftonbladet.se/sport/9912/07/boxning.html;	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
								http://teddystenmark.com. Hendler was knocked out about halfway through the first round. He died in hospital nine days later, without ever regaining consciousness.				
Cecilio (Torito) Espino	22-May 1989	KO 6	Hector Ruiz Coello	20 Tijuana		Mexico	Fly	Los Angeles Times, May 25, 1989. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain. Ruiz had lost two fights in the past four months, one by knockout on April 28, 1989, meaning less than a month before this match. Espino on the other hand had won his eight previous bouts, seven by knockout.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch

Mike Caminiti	29-May 1989	Wdec 8	John Gross	23 Phoenix	New York	USA	Light Heavy (Super Middle)	Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, January 29, 1990; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, March 16, 1990; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, April 27, 1990, Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, March 7, 1991; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, Demote Post	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
ND	22-Feb 1990	Training	Tyrone Smith	23 Fort Carson	Colorado	USA	Welter (147- lb)	(Colorado Springs, Colorado) Gazette, February 23, 1990; (Colorado Springs, Colorado) Gazette, February 24, 1990; Pacific Sizus and Stripses, February 25, USA-ABF 1990; Syrasus (New York) Fearls States and Stripses, February 27, 1990; Syrasus (New York) Fearls States (Papel Washington Post, February 27, 1990; Smith was preparing for the USA National amateur boxing championships to be held in Colorado Springs lateir in the week. He was sitting on the ring surface getting his left glove errounds when he suidediny fell over unto the ring apron. He was taken to the hospilal, where a large block was removed from his brain. He died a day later. Cause of death was attributed to the fall rather than blows. "I cannot emphasize enough that [this incident] is not nelated to boxing," said of . Fobert Ivdy, effector of sports medicine by USA Boxing."	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Fall
ND	24-Feb 1990	Training	Sean Lee	18 Colorado Springs	Colorado	USA	Welter (139- lb)	Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, February 26, 1990; Waterloo (Ibwa) Courier, February 26, 1990; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, February 27, 1991; Bathar Rouge (Louisiana) Advocate, Meth. 4, 1990. The venue was the USA National anaeur boxing championships. The acutal boxing drinking this grain form of the standard of the standard (and passing) the pre-light physical, Lee went for un some slow laps with another Louisiana boxer, Kenneth Pratt. During the run, Lee complained of chest pain, and then he collapsed. Cause of death was listed as congenital coronary insufficiency, which is a comparatively common but difficult to detect cause of sudden death in young althering.	Amateur	Cardiac	Later	
ND Jun Aviles	3-Mar 1990 17-Mar 1990	KO Ldec 10	Aro Kitoki Jun Tinov	Angeles City Calinian		Philippines Philippines	Feather Feather	http://boxrec.com http://boxrec.com. Tinoy had five known fights, and had lost all of them.	Pro Pro		Ring Ring	Mismatch
Edgar Maghanoy	5-May 1990	KO 7	Joefer Pahayahay	ND		Philippines	Bantam	http://www.boxrec.com. Pahayahay's brother Jerry also boxed professionally.	Pro		Ring	ivilairidicii
Armando Andales	20-May 1990	Ldec 10 KO 10	Darry Kabales	ND		Philippines	Light	http://boxrec.com	Pro	B	Ring	
Yasuei Yakushiji	14-Jun 1990	KO 10	Atsushi "Jun" Yonesaka	23 Sapporo		Japan	Bantam	Japan Economic Newswire, June 19, 1990. Yonesaka was knocked down in the tenth round. He collapsed in the dressing room after the fight, and died in hospital four days later. Cause of death was brain injury.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
Mlamili Magwaza Gary Wills	24-Jun 1990 1-Aug 1990	KO 6 Wdec 10	Dean Sawuti Patrick Stone	26 Port Elizabeth 24 Brisbane	Queensland	South Africa Australia	Welter Heavy (Cruiser)	http://boxrec.com Doylestown (Pennsylvania) Intelligencer, August 19, 1990. Stone collapsed in his corner before the decision was announced, and died in hospital. Cause of Queensland	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Greco Gonzalez Bisenti Santoso	21-Sep 1990 23-Dec 1990	TKO 3 KO	Jesus Ortiz Bongguk Kendy	16 Apatzingan Bontang		Mexico Indonesia	Fly Welter (Lt	death was a blood clot on the right side of his brain. El Nuevo Herald (Miami, Florida), September 28, 1990. Tinju Online hidonesis, http://www.kipu.4t.com/lewses.htm; http://www.sightnews.com/pamungkas17.htm	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
ND	ND 1990	ко	Dako Cabella	ND		Philippines	Welter)	R. Yalen	Pro		Ring	
ND	3-Jan 1991	Sparring	Daniel Dennis Coughlin	32 Austin	Texas	USA	ND	Austin (Texas) American-Statesman, January 6, 1991. Following the sparring, Coughlin complained of severe headaches. Less than two days later, he was found dead in his apartment.	Amateur	Brain injury	Later	
Richie Smith	8-Apr 1991	Ldec 4	Alan Lonnie Goldstein	26 Ocala	Florida	USA	Middle	Frederick (Manyland) News, April 10, 1991; Chicago Daily Herald, April 10, 1991; Main (Florida) Herald, July 7, 1991; Coala (Florida) Star-Banner, April 7, 1992. It was Goldstein sinst professional flight, and there were just 300 spectators in the audience at the Ocala Hillmon. Goldstein was the down in the fourth cound, and he collapsed in his corner afterwards. Goldstein died in hospital next day, His manager had already left town. Cause of death was listed as brain nipro.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Bimbo Projo	1-May 1991	KO 7	Priscilo "Loloy" Togonon	28 Isabel		Philippines	Fly	Manila Standard, May 13, 1991; Manila Standard, May 14, 1991. Togonon was knocked out in the seventh round of a scheduled eight round light. Following the knockout, Togonon was taken to the local hospital, but it lacked adequate facilities. Therefore, he was transferred to another hospital, located 45 minutes away. where he died.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Tirso Ranque	4-May 1991	TKO 6	Tata Cabanes	Guindulman		Philippines	Bantam	Manila Standard, May 13, 1991; Manila Standard, May 14, 1991. The referee stopped the light in the sixth round. Cabanes was taken to hospital, where he died three days later. Cause of death was listed as cardiorespiratory failure and internal hemorrhage.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND ND	May/ 1991 3-Sep 1991	KO Sparring	Patrick Mdiniso Anthony O. McWilliams	22 Queenstown 20 Fort Huachuca	Arizona	South Africa USA	Feather Fly	New York Times, November 27, 1991 Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, September 24, 1991; Annapolis (Maryland) Capital, September 24, 1991. McWilliams, a member of an Army boxing	Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Kelvin Onwudiwe	27-Sep 1991	KO 6	Nijim Gbadegesin	27 Lagos		Nigeria	Fly	team, was sparring with a lighter boxer. Both men were wearing headopeer. McWilliams was in a come 17 days before dying. Los Angeles Times, October 1, 1991: Philadelphia (Pennsylvania) Inquirer, October 1, 1991. Following the knockout, Gbadegesin went into a coma, and he defel in hospital three days later.	Pro		Ring	
Sibusiso Phakathi Ndoda Mavende	3-Nov 1991 17-Nov 1991	TKO 6 KO 8	Phiwenkosi Xaba Clive Skwebu	Empangeni 20 East London		South Africa South Africa	Light Fly	oleu in inspirali intere usysteiai. http://boxec.com New York Times, November 27, 1991; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, November 27, 1991; Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, November 27, 1991.	Pro Pro	Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Artemio Ramos	28-Nov 1991	ко	Julio Malca	18 llo	Peruvian	Peru	Feather	Despite two surgeries, Skwebu died of brain injuries.	Amateur		Rina	
Takao Murata (Takashi Harada)	1-Dec 1991	TKO 10	Julio Maica Minoru Katsumata	20 Nagoya	retuvian	Japan	Feather (Jr Feather)	El Nuevo Heald (Maint, Fiorida), November 29, 1991. Maica was knocked out on the first day of a national level amateur tournament, and died in hospital. London (England) helependen, December 3, 1991; 1.5 Festesburg (Fiorida) Times, December 3, 1991; Los Angeles Times, December 3, 1991; Los Angeles Times, December 3, 1991; 1.5 May 1.9 Mill less than a minute to go in the fight, Katsumata's corner threw in the towel. Katsumata walked out of the ring, then collapsed in the dressing room. Cause of death was brain intur.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Abdenago Jofre	20-Dec 1991	TKO 11	David Ellis Venegas (La Furia)	29 Coyhaique		Chile	Middle (Jr Middle)	(Maim.) Florida) El Neuvo Herndt. December 28, 1991: David Frisancho Pineda, "El Box: Camion a la Musera." Acta Medica Penanan. 13.3 (Sup-Dec 2001): http://siabb.umman.adu.pebVRevisiabaciae_medicat/OVXIVII.N.2.001.5 EET. DIChbox, carmi, muente him. Following the knockout. Ellow glor knockout. Ellow sod up, then collapsed and went into a coma. He was flown to hospital in Santiago, a thousand miles away, but died after life support was removed ten days later. Cause of death was severe brain dramage. Atthough the bout was billed as the Childran [ight middleweight championship. Ellis y no record opin into this fight was	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Jose Longoria	18-Jan 1992	тко з	Roman Gomez	19 Phoenix	Arizona	USA	ND	2 wims. 12 losses. 4 draws. Spacuse (New York) Herald Journal, January 20, 1902; Prescott (Arizona) Courier, January 21, 1902; personal communication with Karl Gruse, March 9, Syancuse (New York) Herald Journal, January 20, 1902; Prescott (Arizona) Courier, January 21, 1902; personal communication with Karl Gruse, March 9, 2005. This was Gomes's first context. Headgest, mouthpleoses, and 12-ounce glowes were used. There were no obviously hard blows in the light was stopped two-ard the end of the buff dround. Gomes was laid down in the corner, then transported to hospital, where he died about 10 flows the Buff of the Courier of t	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Terry George	15-Mar 1992	KO 2	Richard "Ricky" Sanders	27 Scottsboro	Alabama	USA	"Light" (under 180 lbs)	of death was subdural hematoma. The name is often reported in the media as "Ramon." (Forence, Alabama) Times Daily, March 17, 1902. Sanders had von earlier contests, to advance to the finals of the Great American Brawler's Association Bad Man Contest. He was knocked down twice in the second round, and he finally collapsed after being pushed. Paramedics were called after it was noted that Sanders was having trouble breathing. The promoter, who was also the announcer, bold the audience that Sanders had fainted. Meanwhile, Sanders was transported to a local hospital, and then flown to a regional hospital, where he died	Toughman (not Original Toughman)	Brain injury	Ring	
Hector Patri ND	16-May 1992 16-May 1992	TKO 10 KO 2	Wilfredo "Pitufo" Andrade Kenzo Kawamoto	28 Rio Grande 16 Yokohama		Argentina Japan	Fly (110-lb) Fly	USA Today, June 3, 1992. Kawamoto was participating in a high school varsity tournament. He collapsed in his corner at the end of the round. He died of	Pro Amateur	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring	
Juan Rodriguez	5-Jun 1992	KO 7	Guido Trivino	20 Cartagena		Colombia	(Mosquito) Feather (Jr Feather)	brain injury. (Dublin) Irish Times, June 8, 1992. Trivino died in hospital on June 7, following brain surgery.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	19-Dec 1992	KO 7	Yasuji Hamakawa	23 Osaka		Japan	Light	Le Noveau Quotidien (Lausanne, Switzerland), January 12, 1993; Kansas City (Missouri) Star, January 13, 1993. Hamakawa was knocked out on December 19, 1992 and died on January 7, 1993 without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was cerebral hematoma.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND ND	Nov/ 1992 21-Jan 1993	KO Sparring	Sergio Luis Brito Michael Joe Butler	ND 20 Kelly Air Force Base	Texas	Mexico USA	ND ND	R. Yalen Austin (Texas) American-Statesman, January 25, 1993; Chicago Daily Herald, January 26, 1993; Annapolis (Maryland) Capital, January 26, 1993. Kelly was	Amateur Amateur	Brain injury	Ring Soon	
ND	25-Apr 1993	KO 2	Alexander Kostadinov	18 Sliven		Bulgaria	Light (54 kg)	a member of an Eiglin Air Force Base boxing team visiting Kelly Air Force Base for a fournament. Following a spanring match, Kelly complained of dizzinsess and then ho collapsed. He died at an Air Force boxing in Findrist but odes yets. Cause of destant has eastern subdural hematoms. Mami (Florida) Herald), Anyl 27, 1993, (Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia) New Straits Times, Anyl 27, 1995, Kingston (Jamasica) Glazener, April 28, 1993, Kosala Lumpur, Malaysia) New Straits Times, Anyl 27, 1995, Kingston (Jamasica) Glazener, April 28, 1993, Kosala Lumpur, Malaysia) New Straits Times, Anyl 27, 1995, Kingston (Jamasica) Glazener, Anyl 28, 1993, Kosalan Lumpur, Malaysia) New Straits Times, Anyl 27, 1995, Kingston (Jamasica) Glazener, Anyl 28, 1993, Kosalan Lumpur, Malaysia) New Straits Times, Anyl 27, 1995, Kingston (Jamasica) Glazener, Anyl 28, 1993, Kosalan Charles, Anyl 28, 1993, Kosalan Charl	I Amateur	Brain injury	after Ring	
Ernesto Alesna	29-May 1993	тко 7	Macalino Silvano	Cebu City		Philippines	Light	death was cerebral hemorrhage. Trouw, June 1, 1993, http://www.trouw.nl/krantenarchief/1993/0c0/12674984/Acht_mensen_gedood_bij_sportevenementen.html; Emmanuel Villaruel, Philippines "OAB to start investigation on Junez death," The Freeman (Cebu, Philippines), October 24, 2005,	Pro		Ring	
Mahamud								http://thefreeman.com/sports/index.php?fullstory=1&issue=articles_20040109&id=18833.			Dia :	
Manmud ND Tom McLeod	45 11 4000	1.1		to to one		to the contra	ND		B		Ring	
	15-Jul 1993 1-Oct 1993 16-Feb 1994	Ldec Sparring KO 3	Yance Samangun Nunu Puafisi Donnell Lindsey	Jakarta 19 Reno 28 St Paul	Nevada Minnesota	Indonesia USA	ND ND Middle (156.	Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.tinju.4t.com/lewas.html; http://www.fightnews.com/pamungkas17.htm. Austin (Texas) American-Satesman, October 7, 1993. Pusitis went into a come after sparring, and died October 2, 1993. **Paul (Minrorat) Bioner Press: Echanos 16, 1994: Pusit Six Went into a come after sparring, and died October 2, 1993. **Paul (Minrorat) Bioner Press: Echanos 16, 1994: Pusit Six Went into a come after sparring, and died October 2, 1993. **Paul Minroratio Bioner Press: Echanos 16, 1994: Pusit Six Went into a come after sparring, and died October 2, 1993. **Paul Minroratio Bioner Press: Echanos 16, 1994: Pusit Six Went into a come after sparring and a come after spar	Pro Pro Ameteur	Brain injury	Soon	
	1-Oct 1993 16-Feb 1994	Sparring KO 3	Nunu Puafisi Donnell Lindsey	19 Reno 28 St. Paul	Minnesota	USA USA	ND Middle (156- lb)	Austin (Taxas) American-Statesman, October 7, 1992. Pustis ivent into a come after sperring, and died October 2, 1993. St Paul (Minnesota) Pioneer Press, February 16, 1994; Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, February 16, 1994. During a tournament, Lindsey took a glancing Regional AAU blow off his headquer. He collespeed, and died. It was his second fight of the tournament, and his eleventh career bout.	Pro Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
rom McLeod	1-Oct 1993 16-Feb 1994 26-Apr 1994	Sparring KO 3 KO 10	Nunu Puafisi Donnell Lindsey Bradley Stone	19 Reno 28 St. Paul 23 Bethnal Green		USA USA England	ND Middle (156- lb) Feather (Super Bantam)	Austin (Texas) American-Statesman, October 7, 1993. Pushsi went into a come after sparrina, and died October 2, 1993. SPaul (Minnesopi Phoneer Perss, Perburay 16, 1994. Eying (Tokio) Chronic Felangam, Felburay 16, 1994. Diring a tournament, Lindsey took a glancing Regional AAU blow off his headqear. He collapsed, and died. It was his second fight of the tournament, and his eleventh caneer bout. Manchester Guardina, June 16, 1994. The fight was subped in the tenth runnel. Stone let the ein quantide. Afterwards, on his way home, he complained of Reiting sick. Once home, he went into the bathroom and did not come out. His mother called an ambulance. Before the ambulance solve into the hospital, where survived solves to support Friends and relaives gave heart massage. His heart ensured bearing, and the ambulance took him to the hospital, where survived solves. Nonetheless, he died two days later. Cause of death was subdural hematoms. The death led to calls for the use of MRI scans of all boxers who were Nonetheless, the relief has the survey of the sur	Pro Amateur Pro		Ring	
Richie Wenton Hernan Acosta Terry Vermaelen	1-Oct 1993 16-Feb 1994 26-Apr 1994 3-Jun 1994 10-Jun 1994	Sparring KO 3 KO 10 KO 4 TKO 2	Nunu Puaffai Donnell Lindsey Bradley Stone Felix Occeueda Bobby Troy DePue	19 Reno 28 St. Paul 23 Bethnal Green 25 Mexicali 26 Lafayette	Minnesota	USA USA England Mexico USA	ND Middle (156- lb) Feather (Super Bantam) Bantam	Austin (Texas) American-Stateman, October 7, 1993. Pustis went into a come after sparring, and died October 2, 1993. SPaul (Minnoso) Pioneer Press, Perhary 16, 1994. Eying (Tokio) Chronic Felorgam, Felory 16, 1994. Only a tournament, Lindsey took a glancing Regional AAU blow off his headpear. He collapsed, and died, It was his second fight of the tournament, and his eleventh caneer bout. Manchester Guardin, June 16, 1994. The fight was subposed in the tenth runnol. Stone let the ring unaded. Afterwards, on his way home, he complained of flexing spice. Once home, he went into the bathroom and did not come out. His mother called an ambulance before the ambulance so will have surpeyed. Preinds and relaives gave heard massage, his heart ansured bearing, and the ambulance took him to the hospital, where surpeyed some. Nonetheless, he died two days later. Cause of death was subdural hemations. The death led to calls for the use of MRI scans of all boxers who were knocked out, to weigh-his to be held at feast 24 hours in advance, so fighten would not be dehiphrated. The oconeasis jury ruled death by misadventure. This is probably the boxing brain jury described in J.F. Geddes, G.H. Vowles, S.F. Robinson, and J.C. Sulciffe, "Neurolibrillary tangles, but not Alzheimer-type pathology, in a yound boxer," Neurocardin Appl Neurologic. Jerusnian John Contest, "Imply-wind Apply Level Colober 6, 1994. Keith O'Brien, "Ullimate fighting," New Orleans Times-Picayune, October 23, 2003, http://www.nota.com/hewsh-pindex.ss/?base-hews-0/106698/29294605.xm; Detroit News, March 5, 2003, "Toughman bouts whited ranger," www.jameshops.com/herws.bughman.n.d., ind. Timer. John Contest, "Imply-wind deed had had less for base based and hor polyer progulated the her was no doctor migside), the State October 0.00-148. The october 0.00-148.	Pro Amateur Pro Pro Original Toughman	Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Soon	
Richie Wenton Hernan Acosta	1-Oct 1993 16-Feb 1994 26-Apr 1994 3-Jun 1994	Sparring KO 3 KO 10	Nunu Puafisi Donnell Lindsey Bradley Stone Felix Ocegueda	19 Reno 28 St. Paul 23 Bethnal Green 25 Mexicali	Minnesota London	USA USA England Mexico	ND Middle (156- lb) Feather (Super Bantam)	Austin (Towas) American-Statesman, October 7, 1993. Pushsi went into a come after spanrina, and died October 2, 1993. SPaul (Minnesopi Pioneer Press, Perbury 16, 1994. Eying (Tokio) Chronic Felergam, February 16, 1994. Eying a bournament, Lindsey took a glancing Regional AAU blow off his headquar. He collapsed, and died. It was his second fight of the tournament, and his eleventh caneer bout. Manchester Guardian, June 16, 1994. The fight was subpoped in the tenth round. Stone left the integrands, on his way home, he complained of feeling sick. Once home, he went into the bathroom and did not come out. His mother called an ambulance. Before the ambulance arrived, his heart stopped. Firends and reliaives gas he hard massage, his heart ansurade beating, and the ambulance took him to the hospital, where surply was done. Nonetheless, he died two days later. Cause of death was subclural hematoma. The death led to calls for the use of MRI scans of all boxers who were work of the weight in the property of the state 24 hours in advance, as olighten would not be delyidated. The occorner's pury ladde dath by misadvanture. This is probably the boxing brain injury described in 1.F. Geddes, G.H. Ivwies, S.F. Robinson, and J.C. Statisfine, "Neurobinilary tangles, but not Alzheimer-type pathology, in a yound boxer," Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in a yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, the yound boxer," Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in a yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer," Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer," Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer," Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer," Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer," Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer, "Neuropinal Appl. Reputhology, in yound boxer," Neuropinal	Pro Amateur Pro Pro Original	Brain injury Brain injury	Ring Ring Ring Soon	

					_								
ND	Dec/ 1994	Sparring	Jimmy N. Rodriguez	16 Waco	Texas	USA	ND	Dallas (Texas) Moming News, December 22, 1994; Fort Worth (Texas) Star-Telegram, December 22, 1994; "Good Morning," KWTX.com, Waco (Texas), December 18, 2006, http://www.kwtx.com/breakingnews/4939987.html. Rodriguez was training for Golden Gloves competition. During the second round of a		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
								sparring match, he said he felt dizzy. The round was stopped. He subsequently collapsed, and he died in hospital on December 18, 1994. Cause of death was ruled accidental, but attributed to repeated head trauma.					
Chris King and Patrick	19-Jan 1995	Sparring	Nathan Wigfall	21 Washington	District of Columb	ia USA	Heavy (180- lhs)	Washington Post, January 24, 1995; Washington Times, February 2, 1995; Washington Post, February 17, 1995. Wigfall sat down after doing some 3-round sparring sessions with different opponents. He rolled over unconscious. He died the following day. Cause of death was a burst blood vessel in the brain.		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
Henryk Galant	1-Mar 1995 30-Mar 1995	Sparring	Marek Michalczuk	19 Varsovia 25 Hilo	Hawaii	Poland USA	ND ND	http://espndeportes.espn.go.com/news/story/id=391601; http://szukaj.gazetawyborcza.pl/archiwum/1.0_283832.html Foronda v. Hawaii International Boxing Club, Supreme Court of the State of Hawaii, Civil No. 96-5123, http://www.hawaii.gov/jud/ica21703.htm; 96 Hawaii,		Amateur		Ring	Fall
Anthony Pagan	3U-Mar 1995	Sparring	Jeffrey Foronda	25 HII0	Hawaii	USA	ND	25 P.3d 826. According to the court records, "Decedent was hit, sat temporarily on the second rope from the bottom, some 27 inches from the padded mat,		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	rall
								sagged toward the floor, and leaned sideways, hitting his head, while wearing regulation protective headgear, on the padded apron just outside the rope." The court ruled that the risk of falling was an inherent risk of sport. Although the gym did not have all the latest safety equipment, there was insufficient					
Eric Jackson	8-Apr 1995	ко	Zinious "Junior" Havnes	38 Favetteville	North Carolina	USA	Heavy	evidence to demonstrate defective equipment, supervision, or coaching. Favetteville (North Carolina) Observer, April 14, 1995; Favetteville (North Carolina) Observer, April 19, 1995; Detroit News, March 5, 2003, "Toughman bouts		Original	Brain injury	Later	
Life Sackson	0-Apr 1999	NO	Zillous Julioi Haylies	30 Tayetteville	Noiti Calolilla	OSA	Heavy	with danger," www.jameshoyer.com/news_toughman_din.pdf. Haynes fought twice in this tournament. He won the first contest, and was knocked out in the		Toughman	Dialit Injury	Later	
								second. The morning after the fight, Haynes woke his mother to say his head hurt. An ambulance took him to the hospital, where he died three hours later. Cause of death was a blood clot on the brain.					
Gabriel Ruelas	6-May 1995	KO 11	Jimmy Garcia	21 Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Light (Jr Light)	New York Times, May 19, 1995; Associated Press, June 3, 1995; http://archive.sportserver.com/newsroom/ap/box/feat/06039530208.html; Nando.net, "Garcia wants to win world title, then become local cop," March 23, 1996;	World	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Weight
							5 /	http://archive.sportserver.com/newsroom/sports/oth/1996/oth/box/feat/archive/032396/box8269.html; Friedrich Unterharnscheidt, Boxing: Medical Aspects					
								(London: Academic Press, 2003), 586. Garcia had rapidly lost between 15 and 30 pounds in preparation for the fight. Also, an insurance company subsequently sued the attending neurosurgeon for failing to notify them of the numerous malpractice suits filed against him — see, for example,					
Bugiarso	11-May 1995	ко	Akbar Maulana	Jakarta		Indonesia	Feather	http://www.lvrj.com/lvrj_home/1997/Oct-18-Sat-1997/news/6236583.html and http://www.rgj.com/news/stories/html/2004/02/16/64071.php. Jeff Pamungkas, "The Year of Living Dangerously!" Fightnews.com, March 12, 2004, http://www.lightnews.com/pamungkas17.htm. in 2001, the survivor,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
-							(Super Bantam)	Bugiarso, was also hospitalized for brain injuries.					
Ali Matumla	24-Jun 1995	KO 5	Singini Ackim	Lusaka	Nevada	Zambia USA	Welter	Washington (District of Columbia) Times, June 26, 1995. Syracuse (New York) Herald Journal, October 4, 1994; "Gonzalez fights on despite killing two opponents in the ring," Nando.net, September 15, 1995,		Pro		Ring	
David Gonzalez	26-Jul 1995	KO 9	Robert Wangila Nyapunyi	27 Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Welter	http://archive.sportserver.com/newsroom/sports/oth/1995/oth/box/feat/archive/091595/box23069.html. Wangila collapsed in the dressing room after the fight.		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
								Cause of death was a blood clot in the brain. Wangila was a 1988 Olympic gold medalist and a Kenyan national hero, and arranging his burial took months of legal wrangling.					
Setsuo Kawamasu	5-Sep 1995	KO 10		32 Tokyo		Japan	Bantam		Japanese	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
			Kaneyama)					hospital four days later. Cause of death was acute subdural hematoma.		_			
Drew Docherty	13-Oct 1995	KO 12	James Murray	25 Glasgow	Glasgow	Scotland	Bantam	1995, http://archive.sportserver.com/newsroom/sports/oth/1995/oth/box/feat/archive/101495/box11342.html; Steve Bunce, "October 13, 1995," (Glasgow,	British	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Weight
								Scotland) Sunday Herald, October 9, 2005, http://www.sundayherald.com/52170. In the ninth, a left hook caught Murray hard. He stayed on his feet, but went down in the twelfth. Members of the standing-room only crowd threw bottles in the ring and started fighting among themselves; some even rushed into					
								the ring, to daub themselves in blood. Docherty stood crying in the corner, paramedics were too busy dodging bottles and chairs to safely administer first aid,					
								and five fans were later treated for injuries. Eventually, Murray was taken to the hospital, where he died on October 15, 1995. Rapid weight loss was reportedly a factor in this death, which was commemorated by a 1997 song, "James Murray," by Mr Jones; for the lyrics, see					
Marlon Carillo	15-Oct 1995	Ldec 10	Restituto Espineli	19 Paranaque		Philippines	Fly	Elyria (Ohio) Chronicle Telegram, October 16, 1995; (Dublin) Irish Times, October 17, 1995; Salt Lake (Ulah) Tribune, October 17, 1995. Although never knocked down in the fight, Espinelli was battered during it, and collapsed in the dressing room about 20 minutes after the fight ended. He died in hospital		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Allan Llaneta	23-Oct 1995	KO 10	Marvin Corpuz	19 General Santos		Philippines	Fly (MiniFly)	three days later. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. (Dublin) Irish Times, October 24, 1995; USA Today, October 24, 1995. Corpuz wanted to quit after the eighth round, but didn't because the crowd was		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	Dec/ 1995	ко	Mitsuvuki Ito	26 Tokyo		Japan	Welter (Jr	screaming, "No surrender!" Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. Agence France Press, December 12, 1995, Ito died December 12, 1995, and the fight took place the previous week. The death led to the Japanese requiring		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	8-Dec 1995	KO 2		23 Kansas City	W	USA	Welter)	boxers to get annual CAT scans and taking longer rest periods following knockouts.					Blows
ND	8-Dec 1995	KO 2	Eric Crow	23 Kansas City	Kansas	USA	Heavy (180- lbs)	"The mom who got tough on a deadly sport," Good Housekeeping, July 1997; Detroit News, March 5, 2003, "Toughman bouts with danger,"		Original Toughman	Brain injury	Later	Blows
								www.jamashoyer.com/news_toughman_din.pdf, http://cctr.umkc.edu/~tjthompson/pap1.htm. After the fight, Crow was dazed, and the next day, his mother found him crawling on the floor, moaning. She took him to the hospital, where he died four days later. Cause of death was heavy bleeding inside the brain.					
								The mother began a crusade to get Toughman banned. Promoter Art Dore said her anger was unfair. First, Dore couldn't recall any previous Toughman deaths, and second. "We don't know that this (death) happened in the Toughman contest." State legislatures in both Kansas and Missouri responded with					
								bans against both Toughman and mixed martial art contests. In May 1996, Crow's widow also filed a separate lawsuit against the promoter (Dore) and the					
Randy Andagan	12-Dec 1995	KO 8	Eugene Barutag	19 Sampaloc		Philippines	Feather	ringside physician (chiropractor Elmer Sharp). Chiro Trinidad, "The dangers of boxing," GMA Network, http://www.gmanews.tv/story/182472/the-dangers-of-boxing, January 26, 2010. Barutag was ahead		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Blows
								during the first four rounds, but in the second half of the fight, Andagan came back strong to win. Barutag collapsed in his corner at the end of the fight. There was inadequate ringside medical care, and no ambulance. Thus, journalist Trinidad ended up driving the unconscious fighter to the hospital, where he died.					
James Lewis	9-Mar 1996	KO 2	Shannon Cassidy Sizemore	18 Altus	Oklahoma	USA	Middle	Future champion Manny Pacquiao was on the same card, and was reportedly the only fighter to attend Barutag's wake in Malabon. (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, March 12, 1996; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, April 6, 1996; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, April 9, 1996; (Oklahoma City)		Toughman (not	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Unintentional
			,					Oklahoman, November 26, 1996; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, December 23, 1996; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, January 16, 1997; (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, August 20, 2003. The bout was promoted by an organization called Rough Guy Inc. The venue was the old National Guard Armory. The		Original Toughman)			homicide
								audience consisted of about 300 people. Sizemore, a high school senior, hoped to win enough money to fix up his car. This was his second fight of the night.		rougililari)			
								According to the Oklahoman (April 6, 1997), "the Sizemore-Lewis bout was void of boxing skills. No gloves in front of the face. Just two tired guys mustering the occasional strength to punch at each other." Between the second and third rounds, Sizemore leaned on the ropes, spit out his mouthguard, and vomited.					
								He said his head hurt. The referee stopped the fight, and his friends took Sizemore to the dressing room. From there, he was transported to the hospital, where he died on March 9. The state boxing administrator. Jim Hall, stated publicly that Sizemore's death might have been due to cocaine. However, the					
								autopsy revealed no cocaine. Instead, the medical examiner said death was due to blows to the head. There had been no physician ringside; at the time of this fight, the doctor was in the dressing room, examining other fighters. The subsequent public uproar contributed to Hall's termination as state boxing					
								administrator and to the closing of Rough Guy Inc. (A participant dying "takes the fun out of it," explained Rough Guy head Keith Lavender.) It also led to the					
Liu Gang	29-Apr 1996	KO 6	Lance Hobson	23 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Feather	Oklahoma legislature prohibiting Toughman-style contests in the state from 1997 through 2000. (Sydney) The Age, April 29, 1996; (Dublin) Irish Times, May 1, 1996; (Sydney) Sunday Age, May 4, 1996; Doylestown (Pennyslvania) Intelligencer, May 1,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								1996; Newcastle (Australia) Herald, April 30, 2001; "Australian boxer's father hoped for world champion," Nando Net, http://archive.sportserver.com/newsroom/ap/oth/1996/oth/box/feat/archive/050196/box52073.html. This was Gang's professional debut, Hobson had not					
								tought for about ten months prior to this bout. Hobson fell from his stool at the start of the sixth. He was carried from the ring and he died in hospital. Cause of death was a blood clot on the outside of the brain (technically, left frontoparietal subdural hemorrhage with cerebral infarction).					
Robert Adams	21-Jun 1996	тко з	Dale Foreman	24 Richmond	Kentucky	USA	Heavy	Ironwood (Michigan) Daily Globe, July 2, 1996; Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, July 2, 1996; Washington Post, July 2, 1996. Going into the third round,		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
								Foreman was leading on points. Then, in the third, he dropped his hands and looked dazed, so the referee stopped the fight. Foreman went to his corner and said that he felt dizzy and that he couldn't hear. An ambulance was called, and he died in hospital several hours later. Cause of death was given as				after	
Harold Brashear	19-Jul 1996	ко з	Donald L. Lewis	23 Hazard	Kentucky	USA	ND	Lexington (Kentucky) Herald Leader, July 29, 1996; Warrendale (Pennsylvania) North Hills News Record, July 30, 1996; Syracuse (New York) Post- Standard, July 30, 1996. The event was called Iron Man. After the fight, Lewis rested, talked to the doctor, and walked down the road to a convenience store		Toughman (not Original	Cardiac	Soon after	
Carlos	28-Jul 1996	Sparring	Reginaldo Tavares da Silva	18 San Goncalo		Brazil	ND	to get Gatorade. He collapsed at the counter. An ambulance was called. He was pronounced dead on arrival at the hospital. Death was attributed to cardiac New Bedford (Massachusetts) Standard Times, July 1996, http://www.standardtimes.com/daily/07-96/07-30-96/d05sp147.htm; Warrendale (Pennsylvania)		Toughman) Amateur	Internal	Soon	
.=			.g			- '		North Hills News Record, July 30, 1996; Main (Florida) Herald, July 30, 1996. Following an exhibition bout, de Silva said his stomach hurt. He went to the hospital, where he died during surgery. Cause of death was severe internal bleeding.			injuries	after	
Mike "Night Train" Trejo	13-Nov 1996	KO 7	Rey "Conejito" Hernandez	28 San Marcos	Texas	USA	Fly	Phoenix New-Times, April 10, 1997, http://www.phoenixnewtimes.com/issues/1997-04-10/feature2.html; Austin (Texas) American-Statesman, July 12;		Pro	Second	Ring	
								1997; "Althletes at risk: Second Impact Syndrome in sports," http://www.firmani.com/SIS-case/incidents.htm. Cause of death suspected as Second Impact Syndrome. Hernandez's application said his record was 20-12, with no defeats by knockouts, whereas he had actually lost half his last 24 fights, 3 by			Impact Syndrome		
								knockout. His manager, German Barrientos, was profiled by Newsweek on December 6, 1999: Alan Zarembo, "Taking a Real Beating," http://discuss.washingtonpost.com/rw-srv/printed/us/so/a47822-1999nov28.htm.					
Vincenzo Imperato	16-Nov 1996	KO 12	Fabrizio de Chiara	25 Massa		Italy	Bantam		Italian	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								http://148.245.26.68/Lastest/nov96/19nov96/DEPOR.HTM. Di Chiara collapsed in his corner after the fight was stopped, and he was pronounced brain dead					
Hugo Ortiz	4-Jan 1997	ко з	Jacob Greenwalt	15 Little Rock	Arkansas	USA	Superfly		Silver Gloves	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
							(somewhere between 108	http://www.ardemgaz.com/prev/arena/boxingfoloa.asp; George Schroeder, "Fighting spirit endures," Arkansas Democrat-Gazette, January 18, 1998, http://www.ardemgaz.com/prev/arena/boxingfolob.asp; Jason A. Stuart, Arkansas State Athletic Commission, "Final Report: Investigation into Death of					
							and 120 pounds)	Anthony Jones," September 12.2011. Greenwalt collapsed inside the ring, either at the end of the second round or the beginning of the third. No ambulance was on-site, so one had to be called. Greenwalt was in the hospital about twenty minutes after the knockout. He died the next morning. Cause of death was					
							pourius	acute left subdural hematoma, attributed to a re-injury to a pre-existing brain injury. The family approved organ donation. The prior brain injury occurred					
								several months earlier, and Greenwalt had apparently been unconscious for several minutes. He was also groggy after a sparring match just a few weeks before this fight. There was not medical treatment for either of these injuries, and the prefight medical documentation was minimal.					

ND	7-Feb 1997	Training	Michael J. Cecil	19 Marine Corps Recruit Depot Parris Island	South Carolina	USA	ND	New York Daily News, March 9, 1997. Myrtle Beach (South Carolina) Sun, May 21, 1997. Augusta (Georgia) Chronicle, May 31, 1997. (Oklahoma City) Oklahoman, June 4, 1997. St. Paul (Minnesota) Pioneer Press, Jenuary 11, 1998. R. T. Ross and M. G. Ochsner, Jr., "Acuse interscrainal boxing-related injuries in U.S. Marine Corps a commission of recruits wearing heading of the 18-16. 8-70. Ceed that staking part in Internal Corps Combat Hitting Skills Program at Parits Island. This program consisted of recruits wearing heading and 16-ourse gloves, and then boxing each other for there 15-second rounds. Ceed was knocked down by the first purch to the head, and was then in talter he let lot one knee. He went into a come, and bur days later, he ded. A first, the Marine Corps arrounded that it would not charge its program. Then, in May 1997. Private Eugene J. Kennedy Bi, age 27, was seriously injuried in a smillar bound a Parits Island, and in June 1997, the Mainer Corps amounced the and of Cornhal Hitting Skind, and in June 1997, the Mainer Corps amounced the and of Cornhal Hitting Skind, and in June 1997, the Mainer Corps amounced the and of Cornhal Hitting Skind (Policy Marine). Carle 2006, History of Recruit Medicine in the United States Millary Sancko, http://www.bcottenristulus.army.migh.publishod.out.out.medicine/Mill. Okt 19, 19, 17, "The discontinued Cornhal Hitting Skills Program, a Indemetary from 6 boxing in which recruits were matched qualitative stand on the program and and the program in which recruits were matched parties than the program of the progra	Ama	ateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Makoto Uematsu	24-Feb 1997	Draw 8	Hiroyuki Hiranuma	24 Tokyo		Japan	Welter (Jr	concussions. A handful of recruits have had more severe injuries, including skull fractures, comas, and neurological damage. The Combat Hitting Skills "Deportes," February 11, 1997, http://www.unam.mx/nacional/1997/leb97/11feb97/11de383.html; Reforma (Mexico), February 28, 1997. Cause of death was	Pro		Brain injury	Ring	
					-		Welter)	cerebral hemorrhage.	110				O
Victor Mendoza	1-Mar 1997	ко з	Dylan Baker	19 San Antonio	Texas	USA	Middle	Abiliere Reporter-News, March 2, 1997, http://www.lsurews.com/bessports97/boxen/303497.html; Austin (Texas) American Statesman, March 4, 1997. San Antonio (Texas) Express-News, Reid 4, 1997. Oslal (Faxas) Morning (News. May 2, 1997, http://www.tomsco.com/bessports97/boxen/200297 html; Athletes at risk: Second Impact Syndrome in sports; http://www.fimrani.com/SIS-case/incidents.htm; John Whisler, "Fighting for safety," San Antonio Express-News, February 27, 2004, http://www.mrgsanantonio.com/sports/sbortes/MYS427.01.C BX/mpact27a.104207a.html. Baker, a college freshman, took a purch to the left temple and fel over dead. Dealth was list bitamed on diabetes or heart failure, but autopsy revealed bilateria year revealed bilateria year. Dealth was later attributed to Second Impact Syndrome, and the subsequent lawsuit was the reason USA Boxing subsequently added warnings about the risk of Second Impact Syndrome to USA amateur boxer's passbooks.	Ama	ateur	Brain injury	Ring	Second Impact Syndrome
ND	24-May 1997	ко	Joseph E. Bolger	17 Redmond	Washington	USA	ND	Seattle Times, May 26, 1997; Pacific Stars and Stripes, May 29, 1997; Social Security Death Index. Bolger was participating in a backyard smoker that was meant to naise money to high school activities. He had a history of heart problems, and during the fight he complained of not feeling well. Adults were present, and headquaer was being worn.	Pro		Cardiac	Ring	Prior injury
James Crayton	26-Sep 1997	KO 5	Johnny Montantes	28 Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Welter (Jr Welter)	Las Vegas Review-Journal, September 29, 1997, http://www.lvrj.com/hvrj.home/1997/Sep-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-1997/Sep-29-Mon-1997/Sepo-29-Mon-	Pro		Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Yoshiaki Matsukura	13-Oct 1997	KO 7	Akira Omasa (Akira Taiga)	23 Tokyo		Japan	Welter (Jr	Buffalo (New York) News, October 21, 1997; "Japanese boxer Taiga dies from injuries," Nando.com, October 20, 1997, Japanese	Pro			Ring	
Paul Burke	12-Dec 1997	Wdec 12	Felix Bwalya	26 Lusaka		Zambia	Welter) Welter (Jr Welter)	http://achive.sportserver.com/newsroom/nejrokt/1997/oh/hbox/feat/achive/102097/box662_html:_lapan Boxing Year Book Toflyor: Baseball Magazine, 2000). New York Times, December 24, 1997; Washington Times, December 26, 1997; Illiwarra (Australia) Mercury, December 27, 1997; high array press Online, December 28, 1997, http://www.expressindia.com/edaily/1997/1225/33950503.html. Two days after winning a fight in which he was knocked down three	alth Pro		Brain injury	Later	
Khulile Makeba	4-May 1998	КО 7	Sithembele Booi	22 Mdantsane		South Africa	Fly (MiniFly)	times. Bwalva complained of headeches, and then fell into a coma. He died two weeks later. "Doucer diss after Mediantanse (fight, 'Uspatch Online, May 5, 1998, http://www.dispatch.or.az/1998/05/05/eastemcape/BOXER.HTM, '250 pay tribute to Msane boxer,' 'Dispatch Online, May 13, 1998, http://www.dispatch.co.za/1998/05/13/eastemcape/MSANE.HTM, 'Deaths in the ring preyed on my mind,'	Pro			Ring	
Fusaaki Takenaga	12-Oct 1998	KO 5	Takashi "Ken" Katagiri	28 Tokyo		Japan	Feather (Super Bantam)	News24. November 16, 2002. http://www.news24.com/City_Fress.Cliry_Press. Sport0,1885, 1862-45. 1285991,00.html New York Times, Cochber 28, 1989, Japan Boxing Yes Book (Tolyo, Essebal Magazine, 2000); Sun Dispatch Cochber 29, 1998. http://www.dispatch.co.za/1986/10/29/sport/JAPAN.HTM; Friedrich Umerhamscheidt, Boxing: Medical Aspects (London: Academic Press, 2003), 586.	Pro		Brain injury	Ring	
ND	20-Feb 1999	Wdec	Todd Max Baxter	28 Salt Lake City	Utah	USA	Middle (165- lb)	advanced him to the regionals. Following his win at regionals, he left the ring holding his trophy. He sat down ringside, then collapsed. Seven days later, he Regional	orners Ama	ateur	Brain injury	Soon after	Aneurysm
ND	20-Feb 1999	Training	K. Karunakaran	Imphal		India	ND	died in hospital. Cause of death was an aneurysm. Organs were donated. Tribune of India, February 21, 1999, http://www.tribuneindia.com/99feb21/sports.htm#12. Karanukaran died of cardiac arrest while jogging. He was Indian Natic	nal Ama	ateur	Cardiac	Later	
ND	8-Apr 1999	Sparring	Juan Carlos Diaz	19 Charlotte	North Carolina	USA	ND	scheduled for a bout that afternoon. Games Charlotte (North Carolina) Observer, April 10, 1999; Charlotte (North Carolina) Observer, May 20, 1999. Diaz was sparring with a 13-year-old. During the	Pro			Ring	
ND	21-May 1999	ко	Giokica Nedelkovski	19 Patras		Greece	Light	third round, he stopped, saying his head hurt. Then he collapsed. He died in hospital two days later. http://www.b-info.com/bols/miva/newsview.mv?url=places/Bulgaria/news/99-05/may22a.mia. Cause of death was attributed to myocardial infarction.	Ama	ateur	Cardiac	Ring	
ND	21-Jun 1999	Training	Al Williams	30 Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Heavy	Las Vegas Review-Journal, June 24, 1999. After working out, Williams said his chest was sore. He thought it was from working out. He then collapsed. Cause of death was a heart attack.	Pro		Cardiac	Later	
Fabio "Killer" Marfa	24-Jul 1999	TKO 7	Mateo Baring	31 Cebu City		Philippines	Fly (MiniFly)		Pro		Brain injury	Ring	Prior injury
Kabary Salem	12-Sep 1999	KO 10	Randie Carver	24 North Kansas City	Missouri	USA	Light Heavy (Super Middle)	Pacific Stars and Stripes. September 16, 1999, Syracuse (New York) Post-Standard, September 16, 1999, Kansas City (Missoun) Star, April 1, 2003; Kansas City (Missoun) Star, May 29, 2010. Carer lost 19 pounds in how weeks to make weight for it his fight. He was bed-butted several it and by the eighth, he was clearly tiring. Then, in the tenth, he was knocked down by punches. He tried four times to get up, but could not even get to his knees. He was taken to the hospital, where he died two days later. The insurance company for the ringside hypriscian, Michael Poppa, was eventually ordered to pay a million dollar in settlement. Charen reasonable was buried in an unmarked grave in Kansas City's Claivary, Cemeley, the familicated no marker	Pro		Brain injury	Ring	Blows; weight loss
Jose Luis Valbuena	9-Oct 1999	TKO 10	Carlos Barreto	23 Caracas		Venezuela	Feather (Super Bantam)	should be erected until after his mother eventually died, too. Joe Koizum, "Mouning the death of Venezuelan boxe Carlos Barreto," October 9, 1999, http://www.ring-japan.com/on/99/ori991009.htm; Lakeland (Florida) Ledger, October 14, 1999; Barreto was pulled to the canvas by an arm around the neck. He got back up, and was pummeled for his efforts. Dazed, he	Pro		Brain injury	Ring	
Paul Vaden	20-Nov 1999	KO 10	Stephan Johnson	31 Atlantic City	New Jersey	USA	Middle (Jr Middle)	stagement to his corner, where he collapsed. He was subsequently refused admission at two hospitals, apparently because his family couldn't show proof of Manqueter Tribume Online, December 7, 1999, http://www.manquetes.deu/thbumearchive/90-17-7-Tribume/contents-boxer.html; Online Afhens, December 38.1 99), http://www.onlinearbens.com/stones/126994pp., 126999004 shrinf. State of New Jersey. Department of Law and Public Safety, Division of Canning Enforcement. Report to the Afternoy General on the Sales Affected Control Exact, Other 5, 2000, http://www.state.jus/psige/docs/sactops.pdf. Achieson was under medical suspension by the Onlard Affecte Commission due to a function. He also were an artificial less in one eye. Morethelesis, he was to perform this televised fight in Admission City for more his mother from the remement in Onesens. It his fight, Johnson was abased printing on the senth round. Then he was hit hard and knocked to the carvas. The fight was immediately stopped, and Johnson was taken to hospital, where he died fifteen days later. Cause of death was coded head pility and det studeral headmann.	dle Pro		Brain injury	Ring	
ND	28-May 2000	KO 2	Juan Silva III	16 El Paso	Texas	USA	Welter (139- lb)		Ama	ateur		Soon after	
Emiliano Valdez	11-Jan 2000	Sparring	Elijah Fenwick	18 Pahokee	Florida	USA	Welter	"Fighting to the death," Palm Beach Post, April 16, 2000, http://www.coxnews.com/boc/metro/sports.htmlff. Ferwick was an amateur sparring with a pro (Valdez) and another fighter. Twelve days later, Valdez was knocked unconscious and subsequently died of injunes. Neither Valdez nor Ferwick had life or medical insurance, because under Phodia boxing law, boxers were not required to have insurance.	Ama	ateur		Ring	
ND	16-Jan 2000	ко	ND	17 Niigata		Japan	ND	*Parents refused damages over schoolboy boxer's death". Mainichi Daily News, March 12, 2004. http://mdn.mainichi.co.jphrews/archive/20040312/20040312p2a00m0dm0040000.chml. Despite being knocked down twice during a school boxing competition, the decessed was told to continue. He died of brain injuries eight days later. A local court ruled that the referee and comemmen had provided	Ama	ateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Teddy Reid	23-Jan 2000	KO 10	Emiliano Valdez	26 Miami	Florida	USA	Welter	adequate supervision. "Valdez still in citizal condition," January 26, 2000, AP, http://espn.go.com/boxing/news/2000/0125/312787.html; "Valdez succumbs to injuries two years after box with Reid," MaxBoxing.com, March 25, 2002, http://www.maxboxing.com/Gerbasigenbasi02502.asp, Valdez fell into a coma after the fight and he died without ever regaining consciousness. Valdez had been visibly wobbly during the eighth and tenth rounds, but his trainer, Nelson Lopez, efused to throw in the tower. Said Lopez later. "How could I stop the fight? They would have said, "It's ridicultous, a trainer bringing a lighter and not letting him fight." I	Pro		Brain injury	Soon after	
ND	1-May 2000	Sparring	Kevin Sutcliffe	25 Cheltenham	Gloucestershire	England	ND	don't want anyone to get hurt, but that's the sport we choose." The proximate cause of death was ruptured blood vessels in the brain. Birmingham Post, October 13, 2000. During sparring, Sutcliffe started foaming at the mouth and convulsing. He died in hospital the same night. Cause of	Ama	ateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Robert Alaniz	9-May 2000	Sparring	Sergio Ariel Soto	26 Buenos Aires		Argentina	ND	death was brain injury. "Murio el Pugliista Sergio Soto," La Nacionline, October 19, 2000, http://www.lanacion.com.ar/00/10/19/d32.htm	Pro			Ring	
Thembinkosi Tywantsi	4-Jun 2000	КО 3	Mzwandile Mathole	23 Dimbaza		South Africa	Fly	Johannesburg Sunday Times, August 20, 2000, http://www.sunimes.co.za/2000/08/20/sport/boxing/box/03/time; Dispatch Online, July 8, 2000, http://www.dispatch.co.za/2000/07/08/sport/BOX.HTM; Mesuli Zifo. 'Commission demands report on boxer's death,' Dispatch Online, August 11, 2000, http://www.dispatch.co.za/2000/08/11/sport/ANU.NIELE-HTM. Mathole collapsed in ring, and he lay there, jerking convulsively, for about ten minutes while an ambulance was sought. When none arrived, he was put on a folding table, and carried to a private vehicle for transport. He remained in a coma for two months; then died in hospital.	Pro		Brain injury	Ring	
Roy Saragih	16-Jun 2000		Dipo Saloko	30 Jakarta		Indonesia		Washington Post, Muly 4, 2000, Bob Mee, Talking Boxing, Safety issues step forward into real world: "Telegraph, co.u.k, December 6, 2001, http://www.telegraph.co.u.k/sportcheraportsboxingandman/301824/Teling-Boxing-Safety-Safety-sisues-step-forward-into-real-world inthis. Safeto died sixteen days after the fight. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. The following year, the World Boxing Council began sending families of deceased Indonesian boxers a chandlo of \$1,000. "Yes a modest sum, but a symbol of our concern." WBC President Jose Sulainan was quoted as a symbol, and a symbol of our concern." WBC President Jose Sulainan was quoted as symbol.	Pro		Brain injury		
Tassos Berdesis	Sep/ 2000	КО	Thanasis Giorgos Miliordos	18 Patras		Greece	Middle	C. Constantyyamis and M. Partheni. "Fatal head injury from boxing." British Journal of Sports Medicine, February 2004, 38 (1) 78-9, abstract at http://jspx.mbigurnals.com/egic/menthebstanct/38 (17/6, 20ser convietder, "Arbens, Greece, Kathimanin, May E., 2003,) http://www.elathimenini.com/dcgg/, w_articles, politics, 100018, 80/55/203, 29384. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. The death was attributed to an illegal above, 10203, both the survivor and the reference were both sentenced to three years imprisonment, suspended.	Ama	ateur	Brain injury	Ring	Blows: Manslaughter
Steve Dotse	20-Oct 2000	Draw 10	Robert Benson (Bobby Tomasello)	24 Boston	Massachusetts	USA	Feather	Annapais (Maryland) Capital October 28, 2000. July Miller, "Sobby Tomasello des after light," October 28, 2000. In high/www. housendowning.com/AstellorArdicel 15 firm, Michael Katz, L'Ide after death, "Housendowning com/Matzkatz, 06-13-10-10 and, "The light was believised by ESPN's "Friday Night Fights." In the dressing room after the light, Benson collapsed, and he died in hospital several days later. Cause of dreath was brain linked.	Pro		Brain injury	Soon after	
Herianto Kalam	18-Nov 2000	ко 6	Bayu Young Iray	Belawan		Indonesia	ND	Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.tinju.4t.com/tewas.html; Bob Mee, "Talking Boxing: Safety issues step forward into real world," Telegraph.co.uk,	Pro			Ring	
ND	26-Jan 2001	Training	Apollo Igusquiza	16 Kalibo		Philippines	ND	December 6, 2001, http://www.telegraph.co.uk/sport/othersports/boxingandmma/3018245/Talking-Boxing-Safety-issues-step-forward-into-real-world.html. Filipino Reporter, February 8, 2001. Igusquiza was jogging with teammates when he suddenly collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he was	Ama	ateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Jesse Shoemaker	16-Feb 2001	Wdec 4	Quinton Grier	31 Joplin	Missouri	USA	Heavy	pronounced dead. Cause of death was cardiac. Applin Globe, February 18, 2001. After the bout ended, Grier went across the ring to shake hands. He turned around, started back to his corner, and pitched forward on his lace. Cause of death was listed as a heart condition.	Ama	ateur	Cardiac	Soon after	

Hasan Purba	11-Mar 2001	KO 4	John Namtilu	19 Bekasi		Indonesia	Fly (MiniFly)	Tinju Online Indonesia, http://www.tinju.4t.com/tewas.html	Pro		Ring	
Kongtawat Ora Sorkitti	30-Mar 2001	KO 8	Muhammad "Alfa" al-Faridzhi	23 Cibinong		Indonesia	Feather (57	Initia United Brockesia, Int.D./Www.liniu.Aucuretwas.nim. "Alfa's last message," Jakarta Post, http://laksamana.net/vnews.cfm?news_id=766; "BoxingInsider.com," http://www.boxinginsider.com/pressreleases/posts/1103.html. Cause of death was subdural hematoma.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Elias Phiri	6-Apr 2001	Wdec 4	Coleman Cidar	Chegutu		Zimbabwe	ND	ntp_nww.coxngrisolec.compressreleass.postsr1us.ntm.cuse of death was subdural refinations. *Boxer dies after match," Parafichan News Agency, April 6, 2001, thtp://diafrica.com/scinsor/2010/4060045.html. "Soon after being pronounced winner, the boxer staggered for a few metres, breathing heavily before he collapsed. The boxer clearly looked confused at the end of the third round and was breathing with a lot of difficults," an eventieness said." **The confusion of the confusion of the collapsed of the collapsed of the confusion of the collapsed	Pro		Soon after	
Tony Pappa	6-Apr 2001	KO 6	Ahmad Popal	29 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Bantam	Blawarra (Australia) Mercury, April 10, 2001; (Sydney) The Age, May 2, 2003; Boxing Central.com, April 10, 2001, http://www.boxing- central.com/print/php?sid=500, Adam Cooper, Tujured boxer dies; (Synday) The Age, April 3, 2001, http://www.theage.com.au/furntpage/2001/04/091F/FEV/USB.C.html. Cusse of death was brain hemorrhage, and attributed to Popal striking his head on	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Fall
Oscar Molina	14-Apr 2001	WTKO 1	Crescencio Mercado	19 Pueblo	Colorado	USA	Feather	the ring ropes. "Mercado in critical condition after winning fight," Nando Media, April 19, 2001, http://archive.sportserver.com/generic/story/0,1673,500474734-500728636-	Pro	Stroke	Ring	
Jorge Alberto Reyes	15-Jun 2001	Wdec 12	Andres Fernandez	29 Acoma	New Mexico	USA	Feather	504134123-0,00.html. After winning by knockout, Mercado stood on the ring ropes and raised his arms. He then walked to his corner, where he collapsed. http://www.boxrec.com/media/index.php/Boxer.Andres_Fernandez:015848; http://www.newmexicoboxing.com/lights2005/12-juarez.html;	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
							(Super Bantam)	http://www.newmexicoboxing.com/cozzone/fernandezfights.html. After leaving the ring, Fernandez said he wasn't feeling well, so he was taken to the hospital, where he was diagnosed with subcutaneous hematoma. Following surgery, he was kept in an induced coma for several weeks. After regaining			after	
George Khalid Jones	26-Jun 2001	KO 10	Beethavean "Honey Bee"	26 New York	New York	USA	Light Heavy	consciousness, he could communicate only using eye-blinks, and he died of sequelae of the injury on December 16, 2005.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
George Krialiu Jories	20-7ull 2001	KO 10	Scottland	20 New York	NOW TOIL	os.	Light Heavy	Tom Scoca. "Blood sport" Baltimore City Reper Online, July 4-July 10, 2001, Into Vinew deparate com/2001-07-04/Juppen Intrit. Mark Krain, "Dulses of death: A dozen bower neflect on men highly wilked." Philadelinjah News, Italy Vinew practicuration on any placehous Revisioners (2000) 2007-04/Juppen Intrit. Mark Krain, "Dulses of death: A dozen bower neflect on men highly wilked." Philadelinjah News, Italy Vinew practicuration on any Packhewski Revisioners (2000) 2007-04/Juppen Intrit. Bout International Association of the Section of the Sect	FIG	Biantinjury	King	
ND	24-Oct 2001	Sparring	ND	Fukuoka		Japan	ND	Japaness-language Wikipedia article, 'Ringuka' ("Death or Serious Injury in the Ring"). The unnamed boxer was a student at Fukuoka Kurume University. He collapsed while sparring, and died next day. Cause of death was subdural hematoma.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Stenley Kalalo	27-Oct 2001	КО 7	Donny Maramis	19 Manado		Indonesia	Light	rie collegee wire spärmin, and der neit day. Cause or dean was subdura nefmachna. Another boxer like auther KC, "Hulpport latinc conforcing/new/8035" (of imm. Bob Mee, "Taking Boxing: Safety issues step forward into neal world." Another boxer like auther KC, "Hulpport latinc proteopreparation of imm. Bob Mee, "Taking Boxing: Safety issues step forward into neal world." Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world. "Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world." Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world." Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world. "Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world." Safety issues step forward into neal world." Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world. "Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world." Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world." Safety issues step forward into neal world." Another latin and the safety issues step forward into neal world." Safety issues step forwa	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND Mawabo Vuso	Dec/ 2001	ко	Tetsuya Nakajima	Tokyo		Japan South Africa	Feather	"Japanese boxer dies in hospital," Yahoo! Sports, April 9, 2002, http://sports.yahoo.com/m/box/news/ap/20020409/ap-japan-death.html	Pro Pro		Ring	
mawabo vuso	May/ 2001	KO 1	Simpiwe Galada	25 Dimbaza		South Arrica	Feather	Second boxing tragedy in Dimbaza, "Dispatch Online, http://www.dispatch.co.za/2001/05/25/sport/ADMBAZA-HTM, May 2 2,001; "hothe boxer dies," Dispatch Online, http://www.dispatch.co.za/2001/06/25/sport/ABDMZ-HTM, June 13,201; "Indive boxer buried tromorne," Dispatch Online, http://www.dispatch.co.za/2010/06/22/sport/ABDXER-HTM, June 22, 2001. Galada collapsed in his corner after the fight, but appeared to recover. Four days laste no collapsed again, and he died in hospital the following month.	Pro		Later	
Mzolisi Yoyo	Nov/ 2001	KO 8	Ntsikelelo Nonyalasa	21 Queenstown		South Africa	Light (Jr Light)	Mesuil Zifo, "Boxer dies from injuries," Dispatch Online, November 27, 2001, http://www.dispatch.co.za/2001/11/27/sport/AABOXER.HTM. At the end of the seventh, Nonyvelsas complained of a headache, but he continued because he was ahead on points. He collapsed in the ring at the start of the round, and he died in hospital a month later.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Yoshinori Naito	24-Mar 2002	Ldec 6	Yoshihiro Irei	22 Tokyo		Japan	Fly	"Japanese boxer dies in hospital," Yahoo! Sports, April 9, 2002, http://sports.yahoo.com/m/box/hews/ap/20020409/ap-japan-death.html; "Be a Phoenix," Okinawa Times Online, April 6, 2002, http://www.ckinawatimes.co.pieng/2002046 html. life was from Okinawa, and had a career record of 8-0, two by knockout. He oollopsed in the diseasing room after the fight. He underwent brain surgent, but died anyway.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Alex Escanar	20-Apr 2002	TKO 9	Manuel Zayas	21 Tarlac		Philippines	Feather (Super Bantam)	"Boxer Zaysa dies five days after knockout," ESPN Boxing, April 26, 2002, http://ispn.go.com/boxing/inews2002/0426/173401.html; "Filipin boxer dies after knockout," videolo Sports, pril 26, 2002, http://ispn.boxer.abox.enuel	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
								went into a coma. He died five days later. Zayas had not boxed since December 2000, and he had lost four of his last five bouts by knockout. Five thousand pasos (US \$96.64) were subsequently raised for the family.				
ND	23-Apr 2002	Training	Justin Chino	11 Milan	New Mexico	USA	ND	Albuquerque Journal, April 25, 2002; Albuquerque Journal, April 26, 2002. Chino was running with his coach when he collapsed and died. He had been training for about a month, and his first match was scheduled to take place the following Saturday.	Amateur	Cardiac	Later	
ND	3-May 2002	ко з	Nelson Land	23 Jacksonville	Florida	USA	ND	"Man dies of "Fight Night in juries," Newsk.lax.com, May 7, 2002, http://www.newskjax.com/jax/newskories/news-143888120020507-060562.htm;" No chaives to be filled in Jacksonville night-blo boxing death;" AP, May 29, 2002, http://www.wtb.com/news2002-05-29tac_boxing.asp, Miamf (Plorida) Herald, May 30, 2002. Land was participating in a night-flock's open fights. He was struck on the chin. He sturmhed backwards, lost consciousness, and died	Toughman (not Original Toughman)		Ring	
Fernando Montiel	22-Jun 2002	КО 6	Pedro "Rockero" Alcazar	26 Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Bantam (Jr Bantam)	in hospital three days later. Land had been drinking before the fight, but his blood alcohol level was within legal limits. **Alexazer collapses in host from after bout," ESPM com, June 24, 2002, http://sepn.go.com/bounghewe/2002/026/413985/24.html; "Autopsy of Alexazer reveals little," "SlamSports, http://www.canoe.ca/Slam200712/box_alexazer-ap.html, July 2. 2002; Kieren Mulvaney; "Boxing and the brain," Tigerboxing.com, February 2, 2005, http://www.canoe.ca/Slam200712/box_alexazer-ap.html, July 2. 2002; Kieren Mulvaney; "Boxing and the brain," Tigerboxing.com, Tigerboxing.co	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Cesar Romero	27-Jun 2002	KO 2	Hugo Benjamin Guzman	29 Salta		Argentina	Light (Super		Pro		Ring	
Jim Sluder	14-Sep 2002	KO 2	Michael Kuhn	26 College Station	Texas	USA	Feather) Light heavy	collapsed in his comer. He died in hospital eight days later. Jeremiah Nichols, "Full of fight," Bryan-College Station Eagle, September 22, 2003, http://www.theeagle.com/brazossunday/092202toughman.htm; "Injuries	Original	Brain injury	Ring	
								claim life of College Station boxer," Corpus Christi Caller-Times, September 23, 2002. Intp://www.callecomoccatexus.asportsaircibe() 1641 (CCC) 7993, 144345 (30.0.htm); Texas A&M Battalion/Online, September 26, 2002, http://www.thebatt.com/news/display.w/ART/2002/09/23/398ebce8966b. Kuhn was recruited for this light in a bar. He had no prior boxing experience. He worn a light on Friday night, and so be fought again on Sautraby. Between the second and third rounds, he went to his corner, six! Filed sick; and then passed out. He subsequently died in hospital. The autopsy found that blood vessels connecting the brain and the skull were severed. This was said to be the sighth Toughtann adeath in the USA, and the first in Foress. See also Dougl. Swanson, "Gibl. Levis was Toughtann ally." Dallas Montheys. November	Toughman			
"Iron Mike" Caolo	14-Sep 2002	KO 1	Arthur Liggins	44 Meridian	Idaho	USA	ND	(Boise) Idaho Statesman, September 17, 2002; (Boise) Idaho Statesman, September 20, 2002; Holden Parriah, "Suing for some peace of mind," Idaho State Journal, Annuary 11, 2004, http://www.journalnet.com/articles/2004/01/11/hews/loca/lenves/2012; (Boise) Idaho Statesman, September 24, 2005. Liggins was a former National Junior Olympics champion, and he had been training hard, but he had not boxed competitively in 18 years. He had won a fight on Friday, and two more on Saturday. Then, during his last fight, he was states knoe nor the feether. The blow did not appear especially. Notentheless, Liggins fell unconscious, and he dide in hospital the following day. The autopsy revealed blood clots in his head, probably from one or more of the three previous boxus. In a letter to the editor of the labho Statesman that was upublished October 10, 2002, Aft Done worte that boxing haven mirrisks, adding: "The American Boxing & Afthetic Association is a non-profit 501(c)3 corporation. Toughman Contest is a negistered trademark. There is no such thing as a Toughman box. There are a matter boxing matches within the ABAA promotes. "The newspaper formally replical on May 29, 2003, by "recognizing	Original Toughman	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	21-Oct 2002	KO 1	Mohd Nizar Zakaria	20 Port Dickson		Malaysia	ND	Toughman could be a learning to the state of	Amateur	Sudden Deat	h Rina	
Fabio Oliva	21-Oct 2002 22-Nov 2002		Jorge Daniel Espindola	25 Catamarca		-	Light (Super	to hospital, where he died two days later. Cause of death was officially classified as suddent death syndrome.	Pro	Syndrome	Ring	
						Argentina	Feather)	death was a blood clot in the brain.		Brain injury		
Masamitsu Ikeda	9-Dec 2002	TKO 6	Yodsingh Chuwatana	28 Tokyo	AP. C.	Japan	Bantam	Howie Reed, "The square ring," http://www.chiangmai-mail.com/011/sports.shtml. Chuwatana returned home, then went into a coma. He died in hospital two days later.	Pro	B	Soon	Di .
Jason "Piledriver" Pyles	3-Jan 2003	Wdec 3	Scott Wood	31 Mount Pleasant	Michigan	USA	Heavy	Sarasota (Florida) Heriald-Thibune, June 29, 2003, Associated Press, Texas boxer dies after suffering injuries in Toughman bur, NewsAustin, Author/Work Probagastins.com/contribeadines/PAIP-692 178 Sec0E-2-7, Andy Grimm, Tolendh of a Loughman 7, Saginaw News, February 23, 2003, http://www.mlive.com/dearch/in/dex.sst?/basein/ews-4/1045999316311060.ml?/Sanews: Toughman lighter's death ruled homicide, "Gambling Magazine, February 2, 2003, http://www.gamblingmagazine.com/managearicide.asp?c=3808a=1837. Wood vans seluctant during his fight against a 307 pound opponent, and tried to quit twice. The referee bold him to box on. After the bout ended, Wood complained of head pain and blumed vision. He then collapsed,	Original Toughman	Brain injury	Soon after	Blows
Slamet Nizar	4-Feb 2003	тко з	Johannes "Bones" Fransiscus	20 Jakarta		Indonesia	Fly (Jr Fly)	and he died in hospital three weeks later. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. The coroner ruled the death a homicide, but no charges were filed. "Another Indonesian boxer dies after fight," ABCNewsOnline, February 7, 2003, http://abc.net.au/news/newsitems/s779332.htm;	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	10-May 2003	Ldec 3	Athula Bandara Senaviratne	30 Colombo		Sri Lanka	ND	http://www.fightnews.com/pamungkas17.htm. Fransiscus died in hospital two days after the fight. Cause of death listed as brain hemorrhage. Sandasen Marasinghe, "Death blow to boxer," Sri Lanka Daily News, May 17, 2003, http://www.dailynews.lk/2003/05/17/new15.html. After taking several	Amateur		Soon	
Sarah Kobie	14-Jun 2003	Ldec 3	Stacy Young	30 Sarasota	Florida	USA	Heavy	heavy blows to the head, and losing the fight, Senaviratne complained of headaches and nausea. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. "Amateur boxer dies days after bout." Sarasota (Florida) Herald Tribune, June 18, 2003,	Original	Brain injury	after Ring	
				. Commented				http://www.newscoat.com/ispocipics.dillandio/?AU—20030616MEVSQ06160443/1060; Tom Zaco, "Competitor walked away, but punches kept coming," St. Peterburg Times, June 25, 2003, http://www.games.com/20030616/fews.pt./Targabapy/Competitor_valled_awa.shtmi. http://www.cm.com/2003USScuth/06177/taughman.nju/spain/dex.html; see also James Hoyer, http://www.jameshoyer.com/hewa_bughman_nyt.html and Tom Archdescon," Time to count of Toughman contries." Deyton Dally News. 2006. http://www.jameshoyer.com/hewa_bughman_nyt.html and Tom Archdescon, "Time to count of Toughman contries." Deyton Dally News. 2006. http://www.jameshoyer.com/hewa_bughman_nyt.html and Tom Archdescon." Time to count of Toughman contries." Deyton Dally News. 2006. http://www.jameshoyer.com/hewa_bughman_nyt.html and Toughman_norm. Toughman_norm. Youngh subsached. "Young the first moder in mers. It was Young's first fight, and she entired because the other fermale ententan needed an opponent. Young's husband 9year-old daughter were in the audience. During the first round, she was hit hard, and in the second, she was hit hard some more. During the first round, she was hit hard, and in the second, she was hit hard some more. During the third round, Young tried to reteat to her come, but the referee did not stop the fight and the announce, Art Dore, only said." Only a few seconds to p.io, faides." Young was knocked out, and she subsequently ded in hospital from swelling and bleeding in the brain. Within a year, the public furor surrounding this death led to the enactment of the Slay's Young Act of 2004 (Section 540.008, Fariol Saltutes), which stated that no anaetus brooky or kelosomy man and the state of the mental to be received to the Fariol Saltutes, which stated that no anaetus brooky or kelosomy man and the limited unless it was first sanctioned by an organization approved by the Florida Exorat Carta originalizations deprehember/2023 34200500604-34806 the Florida Event Interest and the surrounding and the foreign and the surrounding the salt the surrou	Toughman			

ND	2-Jul 2003	Sparring	Brandon Nicholes Reeves	20 Longview	Texas	USA	Middle	John Lynch, "Father of two dies after boxing practice," Longview (Texas) News-Journal, July 15, 2003; personal communication with Josephine Bray. The date given is date of death. While training some weeks before his death, Reeves took a heavy blow to his head. Alterwards, be began complaining of blurred vision and an inability to concentrate, at the time, his was attributed to affecting, but the cause of death was brain hemorrhage. The autopsy revealed that	Amateur	Brain injury	Later	Aneurysm
Billy Zumbrun	18-Jul 2003	KO 2	Bradley Rone	34 Cedar City	Utah	USA	Heavy	Reeves was genetically disposed toward cerebral aneutysm. Weight is approximate, as it varied between 150 and 170 pounds. Jenniler Weaver, "Family, friends: Boxer Brad Rone died of a broken heart," St. George (Ulah) Spectrum, July 20, 2003, http://www.thespectrum.com/news/stories/2003/07/20/opstories/6127/09.html; Michael Hirsley, "Journeyman boxer's death raises questions about sport's	Pro	Cardiac	Ring	Mismatch
								periis, San Jose Mercuy News, http://www.bayarea.com/indi/mercur/news/sports/6543850.htm, August 31, 2003. Rone, who weighed 259 pounds and had high blood pressure, look a hard kidney punch a few seconds before the end of the first round. Between rounds, Rone collapsed in his comer, and he was pronounced dead at the hospital. Cause of death was listed as idiopathic cardiac arrhythmic acused by exertion. Because Rone collapsed between				
								rounds, the fight was officially listed as no contest rather than loss by knockout. When Rone took the fight, his record was approximately 7-41-3, with 25 straight losses, 12 of them by knockout. Rone took the fight on 24-hour notice, apparently because he needed the \$800 purse to pay for his mother's funeral.				
								Thomas Hauser subsequently reported (Seconds Out, May 27, 2004, http://www.secondsout.com/USA/colhauser.cfm?ccs=208&cs=13484; Seconds Out, June 4, 2004, http://www.secondsout.com/USA/colhauser.cfm?ccs=208&cs=13484) that federal authorities were investigating this death. The allegation was				
								that the promoters had knowingly falsified medical records that were sent to the state boxing commission. See Elisa Harrison, "The Top Rank Scandal is Old News," DoghouseBoxing.com, January 16, 2004, http://www.doghouseboxing.com/News/Harrison/Harrison_011604.htm. Nonetheless, the family's wrongful				
								death suit against the Utah Athletic Commission was dismissed in February 2006, a ruling that the state Supreme Court upheld in December 2007. The reason was that under Utah Government Immunity Act, the athletic commission was immune from suit by private individuals. The case law is Celeste Moss v.				
								Pete Suazo Utah Athletic Commission, 2007 UT 99 (Utah 1221/2007). See also Associated Press, "Utah Supreme Court: State can't be sued in boxer's death," December 21, 2007, http://sports.espn.go.com/sports/boxing/news/story?id=3165303; Elizabeth Neff, "Utah justices throw out lawsuit over boxer's				
Mark Anthony Arsolo	14-Aug 2003	WTKO 2	Rolando Garza	39 San Miguel		Philippines	ND	death," Salt Lake Tribune, December 21, 2007. Ruby P. Silubrico, "BJMP probes death of massacre suspect," lloilo (Philippines) SunStar, August 22, 2003,	Amateur		Ring	
								http://www.sunstar.com.ph/staticilo/2003/08/2/news/bjmp.probes.death.of.massacre.suspect.html. The men requested to be allowed to box as part of their physical filmses program. Jailers authorized it. Galanza dominated the contest, and in the second, Arsolo asked that the bout be slopped. It was. Galanza then collapsed and died.				
Munyagwa	10-Sep 2003	Sparring	Godfrey Sekabira	22 Kampala		Uganda	Middle (Jr Middle)	men collapsed and aled. Nicholas Kajoba, "Scoul boxer dies," New Vision, September 12, 2003, http://allafrica.com/stories/200309120166.html; Moses Mugalu, "Malaria hits six Bombers," New Vision, September 17, 2003, http://allafrica.com/stories/200309170078.html. The deceased was the brother of professional boxer James	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Giacomo Barsottelli	9-Oct 2003	Wdec 4	Diego Oliva	18 Mugello		Italy	ND	Dominers, New Vision, September 17, 2005, http://www.cominers.iv/primo_Piano/Cronache/2003/10_Ottobre/09/puggle.shtml. Oliva won his decision in the Tuscany	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Giaconio Barsotteni	5-Oct 2003	Wdec 4	Diego Oliva	10 mageilo		italy	ND	semifinals. He collapsed in the dressing room afterwards. He was taken to an emergency room, and then a larger hospital, where neurosurgery was done. champion. He died next day. Cause of death was cerebral hematoma.		Diaminjury	King	
Asahan Tantono	21-Sep 2003	TKO 2	Mula Sinaga	24 Padang Sidempuan		Indonesia	Welter (64- kg)	***Kematian Pertinju Dibahas di Rakernas, **Suara Merdeka, October 1, 2003, http://www.suaramerdeka.com/harian/0310/01/ora8.htm; Jeff Pamungkas, *The North Sun Year of Living Dangerously!** Fightnews.com, March 12, 2004, http://www.lightnews.com/pamungkas17.htm. The bout was for a spot on a North Sumatra	atra Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Roger Gadian	27-Oct 2003	KO 1	Freddy "Amang" Gimay	29 Titay		Philippines	Fly	regional level team. The referee stopped the fight in the second round, and Sinaga was taken, unconscious, to the hospital, where he died three days later. Emmanuel Villaruel, "GAB to start investigation on Juarez death," The Freeman (Cebu, Philippines), October 24, 2005,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								http://thefreeman.com/sports/index.php?fullstory=1&issue=articles_20040109&id=13833; Proc Maslog, "Boxer losses (sic) by kayo, dies in Zambo slugfest," Mindanews, October 29, 2003, http://www.mindanews.com/2003/10/29sprts-boxerdies.html. Gimay was hit by a looping left followed by a right to the jaw				
								that knocked him down. He took the standing 8-count, stepped forward, and collapsed. He died in hospital the following morning without ever regaining consciousness.				
Rockey Fuentes	28-Dec 2003	TKO 4	Juan Emar Juarez	25 Danao City		Philippines	Fly (Jr Fly)	Manila Bulletin, January 1, 2004; Emmanuel Villaruel, "GAB to start investigation on Juarez death," The Freeman (Cebu, Philippines), October 24, 2005, http://thefreeman.com/sports/index.php?fullstory=1&issue=articles_20040109&id=13833; Proc Maslog, "GAB to monitor boxing promotions safety	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								requirements," Minda News, January 19, 2004, http://www.mindanews.com/2004/01/19spt-gab.html; Glenn C. Michelena, "Fuentes surprised of fight's tragic end, feels sorry Juarez," Sun Star Cebu, December 31, 2003,				
								http://www.sunstar.com.ph/static/ceb/2003/12/31/sports/fuentes.surprised.of.fight.s.tragic.end.feels.sorry.juarez.html. Juarez was knocked down in the second round, and in the fourth, he was counted out while kneeling. He died five days later in the hospital. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. The				
Kaicho sor Vorapin	13-Jan 2004	KO 8	Antonius Jonathan Mosse	20 Jakarta		Indonesia	Fly (Jr Fly)	survivor had just turned 16. "Indonesian boxer dies a week after knockout," Sports Illustrated/CNN, January 20, 2004	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Jeffrey Etang	19-Jan 2004	Wdec 3	Reynan (or Ryan) Padrones	17 Iloilo City		Philippines	Fly (48-kg)	http://sportallustrated.cm.com/2004/more01/20.bc.box.boxerdies.ap/. Mosse (the name is often spelled Moses in English-language sources) took at least three hard his to the head. So, although the cause of the stoppage was a blow to the body, the cause of death was a subdrush hematoma. Dominic Menor and Rexel Sourca, "17-year-old purg dies after winning school bit," ABS-CBN.com, January 23, 2004, http://www.abs-	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
Jenney Liang	10 0011 2004	***************************************	Reynan (or Ryan) Faul Ones	17 Hollo Oity		тттритес	11y (40 kg)	Committeewards and research Source, in "peer and poly diseases alien mining the fight, Padrones complained of dizziness and began to vomit. He was taken to the university hospital, where he died the following day. Cause of death was blood clots in the brain.	7 illiaccui	Diaminjary	after	
ND	22-Jan 2004	Sparring	Kenichi Hashimoto	16 Higashimatsuyama		Japan	ND	"Schoolboy boxer killed in ring," Mainichi Shimbun, January 25, 2004, http://mdn.mainichi.co.jp/new/archive/200401/25/200401/25/2800m0dm007002c.html. Following three 3-minute rounds of sparring, Hashimoto bowed to	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Syamsul Hidayat	14-Feb 2004	TKO 8	Sriyanto (Jack Ryan)	21 Purwokerto		Indonesia	Light	Agus Maryono and Zaikki Hakim, "Boxer dies, second fatality in a month," Jakarta Post, February 20, 2004, http://www.thejakartapost.com/detailweekly.asp?fileid=20040220.@02. Between the fifth and sixth rounds, Ryan complained of headaches. He took some	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Rickie "Showtime" Quiles	28-Feb 2004	Ldec 12	Luis Villalta	34 Coconut Creek	Florida	USA	Light	heavy blows in the remaining rounds. After the fight, he vomited, collapsed into a coma, and died in hospital four days later. Cause of death was brain Joe Maxse, "Fallen fighter's spirit never leaves the ring," Cleveland Plain Dealer, March 31, 2004,	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
								http://www.cleveland.com/sports/plaindealer/index.sst?/base/sports/1080730845194281.xml; Daniel de Vise and Santos A. Perez, "Boxer died chasing dream of ring fame," Miami Herald, March 15, 2004, http://www.miami.com/mld/miamiherald/8188366.htm; Sharon Robb, "Villalta collapses after fight,			after	
								lapses into coma," Sun-Sentinel.com, March 1, 2004, http://www.sun-sentinel.com/sports/sfil-boxercoma01mar01,0,7188321.story?coll=sfila-sports-headlines; Steve Politi; "He dreamed, fought and died," New Jersey Star-Ledger, March 7, 2004; http://www.nj.com/news/ledger/index.ssf?/base/news-				
W-11	45.14			04 TH.			Forton	13/1078650619128641.xml; Greg Cote, "Boxer battles guilt stemming from opponent's death," Miami Herald, February 26, 2005. In the dressing room after the fight, Villalta pointed to the back of his head, vomited, and then collapsed. He died in hospital four days later. Cause of death was listed as post-traumatic				
Keisuke Ayukawa	15-Mar 2004	Ldec 10	Masanao Noto	24 Tokyo		Japan	Feather (Super Bantam)	Noto dies from injury in March bout," Japan Times, April 4, 2004, http://www.japantimes.co.jpicgj-bin/getsp.pl67sq20040404a f.htm. Following the fight, doctors said that Noto was fine. Later, he began complaining of headaches. Next morning, he went to the hospital. His condition went downhill on March 22, and so he had brain surgery. On April 3, 2004, he died without regaining consciousness. Cause of death was subdural hemorthage.	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
Earl Ladson	27-Mar 2004	KO 4	David Rickman	29 Savannah	Georgia	USA	Heavy	and so the last using a supery. Or Haydra, 2, 2004, in early window legisland, of consolidates, cause of users in least substant removing legs. Savannah Morring News, March 30, 2004, http://www.savannahnow.com/stories/033004/SPT_boxingdeath.shtml; "Boxer dies after knockout in match," Savannah Citizen Online, March 30, 2004,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								http://www.citizenonline.net/citizen/archive/article/G386F0FE73104B809D7C109C707D9AF7.asp; Charlotte (South Carolina) Observer, April 1, 2004. The fight was fairly even into the fourth round when Rickman, who had been boxing professionally for about 9 months, was hit hard in the head several times. He				
Ricardo Cordoba	3-Dec 2004	TKO 12	Carlos Meza	26 Colon		Panama	Bantam	collapsed in the ring, and he died in hospital about 36 hours later. "Colombian boxer Meza declared dead after four days in coma," The Star Online, December 9, 2004,	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Anthony Napunyi	19-Dec 2004	KO 4	Mohammed Basule	26 Nairobi		Kenya	Bantam	http://thestar.com.my/news/story.asp?file=2004/12/9/sports/9610093&sec=sports. Cause of death was listed as cerebral hematoma and massive Reuben Olita and James Bakama, "Ugandan boxer dies in Kenyan ring," New Vision, December 21, 2004, http://www.newvision.co.ug/D/8/12/407406;	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Weight
								Samson Ateka, "Ugandan boxer dies in bout contest," Standard, December 20, 2004, http://www.eastandard.net/hm_news/news.php?articleid=8869; Arthur Baguma, "Boxer Basule's family in dire straits," New Vision, January 27, 2005, http://allafrica.com/stories/200501270498.html. It was Basule's third				
								professional match. During the contest, he was knocked down twice. The referee stopped the fight, and then Basule fell down again. First aid was done at the scene, but it took 30 minutes to get him to hospital. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage, but dehydration to make weight was a possible contributing				
lank Caran	20 las 2005	100.0	Steven Burney	27 Deute	Ohio	LICA	Hen	factor. According to the dead boxer's family (Basuma, January 27, 2005), "The boxing commission was not represented at the burial of the boxer. They even never gave us mabugo (condolences). It's only a few of his friends (boxers), who came."	0.000	Decision.	C	
Josh Snow	26-Jan 2005	KO 2	Steven Burress	27 Dayton	Ohio	USA	Heavy	Elyria (Chio) Chronicle Telegram, February 1,2005; "Chio man dies in light promoted by local businessman," Bay City (Michigan) Times, February 3,2005, http://www.mlive.com/news.bctimes/index.sst?/base/news-4/1107449124310990.xml; Daylon (Chio) Daily News, January 27,2006. Burress had won on fight the night before, plus two fights earlier that night, and so advanced to the finals. However, he was tred, and after two knockdowns, the referee stopped	Original Toughman	Brain injury	Soon after	
Mones Arapas	3-Mar 2005	тко з	Hendrik Bira	21 Jakarta		Indonesia	Fly (MiniFly)	the fight in the second. Burress collapsed again, outside the ring, and he died the following day in the hospital. Cause of death was subdural hemorrhage.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
							, (,,	first pro fight. The referee stopped the bout, and Bira collapsed in the ring. He died in hospital two days later. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. Following this death, the World Boxing Council imposed a six-month ban on Indonesia.			9	
Nobuo Nashiro	3-Apr 2005	TKO 10	Seiji Tanaka	28 Osaka		Japan	Bantam (Super Fly)	"Super Flyweight boxer dies from head injuries," Mainichi Interactive, April 16, 2005, http://www12.mainichi.co.jp/news/mdn/search- news/929894/seiji20tanaka-0-1.html; "Super flyweight boxer Tanaka dies of brain hemorrhage," Japan Today, April 16, 2005,	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	
								http://www.japantoday.com/e/?content=news&cat=6&id=334372. Following his first title defense, Tanaka collapsed in the dressing room after the fight. He died in hospital four days later. Cause of death was subdural hematoma.				
Heather Schmitz	3-Apr 2005	ко з	Becky Zerlentes	34 Fort Collins	Colorado	USA	ND	Adrian Dater, "Female boxer, 34, dies," Denver Post, April 5, 2005, http://www.denverpost.com/Stories/0,1413,36%257E76%257E2798915,00.html. See also Christine Dell'Amore, "Profile of Heather Schmitz," Denver Post, March 20, 2005,	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
								http://www.denverpost.com/Stories/0,1413,36%/257E33084%257E2799639,00.html; Social Security Death Index. During the third round, Zerlentes took a straight right over her left eye. She staggered forward and collapsed. She never regained consciousness, and she died in hospital a few hours later. Cause				
ND	19-May 2005	Sparring	Jimmy Ray Carty Jr.	30 Austin	Texas	USA	ND	of death was listed as blunt force trauma. (NOTE: On the date of this contest, USA Boxing had 2,200 registered female amateur boxers. As for female pro boxers, the first licensed pro bout in Nevada was in 1975. Since then, several female pro boxers have been badly hurt, but none are known to have died of Dallas (Texas) Morning News, April 5, 2006; Dallas (Texas) Morning News, June 29, 2005; San Antonior (Texas) Express-News, July 2, 2005; Los Angeles	Amateur	Brain injury	Pina	
ND	15-May 2003	Spairing	Jilling Ray Carty Jr.	30 Austin	Texas	USA	ND	Times, July 3, 2005; Austin (Texas) American-Statesman, July 9, 2005; Austin (Texas) American-Statesman, July 30, 2005; Dallas (Texas) Morning News, October 12, 2005; Dallas (Texas) Morning News, December 30, 2005; (Texas) DPS Chappean, May 2006.	Amateur	Diaminjury	King	
								Coulow 12, 2003, Journal of texts of the Coulomb St. 2004, Clause Vis. Calabary Collegiana, may 2000, http://www.txdps.state.tx.us/director_staff/Public_information/publications/chaparra/chap0506.pdf; Fabrice Czarnecki and Richard Miller, "Trooper-Trainee Active Countermeasures Training Evaluation (Milami, FL: Gables Group, March 2006),				
								http://www.tcdps.state.tc.us/cs/Active%20Countermeasures%20Training%20Evaluation.pdf. Carty was a trooper trainee at the Texas State Police academy. He and a training partner (another recruit) boxed for about eight minutes during a drill called "active countermeasures." The recruits were wearing				
								gloves, chest pads, and headgear, and told to fight as if their lives depended on the outcome. Carly was knocked down at least twice during eight minutes of boxing and finally, he collapsed. He was transported to the hospital, where brain surgery was done. He died a week later. Cause of death was brain injury.				
								Although the academy blamed faulty equipment rather than inadequate supervision, Dudley Thomas, a retired colonel in Texas Department of Public Safety, noted that the boxing was often used to weed out low-performing students. Moreover, subsequent investigation determined that 121 Texas State Police				
								recruits had suffered concussions during active countermeasures training since the program began in 1978, and that two of these injuries had been near- fatal (one in 1978 and a second in 1988). Moreover, the overall rate of serious head injury during the academy's active countermeasures training was about				
								1.1%, whereas an equivalent federal training program had about one serious head injury per 50,000 trainees. The family's lawsuits led to changes in defensive tactics programs in the Texas Department of Public Safety, and to the California-based Kim Pacific Martia Arts (the maker of the allegedly faulty				
								protective equipment) paying \$800,000 to Carty's estate; see Case 2:06-ov-00138-TJM Document 126 filed 09/25/2007 in the United States District Court for the Eastern District of Texas, Marshall Division, http://www.websupp.org/data/EDTX/2:06-ov-00138-126-EDTX.pdf.				

Rustam Nugaev	1-Jul 2005	KO 9	Martin "Bombero" Sanchez	26 Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Welter (Supe Light)	If "Boxer Sanchez dies day after bout at The Orleans," Las Vegas (Nevada) Review-Journal, July 3, 2005, http://www.reviewjournal.com/nrj_home/2005/Jul- 03-Sun-2005/sports.26823766.html; "WBC launches probe into boxer Sanchez's death," ESPN, August 23, 2005, http://sports.espn.go.com/sports/boxing/hew/sistory/did=2/141461. Sanchez walked out of the ring, but was observed walking strangely. His pupils were dialated, so he was taken to the hospital, where surgery was done. He diet hollowing day. Cause of death was subdural hematoma. Before the flight,		Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Weight
Gabriel Sandoval (Jesus Chavez)	17-Sep 2005	TKO 11	Leavander Johnson	35 Las Vegas	Nevada	USA	Light	Sanchez may have falsed medical records. In addition, his pre-light weight loss program included jumping rope under the Newada sun while wearing a sweat suit. Suspicions that the latter program contributed but she death was part of the motivation for the California Athletic Commission's subsequent longitudinal study on weight loss in boxers. For an introduction to this California study, which began in January 2006, see Tim Dahlberg, "Boxer dies from brain injury sustained in title flight," September 22, 2005, http://www.sepondsout.com/sbpts/b05822-1902-box-fighterdise.htm;" Levavander Johnson dies, "SecondSoUt.com, September 22, 2005, http://www.secondsout.com/USA/news.cfm?ccs=2286cs=17446; Robert	IBF title	Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
ChaveZ)								Ingrientess limit, Leavanieri Amisori daes, SectionSciulccuti, Superimeri 22, 2005, http://www.sectionsciulcturgs-verse-cutivities-22, 2005 ht				aitei	
Francisco Javier Olvera	9-Dec 2005	KO 8	Hector Merino	19 Toluca		Mexico	Welter (Lt	"Tercera victima fatal," December 16, 2005; http://espndeportes.espn.go.com/news/story?id=391601; Rodolfo Rosales Salinas, "Merino ya no se levanto de		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	2-Feb 2006	Sparring	Richard Hermance Jr.	28 Saratoga Springs	New York	USA	Welter) ND	la lona," El Grafico, December 16, 2005. http://www.eluniversal.com.mx/grafico/43527.html. He died December 15, 2005. Cause of death was cerebral Jim Kinney, "Boxer dies while sparring," (Saratoga, New York) Saratogian		Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	
								htp://www.saratogian.com/hite/news.cfm?newsid=160652548.BRD=11698.PAG—4616.dept_rd=1770886f=6 February 4_2006. Matt Leon, "Coroner: Boxer's death linked to blow to head; "Glies Pafile (New York) Post Star, htp://www.poststar.com/bsva.pays2tos/pic-20067, February 6_2006. Matt Leon, "Coroner: Boxer's death linked to blow to head; "Glies Pafile (New York) Post Star, htp://www.capitalnews/scom/conferent/pur_news/saratoga/default_asp/AnD=167577, February 7_2006. Hermance was training for his first amateur bout, scheduled for March 5, 2006. He complained of dzieznes, collapsed in the locker rom, and died in				after	
ND	16-Feb 2006	Sparring	Shawn Benjamin	30 Fort Benning	Georgia	USA	ND	hospital. Cause of death was subarachnoid hemorhage. Michelle Tan, Fell while boxing isld Benning soldier, 'Amry Times, February 22, 2006, http://www.armytimes.com/story.php?f=1-292925-1550629.php; Michelle Tan, Fell while boxing isld Benning soldier, 'Amry Times, February 21, 2006, http://www.ferstoastnews.com/news/georgia/news- article-aspx/storyide-25250; 'Chaman R. Benjamin,' Colara (Alabama) Espenial- fields. Superior of the particle safety and participating in a hand-o-hand instructor training course, Benjamin was struck in the head. He fell, and he did in the hospital two days later. Headgear and boxing gloves were being my the superior of the superior o		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Ryan Maraldo	18-Mar 2006	Wdec 8	Kevin Payne	34 Evansville	Indiana	USA	Welter	reportedly the first death in the US Army's hand-to-hand instructor's course, which to date had trained about 11,000 students. Steve Ford, "Boxer's death shocking," Evansville (Indiana) Courier Press, March 21, 2006,		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
ryan marauco	10-Wai 2000	waec o	Keviii r ayile	34 Evalisville	Huidia	OSA	VV GILDI	http://www.courierpress.com/exp/news/article/0, 1626.ECP, 734, 4557001.00.html: Ken Kusmer, 'Boxer may have had pre-existing injury,' Evansville (Indiana) Courier Press, Match 24, 2006. http://www.courierpress.com/exp/news/article/0, 1626.ECP, 734, 456600.00.html: Better light Payer re-ported headaches. However, he did not sell ringside doctors, apparently because this bout was important to his chances to appear in a selevised light scheduled for April 2006. About a minute before the end of the match, Payer began stumbling, and within minutes of being declared the wirner, he was placed on a		FIO	Diantinjury	after	
ND	19-Mar 2006	ко	Dimitris Livadas	21 Patras		Greece	Middle	gurney and taken to the hospital. Surgery was done, but he still died the following afternoon. Cause of death was left-sided subdural hematoma. Winnipeg Sun, March 25, 2006, http://winnipegsun.com/Sports/OtherSports/2006/03/25/1504706-sun.html. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
Jibril Soamole	17-Jun 2006	TKO 6	Fadly Kasim	22 Manado		Indonesia	Fly	"Indonesia boxer dies in fight, "June 18, 2006, http://news.inq7.net/express/html_output/20060618-79576.xml.html; http://blog.thesweetscience.com/2006/06/19/indonesian-boxer-dies-in-debut/. It was Fadly's pro debut. He died in hospital the following morning.		Pro		Ring	
Nasser Mafuru	26-Jul 2006	KO 2	Emmanuel Davis Kimario	Dar es Salaam		Tanzania	Light	"Boxer dies in Dar league," ThisDay, August 2, 2006, http://www.thisday.co.tz/Sports/500/html. In the first round, Kimario knocked down Mafuru. Mafuru took a mandatory standing 8-count. During the second round, Kimario was knocked down by a series of uppercuts. Unlike Mafuru, Kimario did not get up, and he		Amateur		Ring	
ND	1-Oct 2006	Ndec 3	Jefferson Pitner	16 Palm Desert	California	USA	ND	died in hospital later the same day.		Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	
NU	1-00. 2006	Nuec 3	Jenerson Fitner	TO Famil Desert	Callorna	OSA	ND	Ben Spillman and Mandy Zahyski. 'Student dies in local 'fight club,' 'Palm' Springs (Galifornia) Desert Sun, October 3, 2006, 'Mother of boy who died after fighing speals out,' CBSC zom, October 6, 2006, high/back zom/bapschielocal soncy, 279 1535525 hint; Kales Linh.' Lefferson Piter memorial draws about 200 moumers,' Palm Springs (California) Desert Sun, October 8, 2006. Although gloves were worn, the bout took place in at an unsanctioned, unsupervised 'flight club' that had been operating for several years. Piter collapsed following his third three-round bout of the aftermoon. Paramedics were called around 4.00 pm., and Piter died in hospital at about 10-46 pm. Cause of death was described as 'severe-head nipur,' 'The high school'		Amateur	Diantinjury	King	
Irvan Bone	15-Mar 2007	TKO 6	Anis Dwi Mulva	27 Jakarta		Indonesia	Light (Jr	principal subsequently told students, "If you're going to box, do it right, go down to one of these boxing clubs." Jeffrey Pamungkas, "Dwi Mulya dies after fight!" Fightnews.com, "Indonesian boxer dies after fight," March 21, 2007;		Pro	Brain injury	Soon	
II Vali Bolie	10 ma 2001	1110 0	Allis Dwi mulya	27 datata		ardorrosia.	Light)	http://www.fightnews.com/boxing/bc/pamungkas100.htm; Independent Online, March 21, 2007,		110	Dianingary	after	
								http://www.int.iol.co.za/index.php?set_id=6&click_id=21&art_id=nw20070321090600421C177398; "Indon boxer dies after fight," Malaysia Star, March 22, 2007, http://thestar.com.my/sports/story.asp?file=2007/3/22/sports/17214734&sec=sports; Damar Harsanto, "RI boxers need more than just head protector,"					
								Jakarta Post, December 31, 2007,http://www.thejakartapost.com/detailsports.asp?fileid=20071231.P01&irec=0. The fight was televised on pay-per-view in Indonesia. During the sixth round, Mulya was visibly tired, and his trainer asked that the fight be stopped. It was, and Mulya was then taken to the hospital,					
								where two brain surgeries were done. While in hospital, Mulya's blood platelet levels dropped, due to complications from previously undiagnosed dengue fever, and he died five days later. Cause of death was therefore listed as subdural and epidural hematoma compounded by low blood-platelet levels. The					
Chatchai Sasakul	30-Mar 2007	KO 4	Angelito "Lito" Sisnorio	24 Bangkok		Thailand	Fly	inquest revealed that during 2005, Mulya had been knocked out while boxing under a different name (Budi Tampela). His known career record was 1-5. "RP boxer Sisnorio dies after cetting KO'd in Banckok." Asian Journal Online. April 2. 2007. http://www.asianiournal.com/?c=1948a=19231: Ronnie		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Cilaterial Sasakui	30-Wai 2007	NO 4	Angelito Lito Sistiono	24 bangkok		mailand	1 ly	Nathanielsz, "RP boxer dies after KO loss," Manila Standard Today, April 2, 2007, http://www.manilastandardtoday.com/?page=sports2_april2_2007; Rey		F10	Diani injury	King	WISHIGICH
								Danesco, "The aftermath of Lito Sinorio's death," BoxingScene.com, April 2, 2007, http://www.boxingscene.com/?m=show&id=8020. The match was fought catchweight, at 116 pounds. Sasakul was a former World Boxing Council flyweight (112 pound) champion, while Sisnorio was a fighter unlicensed for					
								overseas fight who had lost his three previous fights. (His most recent loss had come just two months earlier, by knockout.) Cause of death was severe brain injury, and there was immediate discussion in the Filipino media of an intentional mismatch on the part of the Thai promoters.					
Javier Garcia Calderon	20-Sep 2007	Draw 6	Jackson K. Bussell	28 Calabasas	California	USA	Welter (Lt Welter)	"Professional boxer dies after bout," Los Angeles Police Department, September 24, 2007, http://www.lapdonline.org/newsroom/news_view/36436; Lance Pugmire, "Governing body to look into Bussell's death," Los Angeles Times, September 25, 2007; Klamath Falls (Oregon) Herald and News, September 25,		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
							vveilei)	2007. Bussell, who had boxed as an amateur in Oregon before turning pro in 2006, took the fight on short notice. He was doing well through the first five					
								rounds. Then, during the sixth, he staggered, and almost immediately after the result was announced, he collapsed in the ring. The ambulance got him to the hospital within 17 minutes. Nonetheless, he died in hospital the following day.					
ND	2-Dec 2007	Sparring	Anders Uwadinobi	18 Binghamton	New York	USA	ND	"Punch to chest eyed in box death," New York Post, December 5, 2007, "NY dorm room boxing match ends with student dead," http://www.nypost.com/seven/12052007/news/regionalnews/punch_to_chest_eyed_in_box_death_650908.htm; Newsday.com, December 3, 2007,		Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	
								http://www.newsday.com/news/local/wire/newyork/ny-bc-ny-studentdies1203dec03,0,1777782.story?coll=ny_sports_highschool_util. The bouts were regularly scheduled, but unsupervised and unsanctioned, and Uwadinobi was wearing gloves, mouthguard, and headgear. Cause of death was attributed to					
Heri Amol	25-Dec 2007		Yo-sam Choi	33 Seoul		0. 4.16		cardio arrhythmia, or sudden disturbance of heart rhythm.	was a since			800	
Heri Amoi	25-Dec 2007	Wdec 12	TO-Sam Choi	33 Seoul		South Korea	Fly	http://www.koreatimes.co.kr/www/news/sports/2007/12/136_16177.html; Kwang-tae Kim, "South Korean boxer declared brain dead after victory in ring,"	WBO flyweight	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
								USA Today, January 2, 2008, http://www.usatoday.com/sports/boxing/2008-01-02-4293691808_x.htm; "S. Korean boxer Choi Yoi-sam declared brain dead," CCTV.com, http://www.cctv.com/program/sportsscene/20080103/103558.shtml; Maloney L. Samaco, "Choi's death is an eye-opener for Korean					
								boxing," PhilBoxing.com, January 6, 2008. Before the match, Choi, a former WBC light flyweight champion, had been complaining of headaches. He also had trouble making weight, and did not drink water for at least a day before the match. Going into the final round of the fight, Choi was ahead on points.					
								Then, with about five scords to go in, he was knocked down by a hard blow to the jaw. He stood back up, and was announced the winner. After hearing the results, he collapsed. He was carried out of the stadium on a stretcher, and taken to hospital, where surgery was done to relieve a cerebral hemorrhage.					
	451	1.140		22 Villaba		Di Trantani	E. (1.E.)	Nonetheless, he was pronounced brain-dead on January 31, 2007, and legally dead after organs were removed for donation.					145.5.14
Arnel Tadena	4-Feb 2008	Luec 10	Alex Aroy	22 VIIIaDa		Philippines	Fly (Lt Fly)	Ronnie Natanielsz, "Alex Aroy dies after fight," PhilBoxing.com, February 5, 2008, http://philboxing.com/news/story-14795.html; "Another ring tragedy," Cebu SunStar, February 6, 2008, http://www.sunstar.com.ph/static/ceb/2008/02/06/sports/another.ring.tragedy.html; Ronnie Nathanielsz, "Autopsy on Pinoy pug		Pro		Soon after	Weight
								sought," Manila Standard Today, February 7, 2008, http://www.manilastandardtoday.com/?page=sports2_feb7_2008; Maloney L. Samaco, "I lost a 'son' (Part II)," PhilBoxing.com, February 11, 2008, http://philboxing.com/news/story-14865.html. Shortly before the match, Aroy complained to his girlfriend that he					
								had abdominal pain. About an hour after the fight was over, Aroy complained of bad abdominal pain, said he could not urinate, and then collapsed. He was taken to a nearby clinic but it did not have oxygen or other equipment. Therefore, he was transported to a better-equipped facility. He died enroute. The					
	9-Feb 2008	TKO 2	B 1 T. N. I. II	23 Texarkana	Arkansas	USA	Middle	family did not give permission for an autopsy, so cause of death was not determined. However, rapid weight loss involving plastic clothing may have been a		Orininal	Dania ini	Dies	
Shane Dauzot	9-Feb 2008	INU 2	Brandon Twitchell	23 Texarkana	Alkalisas	USA	Middle	"Toughman contest," Texarkana Gazette, February 11, 2008, http://www.texarkanagazette.com/news/localnews/2008/02/11/toughman-contest-6.php; Fred Girard, "Fighter from Arkansas dies," Detroit News, February 16, 2008,		Original Toughman	Brain injury	rang	
								http://www.detnews.com/apps/pbcs.dll/article?AID=/20080216/SPORTS07/802160308/1136/SPORTS07; Shell Briery, "Toughman competitor dies in Texarkana," ArkLaTexhomepage.com, February 14, 2008,					
								http://arklatexhomepage.com/content/fulltext/?sid=84daedba7b59811c2b752944f9e25551&cid=11981; John C. Williams, "State goes easy on Toughman," Arkansas Times, February 28, 2008, http://www.arktimes.com/Articles/ArticleViewer.aspx?ArticleID=851979ab-8b96-4415-8039-bb107910b901; Jason A.					
								Stuart, Arkansas State Athletic Commission, "Final Report: Investigation into Death of Anthony Jones," September 12,2011. During the weigh-in, Twitchell was dressed and wore steel-toed boots; he needed the extra weight so he would be allowed to fight in a heavier division. (His actual weight was about 135					
								pounds, which was lightweight.) During this tournament, Twitchell fought once on Friday night, then three times on Saturday. (Toughman rules allow					
								participants to fight up to 12 rounds per day.) There was no new physical examination between any of these bouts, but a neurologist was ringside After the final Sunday bout ended, Twitchell said he did not feel well, but the emergency technician was busy with another fighter. Then, after he was examined and					
								an ambulance called, it took 20 minutes for an ambulance to arrive. Twitchell died in hospital on February 14, 2008. The newspapers said cause of death was brain injury but the promoters siad that cause of death was "unknown, pre-exissting condition which was not disclosed to the Event promoter at any time					
Michael Lucero	8-Mar 2008	TKO 6	Rafael Ortiz	29 Ferndale	Washington	USA	Welter (Lt Welter)	Jennifer Moody, "Family seeks aid with end-of-life expenses for Lebanon boxer," Albany (Oregon) Democrat Herald, March 21, 2008, http://www.dhonline.com/articles/2008/03/22/news/local/2loc01_familyaid.td; Ricardo lbarra, "Oregon's Rafael Ortiz has passed away," Cyber Boxing Zone		Pro	Cardiac	Ring	
							,	http://www.unioninie.com/arisesszcoots/zariwwsicearizecor_jaminjan.xx, rucardo barra, oregor's rataete oraz las passed away, cyber boxing zone Newswire, March 22, 2008, http://www.cyberboxingzone.com/news/archives/00004129.htm; Ricardo berra, "Washington State jr. welterweight title changes hands," http://www.fipitbeat.com/article_detail.php?4T=599; Rachel Beck, "Lebanon boxer Rafael Oriz, 30, dies," Lebanon (Oregon) Express, March 26,					
								2008; Ricardo Ibarra, "Northwest champ Rafael Ortiz passes away at thirty," http://www.fightbeat.com/news_details.php?NW=21332. Ortiz had a record of					
								14 wins, 13 losses, and 2 draws going into this match. His corner stopped the fight after Ortiz complained of chest pains. When Ortiz got home, he said he felt nauseated. Three days later, he went to the hospital. Over the next two weeks, he went to a series of clinics and hospitals, and he died March 19, 2008,					
ND	23-Mar 2008	TKU 2	Walker Atrice III	30 Atlanta	Georgia	USA	Light Heavy	in the state university hospital. Cause of death was listed as a heart condition aggravated by influenza.	Georgia Golden	Amateur		Ring	
-	2000	7					(175-lb)	http://www.ajc.com/sports/content/sports/stories/2008/03/24/boxer_0325.html?cxntlid=homepage_tab_newstab. Atrice was a three-time Georgia Golden	Gloves			-0	
								Gloves champion with an amateur record of 23-12. During the third round, Atrice stopped and put his head on the ropes. The referee stopped the match. The ringside doctor asked Atrice if he was all right. Atrice said he was. He then went to the dressing room, where he collapsed. He died in hospital soon after.					

Daichi Sakoda	3-May 2008	TKO 6	Hi Cho (Mikeo Takeuchi)	22 Tokyo		Japan	Welter (Lt Welter)	*Comatose boxer dies in Tokyo hospital following ring disaster, "Mainichi Daily News, May 19, 2008, http://mdn.mainichi.jc/sports/news/200805 19/2a00m0spc/23000c.html; Joe Koizumi, "Boxer Cho dies in Japan," FightNews.com, Mey 19, 2008, http://www.fightnews.com/fightnews_Zheedilmes/EEEE/extusulpfVR/UOGB/Inht. Cho was born in China but Nievd in Japan. He knocked Sakoda down in the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	7-Jun 2008	Sparring	Peter Sarbinowski	18 Warren	Michigan	USA	ND	first round. Sakoda got up, and by the final round. Cho was clearly groggy. Sakoda knocked Cho down with just seven seconds to go in the round, and after the count. Cho was carried away on a stretcher. At the Rosolial, surrepr was done to remove boole clots on the brain. Cho died filtered was later. Norb Franz, "Teen dies after boxing," Macomb (Michigan) Daily, June 10, 2008, http://www.macombdaily.com/stories/061008/loc_local/02.shtml; Charles E. Ramirez and Mark Hicks, "Street boxing death a tragic accident," Desroit News, June 11, 2008. **Ramirez and Mark Hicks, "Street boxing death a tragic accident," Desroit News, June 11, 2008. **The Province of the Prov	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
								were worn. The rules were no blows to the head and rounds of one-and-one-half minutes. During the second round, Sarbinowski was struck in the chest several limes. He raised one hand and said, "I've had enough." Then he collapsed. CPR was done at the scene and an ambulance was called, but he was pronounced dead at the hospital. Cause of death was attributed to commotion cords.				
Taylor McKee	14-Jun 2008	Sparring	Tanner McKee	22 Portland	Oregon	USA	ND	"No trauma in death of Portland man who died shadowboxing," OregonLive.com, June 15, 2008. http://www.oregon/ive.com/news/fash/projonal/infoxe.s/hasashews-25/11/3866545/225250.xmlf.story/ist-orlocal: "Family reacts to birthday party death," http://www.nept.com/news/f6629373/defail.html. McKee was boxing with his brother. After a couple of minutes, McKee was struck in the side. He said," I'm done "and the bout stopped. Then he collapsed Parametric wave reacted, but McKee was pronounced dead at the sone.	Amateur		Ring	Misadventure
Mfundo Gwayana	27-Jun 2008	TKO 4	Samora Msophi	23 East London		South Africa	Fly (Jr Fly)	The autops did not reveal any evidence of blunt force trauma. Romine Nathanies, "South African bower Hosphi dies after brain surgery," BoxingScene.com, June 30, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Borgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies after knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Borgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies after knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies after knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies after knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies after knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, "Boxer Macphi dies after knockout in ring," July 1, 2008, http://www.boxingscene.com/index.php?m=showkid=14744; Boxgan Magasaela, Boxgan Magasael	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								http://www.dispatch.co.zainricle.aspx?id=219569; Bongani Magasela, "Miya plays Russian roulete with boxers" lives, "Sowether, September 14, 2009. Masphi was knocked down in the first round, He was knocked down again in the fluid round, and in the found mound, he was hit for misre in the head before the referree finally stopped the fight. He did not get up. The required parametics were present, but some of their equipment did not work. Thus, the ring physician worked on Masphi for 20 minutes in the ring before he could be transported to hospilal. Following brain ungrep, he did though stater. Cause of				
Ramon Lazcano	27-Jun 2008	Ldec 4	Luis "Tino" Lugo Quintero	19 Culiacan		Mexico	Feather		Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	19-Jul 2008	Sparring	Jake Daniel Betz	33 Minneapolis	Minnesota	USA	Heavy	collapsed at the end of the fight. He was taken to the hospital, where brain surpery was done. He died: Cause of death was subdural hematoma. Patrick Stephenon, "R.I.P. Jake Beet, "http://patromanch.unvdrpess.com/0008/071/finj-plake-bert," Jake Betz Posses, * http://www.minresotaboring.com. Betz, who both boxed and did mixed martial arts, lost sight white sparring at the gym. He was taken to the hospital, where was placed into a medicinally- induced come. He died on July 31, 2000, but was kept on the support until the following days or that body parts could be harvested. Cause of death was	Pro	Brain injury	Later	
ND	25-Jul 2008	Sparring	Keith E. Benjamin	49 San Francisco	California	USA	ND	San Francisco Chronicle, August 1, 2008, http://www.sfgate.com/cgi-	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
								bindardic agriff-cibia 2008.080/1.MNIBENJAMINI.DTL.8hw-Keith-Benjamin8.sm-0028.sc=354; Dan Noyae; "Bending the ruites puts lighters" lives at risk," ABC7 KGO-TV San Francisco, November 25, 2008, http://abbcoal.go.com/kgo/story/section-enverlieams/dis-655-655-657-7C commission to inspect local bosing club," ABC7 KGO-TV San Francisco, February 10, 2009, http://abbcoal.go.com/kgo/story/section-enverlieams/dis-6651692. Benjamin, a venture capitalist, started boxing at age 46. He had a concussion after his first bout, there omnist later. Nonetherises, he continued raining, and he was concussion after his first bout, there omnist later. Nonetherises, he continued raining, and he was objectiopating in a training session at the 3rd Street Boxing Gym when he collapsed. The autopsy listed cause of death as brain aneuryam caused by blunt force trauma to the head. The California Athletic Commission subsequently suppended the promoter's license.				
Haruna "Ijakoko" Jinadu	27-Jul 2008	KO 8	Dachirri "Bashiru" Thompson	Lagos		Nigeria	Feather (Super Bantam)	Teach in the Californian Fusions Continues of a subsequently adapted and the processing of the Continues of	Pro		Ring	
Donaldo Lopez	12-Sep 2008	тко з	Barry Scott	22 Fountain Hills	Arizona	USA	Light (145-lb	knocked down. He did not get up. There was no doctor ringside, and he died) Rick Reilly, "Life of Reilly," ESPN: The Magazine, November 12, 2008, http://sports.espn.go.com/espnmag/story?section=magazine&id=3697646. Scott, an	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon	Misadventure
								off-duty Phoenix police officer, was participating in a charity bout staged the Fort McDowell Casino. It was a three round fight. Rounds were one minute each. Headgear was worn. Sout was knocked down in the second round. He was knocked down indir found, so the referee stapped the bout. Afterwards, Scott went to the dressing room. He said he had a terrible headache. He vornited, and collapsed. He was taken to the hospital, where he died four days later. Cause of feath was fisted as blust froce turnan to the heads.			after	
ND	27-Sep 2008	тко з	Jason Price	21 Camp Casey, Tongduchon, Republic of Korea		USA	ND	Erik Sekin, "Honoring a comrade after a shocking loss." Stars and Stripes, Pacific edition, October 3, 2008. http://www.stripes.com/article-asp?section=1048article=57846. It was Price's first boxing match. He had been training hard, and in the first round, he knocked his opponent down. During the second round, he stumbled, and in the third, the referee stopped the fight following a standing eight count. Price	Amateur		Ring	
Alejandro Sanabria	15-Oct 2008	KO 12	Daniel Aguillon	24 Mexico City		Mexico	Light (Super Feather)	collapsed a few moments later, and he died in hospital two hours later. Agence France-Pess, *!Mocian bower dies after KtO; *Cochaer 22, 2006, http://www.foxsports.com.au/story(0,8659,24534500-23218,00.html. Aguillon was knocked down in the first round. Sanabria was knocked down in the first round. Sanabria was knocked down in the fourth round. Aguillon was knocked down again in the final round. He did not get up, and he died in hospital five days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhaps.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	5-Jan 2009	ко	Alexander Sharoyan	14 Novosibirsk		Russia	ND	"Criminal case opened in Siberia over teenager's death after boxing match," ITAR-TASS, January 20, 2009, http://www.itar- tass.com/englevel2.htm?NevsiD=134961468PageNum=0. Sharoyan was from Armenia. He was boxing in a regional competition. Shortly after the bout ended, he collapsed in the dressing room. He was taken to the emergency room by ambulance. He died elleven days later, without ever regaining	Amateur	Brain injury	Soon after	
ND	8-Apr 2009	Sparring	lan Artola	14 Jersey City	New Jersey	USA	ND	consciousness. Cause of death was attributed to concussion of the brain and blunt trauma to the head. "Teen boser dies during park bout," CourierPostOnline com, April 10, 2009. http://www.courierpostonline.com/article/20090410/NEWS01/904100389/10006/news01. Two youths were sparring in a park. Gloves were worn, but headpear was not Article was stroke, in the chest. He coalspeed, and died. Death was attributed to either cardiac condition or comotio cordis.	Amateur	Cardiac	Ring	Misadventure
Al Seeger	30-Apr 2009	TKO 8	Benjamin "El Michoachano" Flores	24 Dallas	Texas	USA	Feather (Super Bantam)	David Barron, "Houston boxer dies five days after NABF fight," May 5, 2009. The fight, scheduled for ten rounds, was stopped in the eighth. Flores collapsed NABF title in the ring, and was taken to the hospital, where he died five days later.	Pro	Brain injury	_	
Oyewale Omotoso	1-May 2009	Sparring	Andras Nagy	23 Melbourne	Victoria	Australia	Light heavy	Associated Press: "Nagy dies of brain injury at 23; "ESPN.com. May 7, 2009, http://apports.espn.go.com/sports/boxing/hews/st09/44-146369, Greg Roberts, *Hungarian boxes not registered in Aust." Sydrey Mormal Ferlaid, November 2, 2010, http://apports.espn.go.com/sports/boxing/hems/st09/44-146369, Greg Roberts, *Hungarian boxes not registered to box in Australia. During Hemid Rovember 1, and arrived in Australia four weeks earlier on a tourist visa, but was not registered to box in Australia. During the fifth round of a sparring match with Omotoso, the Australian wellenweight champion, Nagy work. As hard right. He staggered, and then collapsed. He was taken to hospital, where he had two brain surgeries. He died on May 7, 2009. Cause of death was subdural hematoms. The coroner called for mandatory medical tests for a remove that minima with professional boxers.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Omar Chavez	18-Jul 2009	TKO 4	Marco Nazareth	23 Puerto Vallarta		Mexico	Welter (Jr Welter)	Associated Press, "Mexican boxer Marco Nazareth dies of brain hemorrhage," July 22, 2009. http://www.goolgo.com/boxtednewscandarignress/inter/old-Aught/filmsr 1960-Unit-1979-WOMLGZ/MG; Following the bout, Nazareth was taken to the hospital, where surgery was done. He died four days later. Cause of death was cerebral hemorrhage. Chavez was the son of boxer Julio Cesar Chavez, and going into this bout, his record was 1-64, with 51 shorokouts. Of the other hand, Nazareth's record was 4-54, with two of the losses ming by horokout	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Bobby O'Bannon	24-Jul 2009	KO 4	Francisco "Poncho" Moncivais	21 Bay Saint Louis	Mississippi	USA	Heavy	and the other by unanimous decision. Doug Bather, "Boxer dies after lethal punch," Billoxi-Gulfport (Mississippi) Sun Herald, July 27, 2009, http://www.sunherald.com/sports/story/1501834.html; Collin Mickle, "Ala boxer still has nightmares from fatal fight," USA Today, July 29, 2009, http://www.usatoday.com/sports/boxing/2009-07/29- 1039474489_Xhlm. Boh boxers were down in the first round. With about a minute and a half to go in the final round, Microhais was knocked into the ropes by a one-two combination. The reference stopped the fight Monoriesis acid, "He hit me hard, didn't he." Then he collegeed. He was pronounced dead in the	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Arturo Maglasang	16-Aug 2009	Ldec 4	Francisco Saludo Jr.	23 Maasin Cty		Philippines	ND	hospital the following night. Cause of death was attributed to blows to the head. Bong Fedalino, Nasaisn grieves over death of ansateur boxen; "PM Daaly News Reader, August 18, 2009, http://www.pia.gov.ph/default.asp/m=128.n=5_em.one_6fe_0000818.htm8.no=41.1 was Saludo's second amateur fight, and he lost a close decision. After the fight, he started comitract he was laten to the hospital, where he died not act, cause of death was internal hemorrhage in the head.	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Touheed	16-Aug 2009	ко	Ali Haider	14 Hyderabad		Pakistan	ND	"Junior boxer Ali dies in festinal match," The Nation, August 18, 2009, http://www.nation.com.pk/pak/stan-news-newspaper-daily-english-online/Sports/18- Aug-2009/Junior-boxer-Ali-dies-in-festival-match. Haider was struck in the stomach. He collapsed, and died on the way to the hospital. Haider was the nephew of Olympic boxer Aspinar Ali.	Amateur		Ring	
Niki Kazueyoshi	12-Oct 2009	TKO 10	Somboon Wiengchai	20 Fukuoka		Japan	Feather (Super Bantam)	173528 html; "Sakai death leads to questions," Bangkok Post, October15, 2009, http://www.bangkokpost.com/news/sports/25643/sakai-death-leads-to-questions. Wiengchai, who had been boxing airce age seven, collegaed in the dressing room after the fight. He was taken to the hospital, where he died. Cause of death was brain hemorrhage. The fight was probably an intentional mismatch Kauseyopk's list 15 opponents were Thai boxers, 13 of whom	Pro	Brain injury	Soon after	Mismatch
ND	24-Oct 2009	ко	P. Anand Pandi	24 Indian Naval Station Valsura, Jamnagar		India	ND	had never won a pro boxim match before. "Deady punch kills Coast Guard year at NIS Valsura Boxing event," DeshGujarat, Cotober 22, 2009, http://deshgujarat.com/2009/10/22/deady-punch-kills-coast-guard-jawan-at-ins-valsura-boxing-event, Pandi was a sailor in the Indian Coast Guard. He was boxing in a service bout. He was struck in the storach he colleged and intell in soxial.	Amateur		Ring	
Teon Kennedy	20-Nov 2009	TKO 10	Francisco "Paco" Rodriguez	25 Philadelphia	Pennsylvania	USA	Feather (Super Bantam)	"Death of 'Niro Azteka' stuns Chicago boxing community." Chicago BreakingSports.com, November 23, 2009. USBA super http://www.chicagobreakingsports.com/2004/11/leasth-o-fin-or-facet-stuns-studies-boxing-community.html. "Boxer dies in Blue Horizon bout," November bantamweight 23, 2009, Philip.com, http://www.philip.com/philip/tenes/homepage/17/317977.html?rcmpid=15685797. Rodriguez bok a standing eight-count during the first round, and the referce stopped the light in the tent. At the end of the fight, he told his corner man that he felt sleepy, and then he went limp. Cause of death listed as blunt force stumes to the head. Organs were donated.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
Toshimasa Ouchi	19-Feb 2010	KO 8	Hirokazu Yamaki	26 Tokyo		Japan	Fly	Japan Times, February 23, 2010, http://search.japantimes.co.jp/cgi-bin/sp20100223a1.html. Following the knockout, Yamaki was taken to the hospital.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	
ND	20-Feb 2010	Wdec 3	Nathan Johnson	23 Oklahoma City	Oklahoma	USA	ND	February 24, 2010. Johnson won the fight be unanimous decision. Afterwards, he walked to his corner. There, his eyes rolled up in his head and he collapsed. He died several days later, without regaining consciousness. No autopsy was performed, and the family donated organs. Cause of death was	Original Toughman	Brain injury	Soon after	Misadventure
ND	20-Mar 2010	Sparring	Libardo Anthony Jimenez Jr.	21 Camp Lejeune	North Carolina	USA	ND	Issed as corebral hemorrhage, caused by blunt force trauma, and ruled as accidental death. "Medical Examiner Marine Boxer losal Ruled Accidental," VITML com, March 29, 2010, http://www.win.com/home/headlines/89390937 html; "Friends remember Marine boxer's spirit." ENCToday.com, May 18, 2010, http://www.enctoday.com/hews/camp-78417-jdn-enember-marine.html. Jimenez was a member of the Aff-Marine boxer losan. He was satemin in the own. He said is the half a headlesh, and then collassed. He was taken to headle, where he	Amateur	Brain injury	Ring	Misadventure
Jin-ki Jung	17-Jul 2010	тко в	Ki-suk Bae	23 Yesan		South Korea	Bantam	died several days later. Death was attributed to closed head injury, and ruled accidental.	Pro	Brain injury	Ring	Mismatch
Jin-ki Jung							(Super Fly)	match. He was taken to hospital, where surgery was done. He died four days later. He had lost his last two fights, in a lighter weight class, by knockout.	Amateur			
ND	19-Aug 2010	тко з	Anthony M. Pastores	Baguio City		Philippines	ND	"PMA casted dise after boxing match with misshih, "GMANews.th, thtp://www.gmanews.tx/story/199491 (pma-cadet-dise-after-boxing-match-with-misstah, August 26, 2017). Pasterse was a caled at the Philippino Military Academy, He and a classman femistah) were participating in a supenvised internumal boxing match. During the second round, the referee stopped the context and declared the other boxer the winner. Pastores watched some more fights and then went outside to call his mother. Soon after, he was found unconscious in a countyard. He died two days later in hospital. Death was attributed to acute	Amateuf	Brain injury	Soon after	Misadventure

Hayden Buchanan	2-Oct 2010	TKO 4	Alex Slade	18 Mackay	Queensland	Australia	Light heavy	"Bosor dies in hospital 'Sunshine Coast Daily, October 12, 2010; http://www.sunshinecoastalaiy.com.audsoy/2010/10/10/20pung-bosor-dies-in-hospital' Dell'Lutton, "Tempage bosor fights of the file," Daily before you control of the file of the file of the file of the county October 42010, http://www.hispinecury.com.audsoy/2010/10/40/20/llogses-foose-alex-alled-sunshinecoast-category. Phil Lutton, "Family, Office search, calcular in Egitter's death," Biodesire Times, October 19, 2010 10/10/40/20/llogses-foose-alex-alled-sunshinecoast-category. Phil Lutton, "Family, Office search, office-alex-food-alled file office-alled-2010/10/40/40/10/40/40/40/40/40/40/40/40/40/40/40/40/40	d Amateur	Brai	in injury	Ring	
Leidon Sapp	9-Dec 2010	Sparring	John Kohn	40 Norfolk	Virginia	USA	ND	Andy Fox, January 14, 2011, "Dead recruit's family attorney speaks," WAVY.com, http://www.wavy.com/dpp/news/local_news/horfolk/dead-recruit's-family-attorney-speaks, Patrick Wilson, "Head strikes at issue in study of horfolk police training," Unignian-floth, Manch 15, 2011, Manch 15, 2011, Manch 16, 2	Amateur	Brai	n injury	Ring	Misadventure
ND	4-Jan 2011	ко	Raju Budhamagar	21 Hetauda		Nepal	Fly (52-kg)	Republica, Ujind Januares Were I void evaluated to speech vi ment institute. Republica Ujind Achanja, "Lessons from a boxer's death," January 7, 2011, http://www.myrepublica.com/portal/index.php?action=news_deatils&news_id=26881; "Nepal Christians struggle to bury loved ones." SIFy News, January 182, 2011, http://www.sify.com/hees/haspale-tristians-raugule-to-bury-loved-ones-news-international-li/2k/Ogribit html. Buharmagar collapsed in the ring during a semi-final bout in a regional competition. He died in hospital the following day. Although a doctor was treating him within minutes, it took over five hours to set him to a hospital capade for hardifur strangth form in rium. Auchtmanar was Christians on its parents were not allowed up him in the	Amateur	Brai	n injury	Ring	
Quincy Palmer	29-Jan 2011	КО 2	Anthony Jones	27 Benton	Arkansas	USA	Heavy	Jason A. Staart, Arkanass State Athletic Commission. 'Final Report: Investigation into Death of Anthony Jones,' September 12.2011. This was Jones' pro debut, and the hour was scheduled for four rounds. Painner weighed 23 pounds, while longwards, annot clearly marined the first round, and Painner was given a standing eight-count. In the second round, Jones slowed, and three seconds from the end of the second round, he was knocked down. His head in the packed floor as he feld. At their point, the referee started the count. Jones tried to stand up, but could not, and feld from the packed floor as he feld. At they could be provided the packed floor as he feld. At they could be provided to hospital. Although Jones' brain was not significantly injured, his kidneys beging only into progressive failure, and he ded in hospital, search on board floor than the state of the state of the standard cause of death, with kidney failure as the secondary cause, but the Arkanass State Athletic Commission issued its own report that stated that death was heart failure secondary to a long list of conditions, to include traumate form injury, cause, kidney failure, and in history of alcohol abuse (which was reportedly in remission), dehydration (despite dirinking nearly two gallons of water before the fight), use of testosterone and anabolic sterricts, excessive use of food suchements (call from calls).	Pro	Kidi	ney failure	Ring	Multiple causes
ND	24-Feb 2011	Sparring	Charles E. Smith	18 Wyoming	Minnestota	USA	ND	Cliff Rises, "PLHS student dies after Feb. 26 accident, Lake Forest Times," March 9, 2011, http://forestlakelemies.com/2011/03/99/flhs-student-dies-after- accident-on-feb-26/; Karla Hult, "A lasting gift. Forest Lake boxer helps others in his death," KARE-11.com, March 11, 2011, http://www.karingbridge.org/visitcharliesmith 1. Knith was a member of church-based boxing club. He had been training over a year. On Saturday morning, during spanning, he became wobbly and then collapsed. Paramedics were called, and he was taken to hospital, where he was pronounced dead on March 2, 2011. Cause of death was a weak artery in the brain, said to be pre-existing and unrelated to boxing. The police called it "an unfortunate sports injury." Organs were donated.	Amateur	Brai	n injury	Ring	Pre-existing condition